Ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ

الكتاب المقدس

ⲈⲐⲨ

جمع و ترتيب Croconile
7/22/2015

إهداء :

إلى روح جدتي

تقديم :

هذا العمل مهم جداً ، و هو الحصول على نسخة كاملة مكتوبة
من الكتاب المقدس باللغة القبطية ، قد لا يكتمل على أيدينا
لكننا بدأناه و نطلب من الرب أن يكون سبب بركة لنا و لكم

ط‌ب/مينا نزيه نجيب - الأسكندرية - الإثنين - 6 كيهك
1731 ش - 15 كانون الأول(ديسمبر)، 2014 م

Ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ Ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ الكتاب المقدس

Ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲥ العهد القديم

Ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲥⲓⲥ التكوين

1

قصة الخلق (1: 1 - 2 : 3)

بدء الخليقة

1:1 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

1:2 Ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

اليوم الأول : النور

1:3 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

1:4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

1:5 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

اليوم الثاني : الجلد

1:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

1:7 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ.

1:8 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ. Ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅.

اليوم الثالث : " الأرض الجافة و الخضروات "

1:9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ.

1:0 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

1:01 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

1:02 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

1:03 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅.

اليوم الرابع : " القمر والنجوم "

1:04 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲥⲧⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

1:05 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

1:0ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ.

1:07 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

1:08 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ

1:09 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅.

اليوم الخامس : " الطيور والأسماك "

1:ⲕ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

1:ⲕ̅1 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

1:ⲕ̅2 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

1:ⲕ̅3 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲉ̅.

اليوم السادس : " الحيوانات والإنسان "

1:ⲕ̅4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲛϥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

1:ⲕ̅5 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

1:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

1:ⲕ̅7 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

1:ⲕ̅8 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

1:ⲕ̅9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓϯ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ:

1:ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

1:ⲗ̅1 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲋ̅

2

اليوم السابع : " يوم الراحة "

2:1 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ,.

2:2 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

2:3 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

قصة آدم (2 : 4 - 5 : 32)

آدم وحواء

2:4 Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ:

2:5 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

2:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

2:7 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϧ.

2:8 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲇⲉⲙ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ

2:9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

2:0 Ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲇⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ.

2:01 Ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲓⲥⲱⲛ. Ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲩⲓⲗⲁⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

2:02 Ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲃⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲏϫⲓ.

2:03 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ Ⲅⲉⲱⲛ.
Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ.

2:04 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲦⲓⲅⲣⲏⲥ. Ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.
Ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ.

الشجرة المحرمة

2:05 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ.

2:0ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ̀ϧⲣⲉ.

2:07 Ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

خلق المرأة

2:08 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.
Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲟϥ.

2:09 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ
Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ.

2:ⲕ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ. Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

2:ⲕ̅1 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲣⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

2:ⲕ̅2 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ.

2:ⲕ̅3 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

2:ⲕ̅4 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

2:ⲕ̅5 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

3

سقوط الإنسان

3:1 Ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ.

3:2 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

3:3 Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ.

3:4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

3:5 Ϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

3:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ
ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲙϥ ϥ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

3:7 Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ: ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲏⲥ

3:8 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ.

3:9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲁⲕⲑⲱⲛ.

3:0 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱⲡ.

3:01 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲃⲏϣ. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

3:02 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

3:03 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

3:04 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ.

3:05 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲓⲃⲥ.

عقاب الإنسان

3:0ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

3:07 Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ.

3:08 ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ

3:09 ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

طرد الإنسان من الجنة

3:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ Ⲍⲱⲏ Ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

3:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ

3:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

3:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

3:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲑⲏ
ⲉϣⲁⲥⲫⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ

4

تقدمتا قايين و هابيل

4:1 Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲉⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ

4:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

4:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ

4:5 ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϣⲱⲃⲧ

4:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ̀
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ϣⲱⲃⲧ

4:7 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

4:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

4:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ

4:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

4:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

4:02 ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

4:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲕ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

4:04 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ

4:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙϣⲓϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ

4:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲓⲇ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲉⲛ

4:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ

4:08 Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲓⲇⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲅⲁⲓⲇⲁⲇ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ

4:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁ

4:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲇⲁ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃⲉⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ǹⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ

4:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃⲁⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ǹⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ

4:ⲕ̅2 Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ǹⲐⲱⲃⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ ǹⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ǹⲐⲱⲃⲉⲗ
ⲡⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲁ

4:ⲕ̅3 Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ǹⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ Ⲁⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ǹⲧⲉ
Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ϭⲓ ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲓϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ǹⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ
ǹⲟⲩⲗⲉⲗⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

4:ⲕ̅4 Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲗ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲍ̅ ǹϣⲃⲉ

مولد شيث

4:ⲕ̅5 Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲉⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ǹⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲑ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲉϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ǹⲀⲃⲉⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

4:ⲕⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲏⲑ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

5

مواليد آدم

5:1 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ

ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

5:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

5:3 ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲑ

5:4 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲑ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲀⲆⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲯⲓⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

5:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲑ ϣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ

5:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲑ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁϣϥ

ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲥⲏⲑ ⲯⲓⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

5:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ

5:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲧ
ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲯⲓⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

5:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ

5:03 ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ ⲯⲓⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

5:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲥⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲇ

5:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲇ ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

5:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲇ ϣⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ

5:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲇ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲣⲉⲇ ⲯⲓⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

5:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ

5:ⲕ̅2 Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

5:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

متوشالح ونوح

5:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ
ϧⲉⲙⲛⲉ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ

5:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲙⲛⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲯⲓⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲉ ⲯⲓⲧ ⲯⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

5:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ϧⲉⲙⲛⲉ
ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ

5:ⲕ̅9 ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧϥ

5:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

5:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ
ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲛⲱⲉ ϫ̀ⲫⲟ ϣⲟⲙⲧ
ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲥⲏⲙ Ⲭⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲑ

6

قصة نوح (6 : 1 - 11 : 32)

حقبة الجبابرة " أبناء الله وبنات الناس

ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲋ̅:2 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲋ̅:4 ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲟⲫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲟⲫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ

عقاب الله للبشرية

ⲋ̅:5 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲋ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:8 Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ

نوح يصنع فلكاً

ⲋ̅:9 Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ

ⲋ̅:0 Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲥⲏⲙ
Ⲭⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲑ

ⲋ̅:01 ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲋ̅:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:04 ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲧ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅:07 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲋ̅:09 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

7

الأمر بملأ الفلك

7:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ

7:2 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲍ̄ ⲍ̄ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲁⲛ ⲃ̄ ⲃ̄ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

7:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲍ̄ ⲍ̄ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲃ̄ ⲃ̄
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

7:4 ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲍ̄ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̄ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̄ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

7:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ **Ⲛ**ⲱⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ **Ⲫ**ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

7:ⲋ̄ **Ⲛ**ⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

7:7 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ

7:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

7:9 ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ

الطوفان

7:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

7:01 ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲭ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕⲍ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ

7:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ

7:03 ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲥⲏⲙ Ⲭⲁⲙ Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲑ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

7:04 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ

7:05 ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

7:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ
ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

7:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

7:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

7:09 ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ

7:ⲕ̅ ⲙⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

7:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

7:ⲕ̅2 ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ

ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ

7:κ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

7:κ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

8

نهاية الطوفان وتناقص المياه

8:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

8:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ

8:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

8:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲣⲁⲧ

8:5 ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

إرسال الغراب و الحمامة

8:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ

8:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϯϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϫⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

8:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

8:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ **Ⲛ**ⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

ظهور الأرض

8:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲭ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀**Ⲛ**ⲱⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ **Ⲛ**ⲱⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:04 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀

الخروج من الفلك

8:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ **Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ** ⲛ̀**Ⲛ**ⲱⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

8:0ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

8:07 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ **Ⲛ**ⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

8:09 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

بناء مذبح للرب

8:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

8:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ

8:ⲕ̅2 ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

9

الله يبارك نوح

9:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

9:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϯ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

9:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ
ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

9:4 ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

9:5 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ

9:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

9:7 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

عهد الله مع نوح

9:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Nⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

9:9 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ

9:0 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

9:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

9:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

9:03 ⲧⲁⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲫⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ

9:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

9:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲫⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

أبناء نوح

9:08 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ Ⲥⲏⲙ Ⲭⲁⲙ Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲥ
Ⲭⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

9:09 ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

لعن كنعان ومباركة سام

9:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭ̀ⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

9:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ

9:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲙ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲃⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

9:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

9:κ̅4 ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

9:κ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

9:κ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

9:κ̅7 ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

9:κ̅8 ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

9:κ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

سلالات أبناء نوح " سكان الأرض "

0:1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ
Ⲥⲏⲙ Ⲭⲁⲙ Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥⲙⲟⲥ

أبناء يافث

0:2 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲑ Ⲅⲁⲙⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲅⲱⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲑⲟⲃⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲟⲥⲟⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲓⲣⲁⲥ

0:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲙⲉⲣ Ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲣⲓⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲟⲣⲅⲁⲙⲁ

0:4 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲩⲛⲁⲛ Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲕⲓⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲇⲓⲟⲥ

0:5 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ

أبناء حام

0:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲙ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲥⲣⲁⲓⲙ
Ⲫⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

0:7 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲩⲓⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲑⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲉⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲅⲙⲁ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲇⲁⲛ

0:8 Ⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲃⲣⲱⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲱⲫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

0:9 ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲫⲱⲫ ⲛ̀Ϫⲉⲣⲏϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲃⲣⲱⲇ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲱⲫ ⲛ̀Ϫⲉⲣⲏϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲣⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲗⲁⲛⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣ

0:01 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲣⲱⲃⲱⲑ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲗⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ

0:02 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲥⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
Ⲭⲁⲗⲁ

0:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲥⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲩⲇⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲧⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲗⲓⲙ

0:04 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲠⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥⲟⲛⲓⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲥⲁⲗⲱⲛⲓⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲓⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲔⲁⲫⲑⲟⲣⲓⲓⲙ

0:05 Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ

0:0ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲈⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲣⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲥⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ

0:07 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲣⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲑⲓ

0:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ

0:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ Ⲉⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ Ⲉⲗⲁⲥⲁ

0:ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ

أبناء سام

0:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲫⲉⲑ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ

0:ⲕ̅2 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲙ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ

0:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ Ⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲑⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲟⲥⲟⲭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁ

0:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉⲃⲉⲣ

0:ⲕ̅5 Ⲉⲃⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲉⲕⲧⲁⲛ

0:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲓⲉⲕⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲙⲱⲇⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲁⲣⲙⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲣⲁⲭ

0:κ̅7 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲇⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲍⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲉⲕⲗⲁ

0:κ̅8 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ

0:κ̅9 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲱⲫⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲩⲓⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲃⲁⲃ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲕⲧⲁⲛ

0:λ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲱⲫⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ

0:λ̅1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ

0:λ̅2 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲱⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲚⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ

11

برج بابل

01:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

01:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

01:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃ̀ⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲡⲉ

01:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

01:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

01:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

01:7 ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲉⲣϫ
ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ

01:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ

01:9 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ذرية سام

01:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲏⲙ Ⲥⲏⲙ
ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϩ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ

01:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲛ̀ⲫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

01:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲉ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ

01:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲩ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

01:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉⲃⲉⲣ

01:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

01:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ

01:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲃⲉⲣ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̅ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

01:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ

01:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲕ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̅ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

01:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭ

01:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲛ̀ⲥ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

01:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ

01:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

01:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ

01:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

مولد أبرام 2166 ق.م.

01:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

نسب أبرام

01:ⲕ̅7 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ

01:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ

01:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲭⲁ

01:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

01:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

01:ⲗ̅2 ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲥ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

12

قصة إبراهيم (12: 1 - 25 : 18) 2166 ق.م.

02:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

02:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ

02:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

02:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

02:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

02:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲬⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ
ⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

02:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

02:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉ Ⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

02:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ

أبرام فى مصر

02:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

02:01 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ

02:02 ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ

02:03 ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏϯ

02:04 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

02:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

02:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ

02:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ

02:08 ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ

02:09 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲟⲗⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

02:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

13

عودة أبرام من مصر

03:1 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ

03:2 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ

03:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉ

03:4 ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ

افتراق أبرام ولوط

03:5 Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

03:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ

03:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

03:8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

03:9 ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲁϭⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϫⲁϭⲏ

لوط يختار سدوم

03:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲱⲧ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲣⲱϧⲧ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲍⲟⲅⲟⲣⲁ

03:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

أبرام يسكن كنعان 2091 ق.م.

03:02 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ

03:03 ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

03:04 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

03:05 ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

03:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

03:07 ⲧⲱⲛ̀ⲕ ⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

03:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

14

حرب الملوك

04:1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲣⲫⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲣ Ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲭ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲈⲗⲗⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲁⲣⲅⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

04:2 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲙⲟⲃⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ

04:3 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

04:4 ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ

04:5 ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲟⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ Ⲕⲁⲣⲛⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲞⲙⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲩⲏ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

04:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲦⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ

04:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲁⲥⲁⲛⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ

04:8 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲩⲏ

04:9 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ Ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲙⲁⲣⲫⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲓⲱⲭ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲗⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓϯⲟⲩ

04:0 ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϯ
ϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲃ̀ⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

04:01 ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ

04:02 ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲗⲱⲧ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ

إنقاذ لوط من الأسر

04:03 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲡⲉⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲭⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ

04:04 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ
Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ ⲧ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
Ⲇⲁⲛ

04:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲱⲃⲁ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ

04:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ملكي صادق يبارك إبراهيم

04:07 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲇⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲩⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

04:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲁϥⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

04:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

04:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ

04:ⲕ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ

04:ⲕ̅2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

04:ⲕ̅3 ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀

04:κ̅4 ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ Ⲉⲥⲭⲱⲗ
Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ

15

عهد الله مع أبرام

05:1 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

05:2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲉⲕ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲈⲗⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ

05:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

05:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ

05:5 ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

05:ⲋ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

05:7 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

05:8 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲱⲥ
ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

05:9 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲣ 3ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀3ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀3ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϭ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

05:0 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ

05:01 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ

05:02 ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ

05:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

05:04 ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ

05:05 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ

05:0ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

05:07 ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲫⲏϣ

05:08 ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

05:09 ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲓⲔⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲔⲉⲛⲉⲍⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲔⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲉⲟⲥ

05:ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲢⲁⲫⲁⲓⲙ

05:ⲕ̅1 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲈⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲄⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ

زواج أبرام من هاجر

0ⲋ̅:1 Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ

0ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:2 ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ

0ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϭⲓ
Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

إذلال هاجر وهربها

0ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲑⲟ

0ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:5 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϯϭⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ
ⲁⲓϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

0ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϫⲓϫ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ

ملاك الرب وهاجر

0ⲁ̅:7 ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲣ

0ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲫⲏⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲧⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲁ̅:9 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ

0ⲁ̅:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ

0ⲁ̅:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ

0ⲋ̅:02 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲋ̅:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

0ⲋ̅:04 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲱϯ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ

مولد إسماعيل

0ⲋ̅:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ

0ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ

17

العهد والختان

07:1 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϥ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

07:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

07:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

07:4 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲥ̀ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ

07:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲙ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

07:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ

07:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ

07:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ

07:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ

07:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ

07:01 ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

07:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲡ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲡ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ

07:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

07:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

وعد الله لسارة

07:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ

07:0ⲋ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

07:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ϥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ

07:08 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

07:09 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ

07:ⲕ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ

07:ⲕ̅1 ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

07:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

تنفيذ عهد الختان

07:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

07:ⲕ̅4 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϥ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ

07:ⲕ̅5 Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

07:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲡ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ

18

الزائرون الثلاثة " ظهور الله في ممرا "

08:1 ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ

08:2 ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

08:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ

08:4 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲃⲟⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ

08:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ

08:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲁ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲉⲛ

08:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ

08:8 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ

تكرار الوعد لسارة

08:9 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ

08:0 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

08:01 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲗⲟϫⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ

08:02 ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ

08:03 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ

08:04 ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ

08:05 ⲁⲥϫⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ

شفاعة إبراهيم لأجل سدوم و عمورة

08:0ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

08:07 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

08:08 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

08:09 ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ǹⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ǹⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ǹⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ǹⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ǹϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

08:ⲕ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ǹϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ǹⲤⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

08:ⲕ̅1 ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ǹⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ǹⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ

08:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

شفاعة إبراهيم

08:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ǹϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ǹⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ǹϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

08:ⲕ̅4 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ_ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

08:ⲕ̅5 ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ

08:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ
ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ

08:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ

08:ⲕ̅8 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ_ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

08:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̅

08:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲗ̅
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

08:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̅

08:ⲗ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲓ̅
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅

08:ⲗ̅3 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ

19

لوط يستضيف الملاكين

09:1 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

09:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲑⲉϩ

09:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ

فساد أهل سادوم

09:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲤⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

09:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲗⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

09:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲗⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ
ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

09:7 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

09:8 ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲓ

09:9 ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲗⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲕⲁϣ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ

09:10 ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲗⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ

09:01 ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ

إنقاذ لوط وعائلته

09:02 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲙ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ

ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

09:03 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

09:04 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

09:05 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ

09:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

لجوء لوط وعائلته إلى صوغر

09:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

09:08 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ

09:09 ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲱⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ

09:ⲕ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ

09:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ

09:ⲕ̅2 ⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩϯⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ

إهلاك سادوم و عمورة

09:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲱⲧ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ

09:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ

09:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

09:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

09:ⲕ̅7 ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀
ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

09:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲱ

09:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲉⲛϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲉϧⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

خطية إبنتى لوط

09:ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

09:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥ̀ⲑⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

09:ⲗ̅2 ⲁⲙⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

09:ⲗ̅3 ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ

09:ⲗ̅4 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

09:ⲗ̅5 ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ

09:ⲗ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

09:ⲗ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

09:ⲗ̅8 ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

20

إبراهيم وسارة وابيمالك " إبراهيم في جرار "

ⲕ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅:2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲗ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ

ⲕ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁ
Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲗⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ

ⲕ̅:4 Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ

ⲕ̅:5 ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲕ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

ⲕ̅:7 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁ ϯ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

اعتذار أبيمالك لإبراهيم

ⲕ̅:8 ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲕ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

κ̄:10 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ

κ̄:01 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

κ̄:02 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

κ̄:03 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ

κ̄:04 Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

κ̄:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲕ̅:0ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲕ̅:07 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲕ̅:08 ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

21

مولد إسحق 2066 ق.م.

ⲕ̅1:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅1:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲕ̅1:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ

ⲕ̅1:4 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲕ̅1:5 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲕ̅1:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅1:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ϯϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ

ⲕ̅1:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲡⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲉ
Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

طرد هاجر وإسماعيل

ⲕ̅1:9 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ
ϯⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

κ̄1:10 ϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ

κ̄1:01 ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

κ̄1:02 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲕ

κ̄1:03 ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲡⲉ

κ̄1:04 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ
ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ

ⲕ̅1:05 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ

ⲕ̅1:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ

ملاك الله يخاطب هاجر

ⲕ̅1:07 ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲕ̅1:08 ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ

ⲕ̅1:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥ̀ⲧⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ

κ̅1:κ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭ̀ⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ

κ̅1:κ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

الميثاق بين إبراهيم وأبيمالك

κ̅1:κ̅2 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲭⲟⲍⲁⲑ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲩⲙⲫⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

κ̅1:κ̅3 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

κ̅1:κ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ

κ̅1:κ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲁⲓⲍ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅1:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲓⲍ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲕ ⲧⲁⲓϣⲱϯ

ⲕ̅1:ⲗ̅1 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ2

ⲕ̅1:ⲗ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲭⲟⲍⲁⲑ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲩⲙⲫⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲗ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ

ⲕ̅1:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲑⲓⲟϩⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

ⲕ̅1:ⲗ̅4 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

22

الله يمتحن إبراهيم

ⲕ̅2:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲕ̅2:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲕ̅2:3 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱ̀ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲉϧ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲕϩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ3

ⲕ̅2:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ

ⲕ̅2:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ
ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉ̀ⲱ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲕ̅2:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ2 ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

ⲕ̅2:7 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

ⲕ̅2:8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ

إسحق والمحرقة

ⲕ̅2:9 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀2 ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲛϩ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ

ⲕ̅2:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅2:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲕ̅2:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ

ⲕ̅2:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅2:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅2:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅2:0ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲁⲥⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ

ⲕ̅2:07 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲱ
ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ

ⲕ̅2:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ

ⲕ̅2:09 ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ

ذرية ناحور

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅1 Ⲱⲍ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲩⲍ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅2 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲥⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲗⲇⲁⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ Ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
Ⲣⲉⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲁⲃⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲭⲁ

23

موت سارة ودفنها

ⲕ̅3:1 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅7
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲕ̄3:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
Ⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ

ⲕ̄3:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̄3:4 ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥ
ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ⲕ̄3:5 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̄3:ⲋ̄ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅3:7 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ

ⲕ̅3:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲁⲣ

ⲕ̅3:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ
ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅3:10 Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ
ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅3:01 ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲕ̅3:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲕ̅3:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ
ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅3:04 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅3:05 ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲁ ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲕ̅3:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟϯ

ⲕ̅3:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

ⲕ̅3:08 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϧⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲕ̅3:09 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲑⲉⲙⲥ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀2 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅3:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ

24

البحث عن زوجة لإسحق

ⲕ̅4:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲕ̅4:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟϫ

ⲕ̅4:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲕ̅4:4 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅4:5 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅4:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅4:8 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅4:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

عبد إبراهيم فى أرض حاران

ⲕ̅4:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ

ⲕ̅4:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲁϩ
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅4:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

ⲕ̅4:03 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅4:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲧⲉϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲱ̀
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

رفقة عند البئر

ⲕ̅4:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ

ⲕ̅4:0ⲋ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ

ⲕ̅4:07 ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ

ⲕ̅4:08 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥ̀ⲧⲥⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ

ⲕ̅4:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲉϣ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅1 ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅2 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲕ̅4:ⲕ̅9 Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ

ⲕ̅4:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ

ⲕ̅4:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ

ⲕ̅4:ⲗ̅2 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲧⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

κ̅4:λ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ

κ̅4:λ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

κ̅4:λ̅5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲉⲩ

κ̅4:λ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

κ̅4:λ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

κ̅4:λ̅8 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅4:ⲗ̅9 ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅4:ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅4:ⲙ̅1 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲁⲛⲁϣ

ⲕ̅4:ⲙ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϯϣⲱϯ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲙ̅3 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲕ̄4:ⲙ̄4 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

ⲕ̄4:ⲙ̄5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲓⲥ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̄4:ⲙ̄ϛ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ

ⲕ̄4:ⲙ̄7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ
ⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ

ⲕ̄4:ⲙ̄8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅4:ⲙ̅9 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ϫⲁϭⲏ

لابان وبتوئيل يوافقان على زواج رفقة

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅1 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅2 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲫⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅5 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲫⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅7 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲱⲥ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅4:ⲛ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲕ̅4̅:ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏ

زواج إسحق من رفقة

ⲕ̅4̅:ⲝ̅1 ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲗ
Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

ⲕ̅4̅:ⲝ̅2 Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ Ⲩⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ

ⲕ̅4̅:ⲝ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅4̅:ⲝ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϯϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅4̅:ⲝ̅5 ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥϫⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

κ̅4:ξ̅ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

κ̅4:ξ̅7 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

25

زواج إبراهيم من قطورة " نسل قطورة "

κ̅5:1 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ

κ̅5:2 ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲙⲃⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲍⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲥⲱⲩⲉ

κ̅5:3 Ⲓⲓⲉⲍⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲉⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲉⲇⲁⲛ Ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲃⲇⲉⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲟⲟⲙⲓⲛ

κ̅5:4 ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ Ⲅⲉⲫⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲫⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲣⲁⲅⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ

ⲕ̅5:5 Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ

موت إبراهيم

ⲕ̅5:7 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲕ̅5:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅5:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ

ⲕ̅5:10 ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲙⲥ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲕ̅5:01 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϯ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ

ذرية إسماعيل

ⲕ̅5:02 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛ̀ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

ⲕ̅5:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲥⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅5:04 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲟⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲏⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲣ

ⲕ̅5:05 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲫⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲉⲇⲙⲁ

ⲕ̅5:0ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ

ⲕ̅5:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅5:08 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲉⲩⲓⲗⲁⲧ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

قصة اسحق (25 : 19 - 28 : 9)

قصة إسحق 2006 ق.م.

ⲕ̅5:09 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ

ⲕ̅5:ⲕ̅ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲉⲥⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲕ̅5:ⲕ̅1 Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲕ̅5:ⲕ̅2 ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

κ̅5:κ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲃ̅
ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

κ̅5:κ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ

مولد عيسو ويعقوب 2006 ق.م.

κ̅5:κ̅5 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϣ̀ⲣⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ
ⲉϥⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

κ̅5:κ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ

عيسو يبيع بكوريته

κ̅5:κ̅7 ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲏϫ
ⲣ̀ⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲛ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅5:ⲕ̅8 Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅5:ⲕ̅9 ⲁϥⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ

ⲕ̅5:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲃ̀ⲣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

ⲕ̅5:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅5:ⲗ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲕ̅5:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲕ̅5:ⲗ̅4 Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣϣⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ
ϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ

26

إسحق يقيم فى مدينة جرار

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲁ
Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:2 ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:5 ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:7 ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:8 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:9 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:0 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:01 Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲛϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:02 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:04 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:0ϛ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

النزاع بين رعاة إسحق ورعاة أبيمالك

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϣⲟⲕ ⲛⲓϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:09 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ

ⲕ̅ϛ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲭⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲕ ⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲀⲛⲁϣ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϯⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲒⲥⲁⲁⲕ

الميثاق بين إسحق و أبيمالك

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲣⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲭⲟⲍⲁⲑ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲩⲙⲫⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅9 ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲣⲃⲉⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅2 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲕⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ϯ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲛⲁϣ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

عيسو وزوجتاه

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅4 Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲛ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲏⲣ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲙⲁⲑ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲉⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ

27

إسحق يتأهب لمباركة عيسو

ⲕ̅7:1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲕ̅7:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅7:3 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲣϫ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅7:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅7:5 Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅7:ⲋ̅ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅7:7 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅7:8 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲕ̅7:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ

ⲕ̅7:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅7:01 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲛ

ⲕ̅7:02 ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲕⲁⲣⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅7:03 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅7:04 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅7:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅7:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ

ⲕ̅7:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ

يعقوب يسرق البركة

ⲕ̅7:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅7:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟϣ ⲙ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ

ⲕ̅7:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ

اكتشاف المؤامرة

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅3 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲣϫ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅4 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅5 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅7 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ

ⲕ̅7:ⲗ̅9 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ

ⲕ̅7:ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ

تصميم عيسو على قتل أخيه

ⲕ̅7:ⲙ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ

ⲕ̅7:ⲙ̅2 ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ

ⲕ̅7:ⲙ̅3 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲁ
Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅7:ⲙ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅7:ⲙ̅5 ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ2 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅7:ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀
ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ

28

هروب يعقوب إلى لابان 1929 ق.م.

ⲕ̅8:1 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲁϥ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅8:2 ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅8:3 Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅8:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

ⲕ̅8:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲁ
Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅8:ⲋ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅8:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ

ⲕ̄8:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̄8:9 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲉⲗⲉⲑ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲱⲑ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

قصة يعقوب (28 : 10 - 36 : 43)

حلم يعقوب فى بيت إيل

ⲕ̄8:0 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

ⲕ̄8:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̄8:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϫⲱⲥ ϭⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅8:03 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ

ⲕ̅8:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ

ⲕ̅8:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϣⲁϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲕ̅8:0ⲋ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅8:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ
ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ

ⲕ̅8:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲉϣ ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲕϩ

ⲕ̅8:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ

نذر يعقوب

ⲕ̅8:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲗϩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲕ̅8:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲕ̅8:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ

29

رحلة يعقوب

κ̅9:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ϩⲁ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

κ̅9:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲧ̀ⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲱϯ

κ̅9:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ

κ̅9:4 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

κ̅9:5 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲕ̅9:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅9:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ

ⲕ̅9:8 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

لقاء يعقوب براحيل

ⲕ̅9:9 ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅9:0 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ̀ⲧⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅9:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ

ⲕ̅9:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲕ̅9:03 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅9:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

زواج يعقوب من ليئة وراحيل

ⲕ̅9:05 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅9:0ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ

ⲕ̅9:07 Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲕ̅9:08 Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀7 ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲕ̅9:09 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅2 ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀
ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲉⲗ ⲗⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅4 ⲁ̀ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅5 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲗⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϣⲉⲃⲧ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛϯ
ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅7 ϫⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ
ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲉⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲕ̅9:ⲕ̅8 ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ
ϯ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

κ̅9:κ̅9 ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ

κ̅9:λ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ
ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

أبناء يعقوب

κ̅9:λ̅1 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟϯ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ

κ̅9:λ̅2 ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ

κ̅9:λ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ

κ̅9:λ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅:ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ϶̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ

30

صراع ليئة وراحيل

ⲗ̅:1 ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲥⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲗ̅:2 ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϥⲟϫ ϯⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ

ⲗ̅:3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ

ⲗ̅:9 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅:0 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲇ

ⲗ̅:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ

ⲗ̅:04 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲗ̅:05 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲗ̅:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ

ⲗ̅:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟϯ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ

مولد يوسف 1915 ق.م.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ

مساومة يعقوب للابان

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅5 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲙⲉⲥ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅7 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲓϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅8 ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϯ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅2 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϫϧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲟⲓⲑⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅4 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϫϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϫϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅7 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲣⲁⲝ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲏⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲕϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲃⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅:ⲗ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩΑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲭϧ

ⲗ̅:ⲙ̅ ⲛⲏϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲣⲭⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲣⲭⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲭⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅:ⲙ̅1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ
ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲭⲁ ϣ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲃⲟϯ

ⲗ̅:ⲙ̅2 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅:ⲙ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲉⲩ

31

يعقوب يخطط للهروب

ⲗ̅1:1 ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲉⲗ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲗ̅1:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

ⲗ̅1:3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅1:4 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲗ̅1:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅1:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅1:7 ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲃⲧ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅1:8 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲥ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ

ⲗ̅1:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲗ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅1:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫϧ

ⲗ̅1:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ⲗ̅1:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ Ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫϧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅1:03 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁϩⲥ ϯⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅1:04 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲉⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅1:05 ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ

ⲗ̅1:0ⲋ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ

هرب يعقوب مع عائلته

ⲗ̅1:07 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ

ⲗ̅1:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅1:09 ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲗⲡ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅ ⲁϥϫⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

لابان يطارد يعقوب

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲗⲡⲧ ⲁⲕⲉⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ

ⲗ̅1:ⲕ̅9 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅1 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲗ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ

راحيل تسرق أصنام أبيها

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅3 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑϧⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅4 Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϯϣⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅7 ⲁⲕϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅8 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲗ̅1:ⲗ̅9 ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅2 ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲁⲭⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ

الميثاق بين يعقوب ولابان

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅3 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅4 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅5 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕ
ⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ϩⲓ
Ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲁⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲗ̅1:ⲙ̅9 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅1:ⲛ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅1:52 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ

ⲗ̅1:53 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅1:54 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

عودة لابان إلى حاران

ⲗ̅1:55 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ

32

استعداد يعقوب للقاء عيسو

ⲗ̅2:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲗ̅2:2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ⲗ̅2:3 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ϩⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

ⲗ̅2:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱⲥⲕ ϣⲁ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅2:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲗ̅2:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲗ̅2:7 ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲏ 2ϯ

ⲗ̅2:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ 2ϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

صلاة يعقوب

ⲗ̅2:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅2:0 ⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̅ϯ

ⲗ̅2:01 ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲗ̅2:02 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ

هدية يعقوب لعيسو

ⲗ̅2:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅2:04 ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̅
ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ

ⲗ̅2:05 ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ
ⲉⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲧ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϫ

ⲗ̅2:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ

ⲗ̅2:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ

ⲗ̅2:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲛ

ⲗ̅2:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϥ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

يعقوب يصارع في فنيئيل

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥ
ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲃⲟⲕ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ϣⲟⲣⲡ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅5 ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲑⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲟϫ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲁ̀
ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅7 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅8 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅2:ⲕ̅9 ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅2:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲗ̅2:ⲗ̅1 ⲁ̀ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟϫ

ⲗ̅2:ⲗ̅2 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓ
ⲑⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟϫ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

33

لقاء يعقوب و عيسو

ⲗ̅3:1 ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ

ⲗ̅3:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϧⲁⲉ̀

ⲗ̅3:3 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅3:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅

ⲗ̅3:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅3:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲗ̅3:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲗ̅3:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲗ̅3:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅3:0 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅3:01 ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ

الافتراق السلمي

ⲗ̅3:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ

ⲗ̅3:03 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉϫⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϯϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲗ̅3:04 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁϯ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ

ⲗ̅3:05 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲗ̅3:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ

ⲗ̅3:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲗ̅3:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲗ̅3:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ϧⲁ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ

ⲗ̅3:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

34

تدنيس طهارة دينه

ⲗ̅4:1 ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅4:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲬⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅4:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ
ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅4:4 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅4:5 Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲥⲉϥ Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ

حمور ابو شكيم ومحاولة مصاهرة يعقوب

ⲗ̅4:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲗ̅4:7 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲗ̅4:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅4:9 ⲁⲣⲓϣⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅4:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲗ̅4:01 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲗ̅4:02 ⲙⲁⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϭ̀ⲣⲏϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅4:03 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉϥ Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ

ⲗ̅4:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

ⲗ̅4:05 ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ
ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅4:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅4:07 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ

الانتقام لدينة

ⲗ̅4:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲗ̅4:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅1 ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅2 ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅5 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ̅ⲅ ⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ̅ⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅7 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉϥ Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅9 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅4:ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲓϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅4:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ

35

رجوع يعقوب إلى بيت إيل

ⲗ̅5:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅5:2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲗ̅5:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

ⲗ̅5:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲁ ϯⲧⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅5:5 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲗ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲗ̅5:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅5:8 ⲁ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ϯⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ

ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲂⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ϫⲉ ϯⲂⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ

تجلى الله ليعقوب

ⲗ̅5:9 ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲗ̅5:0 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅5:01 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ

ⲗ̅5:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ

ⲗ̅5:03 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲗ̅5:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉϣ ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ

ⲗ̅5:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ

مولد بنيامين وموت راحيل

ⲗ̅5:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲣⲉⲇ. ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲁⲃⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱϣⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲗ̅5:07 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ϯⲣⲉϥⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲗ̅5:08 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲗ̅5:09 ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅2 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉ

أبناء يعقوب الإثنى عشر " الأسباط "

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅3 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ Ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅4 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅5 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ

موت اسحق

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅7 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅8 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲑ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

36

ذرية عيسو من بنات كنعان

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛ̀ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:2 Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ Ⲁⲇⲁ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲓⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲅⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲉⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲱⲑ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ Ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲅⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:7 ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:8 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

ذرية عيسو فى سعير

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:9 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲤⲏⲓⲣ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:01 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ Ϣⲙⲁⲛ Ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ Ⲩⲟⲑⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲩⲉⲛⲉⲍ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:02 Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:03 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲑ Ⲍⲁⲣⲉ Ⲥⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲟⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲙⲙⲁⲑ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:04 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲅⲱⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲅⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ

زعماء أدوم

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:05 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ϣⲙⲁⲣ
ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲥⲟⲫⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲍ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲅⲟⲣⲉ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲅⲟⲑⲁ
ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲑ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ
Ⲍⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲥⲟⲙⲉ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲙⲟⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲙⲁⲑ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:08 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲕⲓⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲓⲉⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲓⲉⲅⲗⲟⲙ
ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲅⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲉⲗⲓⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:09 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

ذرية سعير الحورى

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲡⲓⲬⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲱⲧⲁⲛ Ⲥⲱⲃⲁⲗ Ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲅⲱⲛ Ⲁⲛⲁ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ1 ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲏⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲓⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲬⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ2 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲱⲧⲁⲛ Ⲭⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲱⲧⲁⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ3 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲱⲃⲁⲗ Ⲅⲟⲗⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲭⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲉⲃⲏⲗ Ⲥⲱⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲱⲛⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲅⲱⲛ Ⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲱⲛⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉϩⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲅⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ5 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁ Ⲇⲏⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲓⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲏⲥⲱⲛ Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅7 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲣ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲟⲩⲕⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲕⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅8 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲓⲥⲱⲛ Ϣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅9 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲟⲣⲣⲓ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲗⲱⲧⲁⲛ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲥⲱⲃⲁⲗ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲅⲱⲛ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲁⲙⲁ

ملوك أدوم

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲇⲏⲥⲱⲛ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲣⲓⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲟⲣⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅2 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅3 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲁⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅4 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛⲱⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅5 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲂⲀⲣⲁⲇ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲩⲉⲑⲉⲙ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲉⲕⲕⲁⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅7 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲟⲃⲱⲑ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲓⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅8 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁⲉⲛⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲟⲃⲱⲣ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅9 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁⲉⲛⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲂⲁⲣⲁⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲘⲉⲧⲁⲃⲈⲏⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲑⲣⲁⲓⲑ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲥⲟⲃ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲓⲉⲑⲁⲑ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲙ̅1 Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲉⲗⲓⲃⲁⲙⲁⲥ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲁⲗⲁⲥ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲫⲓⲛⲱⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲙ̅2 Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲙⲁⲍⲁⲣ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲙ̅3 Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲛⲉⲅⲉⲇⲓⲏⲗ Ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ Ⲍⲁⲫⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

قصة يوسف (37 : 1 - 50 : 26)

حلم يوسف وحسد إخوته

ⲗ̅7:1 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅7:2 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟϯ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅7:3 Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅7:4 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅7:5 Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅7:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅7:7 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲭⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲭⲛⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅7:8 ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲗ̅7:9 ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲗ̅7:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ

ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲗ̅7:01 ⲁⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ

التآمر على حياة يوسف

ⲗ̅7:02 ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ

ⲗ̅7:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲗ̅7:04 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ

ⲗ̅7:05 ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅7:0ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ

ⲗ̅7:07 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲱⲧⲁⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲱⲑⲁⲓⲙ

ⲗ̅7:08 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

ⲗ̅7:09 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲫⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅1 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅2 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁϣ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

يوسف يباع لتجار المديانيين 1898

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅5 ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲒⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲟⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅7 ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲏⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲁ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅9 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ

ⲗ̅7:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ

ⲗ̅7:ⲗ̅1 ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϯϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ

ⲗ̅7:ⲗ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϯ̀ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅7:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϯϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲗ̅7:ⲗ̅4 Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅7:ⲗ̅5 ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅7:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲘⲁⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

38

يهوذا يتزوج ثامار ابنة شوع

ⲗ̅8:1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲣⲁⲥ

ⲗ̅8:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

Ⲥⲁⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲗ̅8:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲏⲣ

ⲗ̅8:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ

ⲗ̅8:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲁⲥⲃⲓ ϧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅8:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ

ⲗ̅8:7 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲗ̅8:8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

λ̅8:9 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲱϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

λ̅8:0 ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ

λ̅8:01 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲧ
ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ

يهوذا وثامار

λ̅8:02 ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲩⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲣⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓⲞⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ

λ̅8:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲟⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅8:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲗⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅8:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲭⲉⲡ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ

ⲗ̅8:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲉⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ⲗ̅8:07 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ

ⲗ̅8:08 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲏⲃ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲣⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲗ̅8:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲃⲁϣⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲞⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲥ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅1 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲥ

مولد فارص وزارح

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅4 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲗⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅5 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲣⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅7 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅8 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲣⲉϥⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ

ⲗ̅8:ⲕ̅9 ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲩϫⲉϫ ϯϫⲓⲛⲟ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ

ⲗ̅8:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲍⲁⲣⲁ

39

يوسف فى بيت فوطيفار بمصر

ⲗ̅9:1 Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅9:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅9:3 ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ⲗ̅9:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ǹϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫ ǹⲒⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲗ̅9:5 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲙǹⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ

ⲗ̅9:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ǹϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ǹⲧⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ǹⲒⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ǹϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

يوسف يقاوم زوجة فوطيفار من أجل طهارته

ⲗ̅9:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀
ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ǹⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅9:8 ǹⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ
ǹⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ǹϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲗ̅9:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲗ̅9:0 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

ⲗ̅9:01 ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅9:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲗϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲃⲁϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲗ̅9:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲗ̅9:04 ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ

ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ

ⲗ̅9:05 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲗ̅9:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅9:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲗ̅9:08 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

يوسف يزج به فى السجن

ⲗ̅9:09 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅9:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲗϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ

ⲗ̅9:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ

ⲗ̅9:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲗ̅9:ⲕ̅3 ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ

40

ساقي فرعون وخبازه فى السجن

ⲙ̅:1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲗ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲙ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ

ⲙ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ

ⲙ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅:8 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ

يوسف يفسر حلم ساقي فرعون

ⲙ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅:0 ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲫⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ

ⲙ̅:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁⲓⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ

ⲙ̅:03 ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ

ⲙ̅:04 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉⲙⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ

ⲙ̅:05 ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ
ⲛⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ

يوسف يفسر حلم خباز فرعون

ⲙ̅:07 ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ

ⲙ̅:08 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲱⲗ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ

ⲙ̅:09 ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁϣⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲙ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁϣϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲙ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ

41

أحلام فرعون

ⲙ̅1:1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ
ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ

ⲙ̅1:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲭⲓ

ⲙ̅1:3 ⲕⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ

ⲙ̅1:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ϯ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅1:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

ⲙ̅1:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅1:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ

ⲙ̅1:8 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅1:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅1:0 Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅1:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲙ̅1:02 ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅1:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲁϣϥ

فرعون يقص أحلامه على يوسف

ⲙ̅1:04 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲕ ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲃⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅1:05 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲕ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅1:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϭⲛⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅1:07 ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

ⲙ̅1:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲭⲓ

ⲙ̅1:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅2 ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥ
ⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅3 ⲕⲉⲍ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲓϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ

يوسف يفسر أحلام فرعون

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅ⲋ ϯ7 ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓ7 ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲉ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲍ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅8 ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅1:ⲕ̅9 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅2 ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃ̅ϯ
ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅3 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲁ ϯ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϥ̀ⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ

يوسف يصبح حاكماًلمصر 1885 ق.م.

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅7 ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲙ̅1:ⲗ̅9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ
ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ
ⲡⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ϯⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ2ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅4 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁϭⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ Ⲟⲛⲑⲱⲙⲫⲁⲛⲏⲭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲛⲉⲑ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲛ
ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

سبع سنوات الخير

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

ⲙ̅1:ⲙ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ

أبناء يوسف

ⲙ̅1:ⲛ̅ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲛⲉⲑ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲙ̅1:ⲛ̅1 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

ⲙ̅1:52 ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ
Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ

بداية سبع سنوات الجوع

ⲙ̅1:53 ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅1:54 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅1:55 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ

ⲙ̅1:5ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅1:57 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

42

إخوة يوسف فى مصر

ⲙ̅2:1 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

ⲙ̅2:2 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅2:3 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲡⲉϥ0 ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅2:4 Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ

لقاء يوسف الأول بإخوته

ⲙ̅2:5 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲕⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲏ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅2:ⲋ̅ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲙ̅2:7 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ
ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅2:8 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ

يوسف يستجوب إخوته

ⲙ̅2:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ

ⲙ̅2:0 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲙ̅2:01 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲙ̅2:02 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅2:03 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅2:04 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ

ⲙ̅2:05 ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ

ⲙ̅2:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲡ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ

ⲙ̅2:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅2:08 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϧ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ

ⲙ̅2:0ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅3 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ
Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

عودة أبناء يعقوب إلى أبيهم

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅5 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅7 ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅2:ⲕ̅9 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ Ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲁⲛ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅2 ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ Ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅5 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅7 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅2:ⲗ̅8 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓ̀
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲗ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ

ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

43

عودة أبناء يعقوب مع بنيامين إلى مصر

ⲙ̅3:1 ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅3:2 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲡ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅3:3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅3:4 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ϩⲁ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅3:5 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅3:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅3:7 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ⲙ̅3:8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ

ⲙ̅3:9 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲡ̀ϣⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲛϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅3:0 ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉⲓ
ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅

ⲙ̅3:01 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓⲛⲑⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ

ⲙ̅3:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲙ̅3:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅3:04 Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ

عودة إخوة يوسف مع بنيامين إلى مصر

ⲙ̅3:05 ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ

Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲙ̅3:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϣⲉⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ

ⲙ̅3:07 ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲙ̅3:08 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲩ

ⲙ̅3:09 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲑⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲏⲓ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲱ̀ϣⲧⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲛ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ
ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁϥϩⲓ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅3 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲗⲉⲱⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲛ Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲩ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅5 ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

يوسف يأكل مع إخوته

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅7 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅8 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅9 ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙ̅3:ⲗ̅ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅3:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲙ̅3:ⲗ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅3:ⲗ̅3 ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ⲙ̅3:ⲗ̅4 ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

44

كأس يوسف الفضية المفقودة

ⲙ̅4:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅4:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲙ̅4:3 ⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲩ

ⲙ̅4:4 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

ⲙ̅4:5 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲧⲁⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ϣⲁϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

العثور على الكأس فى عدل بنيامين

ⲙ̅4:ⲋ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙ̅4:7 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙ̅4:8 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ

ⲙ̅4:9 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲙ̅4:0 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ
ϯⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲙ̅4:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅4:02 ⲛⲁϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙ̅4:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

إخوة يوسف يسجدون له

ⲙ̅4:04 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙ̅4:05 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ϣⲁϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅4:0ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲙ̅4:07 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ
ϯⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

يهوذا يتشفع لبنيامين

ⲙ̅4:08 ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅4:09 ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲟⲛ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅3 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅4 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅5 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ
ϣⲉⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅7 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅4:ⲕ̅9 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲗ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

ⲙ̅4:ⲗ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅4:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲗ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

ⲙ̅4:ⲗ̅2 ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡ̀ⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅4:ⲗ̅3 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅4:ⲗ̅4 ⲡⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

يوسف يكشف عن نفسه لإخوته

ⲙ̅5:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅5:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅5:3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅5:4 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅5:5 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ 2ϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲉ̅
ⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅5:7 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙ̅5:8 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧ
ϩⲁ̀ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅5:9 ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ϩⲓ

ⲙ̅5:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ

ⲙ̅5:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ5 ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϥⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅5:02 ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙ̅5:03 ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ

ⲙ̅5:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ

ⲙ̅5:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅5:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉϣ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲙ̅5:07 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅5:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅5:09 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

الرجوع إلى ارض كنعان

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅1 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ 2ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲱ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅7 ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

ⲙ̅5:ⲕ̅8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ

46

يعقوب يرتحل إلى مصر

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:2 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:5 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲧ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:7 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ذرية يعقوب

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:8 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:9 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲫⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ Ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:0 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ Ⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲭⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:01 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ Ⲕⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:02 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ Ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:03 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ Ⲑⲱⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲥⲟⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:04 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲌⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ Ⲍⲉⲣⲉⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲏⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:05 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ Ⲥⲁⲫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲅⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲩⲛⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲁⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲇⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲗⲓⲥ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:07 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ Ⲓⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲂⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲭⲟⲃⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲏⲗ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:08 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:09 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲛⲉⲑ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲛ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ

ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

Ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲙ Ⲉⲇⲉⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲭⲟⲃⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲁ Ⲅⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲭⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲛⲫⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲫⲓⲙⲓⲛ
Ⲅⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲇ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲏ ⲛⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ Ⲁⲥⲟⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ Ⲁⲥⲓⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲱⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲩⲗⲗⲏⲙ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅5 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅7 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉ

الاستيطان فى مصر

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅8 Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲉⲑⲱⲙ
ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅9 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲑⲱⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅2 ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅3 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅4 ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

47

لقاء إخوة يوسف بفرعون

ⲙ̅7:1 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ

ⲙ̅7:2 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅7:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅7:4 ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

لقاء يعقوب بفرعون

ⲙ̅7:5 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

ⲙ̅7:ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

ⲙ̅7:7 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅7:8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ

ⲙ̅7:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅7:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

ⲙ̅7:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲙ̅7:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϣⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ

سياسة يوسف الزراعية

ⲙ̅7:03 ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ

ⲙ̅7:04 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅7:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲉⲕ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ

ⲙ̅7:0ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ

ⲙ̅7:07 ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϯ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅7:08 ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅7:09 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲙⲁ
ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅2 ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϣⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϭⲓ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉ5 ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϯ4 ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉ5 ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

وعد يوسف ليعقوب

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅7 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅8 ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀07 ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲣ̅ⲙ̅7̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲙ̅7:ⲕ̅9 ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙ̅7:ⲗ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙ̅7:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ

48

يعقوب يبارك إبنى يوسف

ⲙ̅8:1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲙ̅8:2 ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭ̀ⲗⲟϫ

ⲙ̅8:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲬⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

ⲙ̅8:4 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

ⲙ̅8:5 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲙ̅8:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ

ⲙ̅8:7 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲁⲃⲣⲁⲑⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ

ⲙ̅8:8 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲙ̅8:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅8:0 ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅8:01 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ

ⲙ̅8:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅8:03 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲙ̅8:04 ⲁ̀ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ⲙ̅8:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅8:0ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙ̅8:07 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

ⲙ̅8:08 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲭⲁ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ

ⲙ̅8:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ

ⲙ̅8:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

ⲙ̅8:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲙ̅8:ⲕ̅2 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ
ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀Ⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲁⲫⲓϯ

49

يعقوب يبارك أبنائه

ⲙ̅9:1 ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅9:2 ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

ⲙ̅9:3 Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲇⲏⲥ

ⲙ̅9:4 ⲁⲕϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ
ⲁⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫ̀ⲣⲏϣ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

ⲙ̅9:5 Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲙ̅9:ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϭ̀ⲗⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ

ⲙ̅9:7 ϥ̀ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲙ̅9:8 Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ

ⲙ̅9:9 ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ

ⲙ̅9:0 ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱϫ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ

ⲙ̅9:01 ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏϫ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲗⲓⲝ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ

ⲙ̅9:02 ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ

ⲙ̅9:03 Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲃⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ

ⲙ̅9:04 Ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅9:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓ̀

ⲙ̅9:0ⲋ̅ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲙ̅9:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥϭⲓⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲙ̅9:08 ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲙ̅9:09 Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅ Ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ ⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅1 Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅2 ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲁϫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅3 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓϯ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϯ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅7 Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅8 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

<u>وفاة يعقوب</u>

ⲙ̅9:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ

ⲙ̅9:ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅9:ⲗ̅1 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲙⲥ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲙⲥ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲧⲉϥ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲙⲥ Ⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̅9:ⲗ̅2 ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲧ

ⲙ̅9:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

50

تحنيط جسد يعقوب

ⲛ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ

ⲛ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲥ

ⲛ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

دفن يعقوب فى كنعان

ⲛ̅:4 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛ̅:5 ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲉⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ

ⲛ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲑⲉⲙⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲛ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲙⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲛ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ

ⲛ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲛ̅:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲇ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀7 ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛ̅:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

ⲛ̅:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̅:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏ

ⲛ̅:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲙⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

إحسان يوسف لإخوته

ⲛ̅:05 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲛ̅:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛ̅:07 ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲉⲡ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲛ̅:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛ̅:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲓ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ
ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲱϫ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϕⲏ ̀ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ̀ⲛϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ̀ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ̀ⲁ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ̀ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
̀ⲙⲠⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ̀ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ̀ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ̀ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

موت يوسف 1805 ق.م.

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ̀ⲛϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ⲓ̅
̀ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯ̀ⲥⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

Ⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲇⲟⲥ الخروج

1

بنو إسرائيل في مصر (1 : 1 - 12 : 36)

موت يوسف

1:1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

1:2 ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

1:3 ⲓⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲍⲁⲃⲁⲗⲱⲛ

1:4 ⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

1:5 ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ

1:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

1:7 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛⲡⲉⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

استعباد بنى إسرائيل

1:8 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

1:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϫⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ

1:10 ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

1:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲉⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲣⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲧⲉ

1:12 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲃⲟϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

1:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲡⲉⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

1:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁ

1:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲥ

1:17 ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ

1:18 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ

1:19 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ

1:20 ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

1:21 ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲙⲉⲥⲓⲟ

ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ

1:22 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲱⲟⲩ

2

ولادة موسى 1526 ق.م.

2:1 ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ

2:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ

2:3 ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲃⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟϣϫⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ϩⲓ ⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

2:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

إنقاذ موسى

2:5 ⲁⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉϯⲑⲏⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

2:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

2:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϯϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ

2:8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ

ϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ

2:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ
ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϯϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

2:10 ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲛϥ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

جريمة موسى وهروبه

2:11 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟϣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

2:12 ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱ

2:13 ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

2:14 ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲕ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

2:15 ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ

زواج موسى

2:1ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

2:17 ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

2:18 ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

2:19 ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

2:20 ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ

2:21 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ

ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

2:22 ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲅⲏⲣⲥⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

2:23 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

2:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

2:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

3

ظهور الله لموسى

3:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:2 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ

ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟϩ

ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

3:3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ

3:4 ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

3:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ

ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ

دعوة الله لموسى

3:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:7 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ

ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

3:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ

ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ

3:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

3:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁ
ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

3:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ

ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

3:12 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

3:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

3:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

وعد الله بتحرير بنى إسرائيل

3:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ

ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

3:16 ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

3:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ

3:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:19 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ

3:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

3:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ

3:22 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲑⲉϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲉⲗ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

4

معجزات برهانية

4:1 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

4:2 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ

4:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

4:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ

4:5 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

4:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲕⲛⲥⲉϩⲧ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ

4:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓ

ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ

4:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

4:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ

تهرب موسى

4:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϯϫⲉⲙϩⲟ

ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲥϣⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

4:11 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲏ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲟϥ

4:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ

4:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

4:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

4:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣ ⲣⲱⲕ

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣ

ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

رحلة العودة

4:18 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϣ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

4:19 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ

4:20 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ

تعليمات الرب لموسى

4:21 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

4:22 ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

4:23 ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ

4:24 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

4:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ

4:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ

موسى يجرى المعجزات

4:27 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ

4:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

4:29 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ

ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

4:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ

4:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

5

مقابلة موسى لفرعون

5:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

5:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ

5:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

5:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

5:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ϥⲟϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

فرعون يعاقب بنى إسرائيل

5:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥϧⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

5:7 ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲧⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲟϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

5:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉϫⲉⲃ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

5:9 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ

5:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥϧⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲧⲟϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

5:11 ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲧⲟϩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉϫⲉⲃ ϩⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃⲓ

الشعب يجمع القش

5:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉϩⲁⲛⲧⲟϩ

5:13 ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲱⲕ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

5:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

5:15 ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ

5:1ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ

ϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏϣ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

5:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

5:18 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ

غضب رؤساء العمال علي موسى وهرون

5:19 ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥϧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

5:20 ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

5:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲙⲃⲟϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ

5:22 ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ

5:23 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

6

وعد الرب بمعاقبة فرعون

ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:2 ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

ⲋ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ

ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲁⲡ

ⲋ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲋ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:9 ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ

ⲋ̅:10 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅:11 ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:12 ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲋ̅:13 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

عشائر بنى إسرائيل

ⲋ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ

ⲋ̅:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲱⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲓⲁⲭⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲉⲙϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ

ⲁ̅:1ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉ.

ⲁ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ
ⲗⲟⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

ⲁ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲁⲑ ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲣ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲁⲑ ϣⲉ ⲡⲁⲡ
ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲁ̅:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ

عائلة عمرام

ⲁ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲭⲁⲃⲉⲇ
ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲋ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲣ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲫⲉⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲉⲭⲣⲓ

ⲋ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲧⲣⲓ

ⲋ̅:23 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ
ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ

ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ

ⲋ̅:24 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ

ⲋ̅:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲧⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲋ̅:2ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲋ̅:27 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲋ̅:28 ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲋ̅:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲋ̅:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲥϣⲟⲙ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

7

الرب يخاطب موسى وهرون

7:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

7:2 ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

7:3 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

7:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ

7:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ

7:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

7:7 ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲙⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲙⲛⲉ ϣⲟⲙϯ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ.

معجزة الحية

7:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

7:9 ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ

7:10 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ

7:11 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ

7:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ

ϩⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲱⲙⲕ
ⲛⲛⲓϣⲃⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ

7:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

وعيد الرب لفرعون

7:14 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

7:15 ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

7:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ

7:17 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ

7:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱⲛⲥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

الضربة الأولى(ضربة الدم)

7:19 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟⲣ ⲛϣⲓⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ

7:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲛⲟϥ

7:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

7:22 ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

تصلب فرعون

7:23 ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϩⲑⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ

7:24 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

7:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

8

الضربة الثانية (الضفادع)

8:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

8:2 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ

8:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲛⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲣⲓⲣ

8:4 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ

8:5 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

8:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

8:7 ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

وعد بإطلاق الشعب

8:8 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

8:10 ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ

ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

صلاة موسى وتصلب فرعون

8:12 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϧⲁ

ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

8:13 ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲓ

8:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲛⲥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:15 ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

الضربة الثالثة (غزو البعوض)

8:16 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲗⲏⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϥⲉⲧⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

8:18 ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲗⲏⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ

8:19 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ

ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ

الضربة الرابعة(أسراب الذباب)

8:20 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡⲕ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

8:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲏ

ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

8:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

8:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:24 ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ

ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ

وعد ثان بإطلاق الشعب

8:25 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

8:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲛ

8:27 ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ.

8:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲓ
ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:29 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:30 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:31 ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ

ⲥⲱϫⲡ

8:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

9

الضربة الخامسة (إهلاك المواشي)

9:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

9:2 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ

ⲕⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

9:3 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ

9:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

9:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ

9:7 ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

الضربة السادسة (الدمامل المتقيحة)

9:8 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

9:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲕⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

9:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲁϣ ⲛⲕⲉⲗⲕⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲏϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ

9:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁϣ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

9:12 ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

الضربة السابعة (سقوط البرد)

9:13 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡⲕ
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

9:14 ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

9:15 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

9:17 ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

9:18 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ

ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

9:19 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ

9:20 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲓ

9:21 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ

9:22 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:23 ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

9:24 ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϣⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

9:25 ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲓ
ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ

9:2ⲋ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲥⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

وعد ثالث بإطلاق الشعب

9:27 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲧ

9:28 ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲗⲟϫϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲟϩⲓ

9:29 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

9:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

9:31 ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲡⲓⲓⲱⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲣⲟϫ ⲡⲉ

9:32 ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ

تصلب قلب فرعون

9:33 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲗⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:34 ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲗⲟϫϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ

ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

9:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

10

موسى وهرون يطالبان بإطلاق الشعب

10:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

10:2 ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

التهديد بغزو الجراد

10:3 ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲭⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲫⲓⲧ

ϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

10:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ϯⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

10:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϫⲡϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϣϣⲏⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

10:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

إذن فرعون بإطلاق الرجال فقط

10:7 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

10:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ϩⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ

10:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ

10:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ

10:11 ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

<u>الضربة الثامنة (غزو الجراد)</u>

10:12 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣϫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϩⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲗ

10:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ

ⲙⲡⲓϣϫⲉ

10:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

10:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲓ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

استدعاء موسي

10:1ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

10:17 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

10:18 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩϣϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

10:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

الضربة التاسعة (الظلام الكثيف)

10:21 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ

ⲛϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ

10:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

10:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

إذن فرعون المشروط بإطلاق الشعب

10:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

10:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

10:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ

10:27 ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

10:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲭⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

10:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ

11

التهديد بالضربة الأخيرة

11:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ

ⲉϯⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϥⲉϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

11:2 ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲭⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲫⲉⲣⲓ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ

11:3 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

11:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

11:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ

ϣⲁ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ

ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

11:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ

11:7 ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

11:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ

11:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

11:10 ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

12

فريضة الفصح

12:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

12:2 ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲏⲧ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

12:3 ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏⲓ .

12:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲱϣⲓ

ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲡⲓ

ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

12:5 ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ

12:ⲋ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ .

12:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲑⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

12:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲓ ϣⲁⲛϣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

12:9 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϫⲉϥϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ

12:10 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉϣⲱⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲣⲡ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

12:11 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲃⲟϯ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

12:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲉϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ

ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

12:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

12:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ

أسبوع الفصح

12:15 Ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ .

12:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

12:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

12:18 ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁ ⲥⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

12:19 Ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

12:20 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ

ذبيحة حمل الفصح

12:21 ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

12:22 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲗⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϯⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

12:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

12:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

12:25 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

12:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

12:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

12:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

الضربة العاشرة (موت الأبكار)

12:29 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲉϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

12:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

12:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

12:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ

12:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ

ⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

12:34 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ

12:35 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ

12:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲗ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

بنو إسرائيل في البرية(12 : 37 - 18 : 27)

خروج بنو إسرائيل إلي البرية 1446 ق.م.

12:37 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ.

12:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

12:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱϫ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ

شريعة الفصح

12:40 ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

12:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϯϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲉ
ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ.

12:42 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ

12:43 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

12:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲡ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ

ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

12:45 ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

12:4ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥ

ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

12:47 ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ

12:48 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

12:49 ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

12:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

12:51 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

13

عيد الفطير

13:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

13:2 ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϯ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉ

13:3 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ

13:4 ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ

13:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲉⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲃⲟϯ

13:ⲋ̅ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

13:7 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

13:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

13:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

13:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

تكريس الأبكار

13:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

13:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲓⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

13:13 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲱ
ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲃⲧϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲟⲃⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲧϥ ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲧϥ

13:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ

ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ

13:15 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲱⲧ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ

13:16 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ

ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

عبور صحراء البحر الأحمر

13:17 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲓⲙ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲛϩⲑⲏϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ

13:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁϩ ̀ϯⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

13:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

عمودا السحاب و النار

13:20 ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲟⲑⲟⲙ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

13:21 ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ

13:22 ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

14

التجمع مقابل فم الحيروث

14:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

14:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲧⲱⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲥⲉⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

14:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

14:4 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ

ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

فرعون يطارد بنى إسرائيل

14:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ

14:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

14:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

14:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲥⲓ

14:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲉⲣⲃⲓ

ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲥⲉⲫⲱⲛ

الاستغاثة بالرب

14:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

14:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙϩⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

14:12 ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ

ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϥⲉ

14:13 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ

ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ

14:14 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

عمود السحاب بين الفريقين

14:15 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕⲱϣ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ

14:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

14:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲑⲱⲣ

14:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲑⲱⲣ

14:19 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ

ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ

ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

14:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

عبور البحر الأحمر

14:21 ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

14:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

14:23 ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲑⲟ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

14:24 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ

πϭοιc εϫεν ϯπαρεμβολη ντε νιρεμνχημι
ϧεν ουcτυλλοc νχρωμ
νεμ ουϭηπι ουοϩ αϥϣθορτερ νϯπαρεμβπλη
ντε νιρεμνχημι

14:25 ουοϩ αϥcωνϩ ννιαυξων ντε
νουβερεϭωουτc αϥενου εϧουν
νϫονc ουοϩ πεϫε νιρεμνχημι ϫε
μαρενφωτ εβολ ϩα πϩο
μπιcραηλ πϭοιc γαρ πε ετϯ εϧρηι εϫωου
ουβε νιρεμνχημι

هلاك جيش فرعون

14:2ϛ̅ πεϫε πϭοιc δε μμωυcηc ϫε cουτεν
τεκϫιϫ εβολ εϫεν
φιομ ουοϩ μαρεϥι επεϥμα νϫε πιμωου
ουοϩ μαρεϥϩωβc εβολ
εϫεν νιρεμνχημι νεμ εϫεν νιβερεϭωουτc
νεμ εϫεν νιϭαcι νϩθο

14:27 αϥcουτεν τεϥϫιϫ εβολ νϫε μωυcηc
εϫεν φιομ ουοϩ αϥι
επεϥμα νϫε πιμωου ϣα ουεϩοου
νιρεμνχημι δε αυφωτ ϧαϫεν
πιμωου ουοϩ α πϭοιc βορβερ ννιρεμνχημι
εβολ εθμηϯ μφιομ

14:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

14:29 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ

ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ

14:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

14:31 ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ

15

ترنيمة شكر موسى على النجاة من مصر

15:1 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ

ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲱⲥ
ⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲑⲟ
ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ

15:2 ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ

15:3 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

15:4 ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲗⲕⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ

15:5 ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ

15:ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

15:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲕϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ

ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ

15:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

15:9 ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲱϣ

ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:10 ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ

15:11 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

ⲉⲩⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

15:12 ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲕⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

15:13 ⲁⲕϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲁⲕϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲕ

15:14 ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲓⲙ

15:15 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

15:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲫⲟϥ

15:17 ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

15:18 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ

15:19 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ

ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

ترنيمة مريم

15:20 ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ

15:21 ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ

صحراء أشور

15:22 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲱ

15:23 ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁϣⲓ

15:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ

15:25 ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲗⲟϫ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟⲛⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

15:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲛⲓ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

15:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲉⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

16

في صحراء سينا

1ⲋ̅:1 ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲗⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

1ⲁ̅:2 ⲁⲥⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

1ⲁ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ

ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲛϭⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓϩⲕⲟ

1ⲁ̅:4 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϭⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

1ⲋ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ

ⲫⲁ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

1ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

1ⲋ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ

1ⲋ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ

ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

1ⲋ̅:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ
ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ

1ⲋ̅:10 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ

1ⲋ̅:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1ⲋ̅:12 ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

المن والسلوى

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ
ⲙⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲭⲁⲓ

ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲁⲛϭⲱⲥ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:15 ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

1ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲁⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

1ⲋ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ

ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

1ⲋ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ

1ⲋ̅:19 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

1ⲋ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛϫⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

1ⲋ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲱϣⲓ

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

طعام يوم السبت

1ⲋ̅:22 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲋ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ
ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

1ⲋ̅:23 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϫⲟⲩ ϫⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ

ⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲟϫⲡϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ϣⲁ

ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

1ⲋ̅:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ

ϥⲉⲛⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

1ⲋ̅:25 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ

1ⲋ̅:2ⲋ̅ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

1ⲋ̅:27 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ
ϣⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ

1ⲋ̅:28 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ
ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ

ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

1ⲋ̅:29 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲋ̅ ⲙⲡⲱⲓⲕ

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ

1ⲋ̅:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ

1ⲋ̅:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲃⲉⲣϣⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕⲣⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ

1ⲋ̅:32 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

1ⲋ̅:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ

1ⲋ̅:34 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

1ⲋ̅:35 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ

1ⲋ̅:3ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ

17

ماء من الصخرة

17:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱ

17:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

17:3 ⲁϥⲓⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲃⲓ

17:4 ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ

ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ

17:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϭⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉϣ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ

ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ

17:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉϣ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

17:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϭⲉⲛⲧ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

هزيمة عماليق

17:8 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲃⲟⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲍⲓⲛ

17:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ

17:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

17:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϥⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

ϣⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ϣⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ

17:12 ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ

ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲣ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ

17:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ

17:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϧⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ

ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ

17:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ

17:1ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϩⲏⲡ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ

18

زيارة يثرون

18:1 ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

18:2 ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲁⲥ

18:3 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲏⲣⲥⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

18:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

18:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

18:7 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

18:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

18:9 ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

18:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ

ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ

18:11 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

18:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲟⲙ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

<u>اختيار القضاة</u>

18:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

18:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

18:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

18:17 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ

18:18 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲭⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ

ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ

18:19 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ

18:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ

18:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

18:23 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

18:24 ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

18:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ

18:26 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ

18:27 ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

19

بنو إسرائيل في برية سيناء (19 : 1 - 40 : 38)

برية سيناء 1444 ق.م.

19:1 ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ

19:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

19:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

19:4 ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

19:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

19:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

تحذيرات للشعب

19:7 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:8 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:9 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:10 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱϧⲓ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ

19:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

19:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

19:13 ⲛⲛⲉ ϫⲓϫ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲉ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲗⲕ ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

تقديس الشعب

19:14 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ

19:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

19:1ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

19:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

19:18 ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

19:19 ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ

ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ

لقاء موسى مع الرب

19:20 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

19:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

19:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

19:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

19:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

19:25 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

20

الوصايا العشر 1445 ق.م.

20:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

20:2 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ

20:3 ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ

20:4 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

20:5 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲁϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

20:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

20:7 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ

20:8 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

20:9 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

20:10 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲉϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ

20:11 ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

20:12 ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉⲙⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

20:13 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

20:14 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ

20:15 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ

20:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ

20:17 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

ارتعاب الشعب

20:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ

20:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ

20:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

20:21 ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ

ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

بناء مذبح من تراب

20:22 ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ

ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ

20:23 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

20:24 ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ

ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

20:25 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓ
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϥⲥⲟϥ

20:2ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲃⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

21

أحكام مختصة بالعبيد

21:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ

21:2 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ
ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ

21:3 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

21:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

21:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ

ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ

21:ⲋ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ

ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

21:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁ ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ

21:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ

ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲥ ⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ

ⲁϥϣⲱϣϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

21:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ

21:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲟϫⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

21:11 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲁⲧ

أحكام مختصة بالقاتل والمعتدى

21:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

21:13 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

21:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

21:15 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

21:1ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

21:17 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

21:18 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉϥϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ

21:19 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ

ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

21:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ

ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

21:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ

21:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϯϩⲟ

21:23 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

21:24 ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ

21:25 ⲟⲩϫⲱϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲫⲱϧ ϧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲗⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲁ

ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲗⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ

21:2ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲉ

ⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ

ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ

21:27 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲑⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫϩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ

أحكام مختصة بالمواشي

21:28 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲧ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

21:29 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲧ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲛⲏⲃ

21:30 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

21:31 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

21:32 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲧ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ

21:33 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱ

21:34 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲱϥ

21:35 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲁϣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ

21:3ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ

22

أحكام مختصة بالسرقة والأملاك

22:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

22:2 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

22:3 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ
ϥⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲛϯϭⲟⲩⲱ

22:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ

22:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

22:ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲙⲥ
ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

22:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ

22:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲏⲃ

ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ

22:9 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ

22:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϣ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲙⲓ

22:11 ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

22:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲏⲃ

22:13 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ϯϣⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

22:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϣ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉϯ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

22:15 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ

أحكام مختصة بالعلاقات الخاصة

22:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲉⲡ
ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ

ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ ϭⲣⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

22:17 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϭⲣⲏϫⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ

22:18 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ

22:19 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ

22:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

22:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

22:22 ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

22:23 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ

22:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉϧⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ

22:25 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲙⲏⲥⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ

22:2ⲋ̄ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

22:27 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲗϩ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱϣ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ

22:28 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ

22:29 ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ

22:30 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

22:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁϥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ

23

أحكام العدل و الرحمة

23:1 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲏⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲓ

23:2 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

23:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲡ

23:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ

ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

23:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲑⲁϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

23:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ

23:7 ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϭⲓϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

23:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϣⲁⲩϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ

23:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

شرائع السبت والاحتفالات السنوية

23:10 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

23:11 ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩϫⲱⲓⲧ

23:12 ⲋ̄ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲉϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ

23:13 ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ
ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

23:14 Ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

23:15 ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲕⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ
ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ

23:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲭⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ

23:17 Ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:18 ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ

ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

23:19 ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲫⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

وعد الله بحماية شعبه

23:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲗⲕ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

23:21 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

23:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ

23:23 ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

23:24 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ

23:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

23:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

23:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϯϩⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ

23:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲙⲃⲓⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ

23:29 ⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

23:30 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

23:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲟϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲁϩ ϣⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

23:32 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:33 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ

24

إثبات العهد

24:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ

24:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉϧⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

24:3 ⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ

24:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥϧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉϯⲙⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

24:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

24:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣ ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟϣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

24:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ

ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ

24:8 ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

24:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

24:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

24:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱ

24:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ

ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

24:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

24:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟϩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲣ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ

24:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

24:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯϭⲏⲡⲓ

24:17 ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ

ⲛϣⲁϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

24:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ

25

التقدمات للمسكن

25:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

25:2 ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ

25:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ

25:4 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ

25:5 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ

25:ⲁ̅ ------------------------------------

25:7 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲉϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣ

25:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

25:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ

تابوت العهد وأثاث المقدس

25:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ
ⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ

25:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϣϫⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϥⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ

25:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛϫⲁϫϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

25:13 ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ

25:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁⲓ
ⲛϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

25:15 ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ

25:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

وصف الكروبيم

25:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉϯϣⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ

25:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲉⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

25:19 ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

25:20 ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ
ⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ

ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ

25:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

25:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

وصف مائدة الخبز المقدس

25:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯϣⲓⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ

25:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

25:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

25:2ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ

25:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ

25:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ
ⲛϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

25:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲡⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

25:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

وصف المنارة

25:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

25:32 ⲋ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

25:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ

25:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ

25:35 ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲋ̅ ⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ

25:3ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲉⲣⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

25:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟ

25:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ

25:39 ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

25:40 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

26

وصف سقف المسكن

2ⲁ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ
ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ

2ⲁ̅:2 ⲧϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

2ⲁ̅:3 Ϯⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ

2ⲁ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ

26:5 Ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲕⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲕⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

26:6 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ

26:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

26:8 ⲧϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ

26:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲓ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲋ̅ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

2ⲋ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

2ⲋ̅:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲑⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ

2ⲋ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

2ⲋ̅:13 ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲧϣⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ

2ⲋ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ

وصف جدران المسكن

2ⲋ̅:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ

2ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ

2ⲋ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

2ⲋ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ

2ⲋ̅:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ
ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ

2ⲋ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ
ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ
ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲥ

2ⲁ̅:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲱϣ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ

2ⲁ̅:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

2ⲁ̅:2ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

2ⲋ̅:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥϥⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥϥⲓⲣ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

2ⲋ̅:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥϥⲓⲣ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥϥⲓⲣ

2ⲋ̅:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲗⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ

2ⲋ̅:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

وصف الستائر

2ⲋ̅:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ

2ⲋ̅:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϥ̀ⲧⲟⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ

26:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ
ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁ ⲛϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

26:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲛϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

26:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

26:36 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ

2ⲋ̅:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

27

وصف مذبح المحرقات

27:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲓⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ

27:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ

27:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲣⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉϭⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

27:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛϣⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲫⲓⲣ

27:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ϣⲁ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

27:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ

27:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ
ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

27:8 ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

وصف المسكن

27:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀
ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲫⲓⲣ

27:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲭⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ

27:11 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲭⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ

27:12 ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲛⲓⲓⲥⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ

27:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

27:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲫⲓⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲧⲓⲟⲛ : ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

27:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙⲏⲧ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲧⲓⲟⲛ

ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

27:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲟ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲱⲣⲡ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

27:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲛϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ

27:18 ϯϣⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ

27:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

زيت المنارة

27:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

27:21 ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϩϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

28

ثياب الكهنة

28:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

28:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

28:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲛⲁϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

28:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲇⲏⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ

28:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ

الرداء أو الافود

28:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ

28:7 ⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

28:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ

28:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

28:10 ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲋ̅
ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ

28:11 ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ
ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

28:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ

28:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲓⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

28:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲕⲣⲟⲥⲱⲧⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲑⲉⲛⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲗⲟⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲣⲟⲥⲱⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲇⲟⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧϩⲏ

صدرة القضاء

28:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ

28:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ

28:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲓⲭⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲭⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲁⲍⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ

28:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲁⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ

28:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲅⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲭⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉⲑⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

28:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲟⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲣⲓⲗⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲭⲟⲥ

28:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲏϯ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ

28:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲁⲧϯ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

28:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

28:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲧⲁⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲇⲱⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ

28:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ

28:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

28:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲇⲏⲣⲏ
ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

28:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉϩⲑⲏⲥ
ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲏϧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲓⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱϧ

28:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲥⲁϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

28:30 ⲟⲩϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

ملابس الكهنة (جبة - جلاجل - صفيحة الذهب - عمامة - قميص - منطقة - قلانس - سراويل)

28:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ

28:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

28:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ

28:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

28:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲑⲏⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲭϧ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ

28:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

28:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ

28:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲕⲉⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯϯⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱϫ

28:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ

29

تقديس الكهنة

29:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

29:2 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲑⲁϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ

29:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

29:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

29:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ

29:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲅⲓⲁⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ

29:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟϣϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁϩⲥϥ

29:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲏⲛ

29:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟϫϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ذبيحة الخطية

29:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

29:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

29:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲗⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲧⲏⲃ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟϣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

29:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

29:14 ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ

قربان المحرقة

29:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ

29:16 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

29:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲓ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲫⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲫⲉ

29:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

كبش التكريس

29:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ

29:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϯϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛϯⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

29:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟϣϥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

29:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ

قربان رائحة الرضي

29:23 ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

29:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

29:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

29:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ

29:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

29:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

29:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲱⲕ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

29:30 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛϣⲁϣϥ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

لحم كبش التكريس

29:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

29:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

29:33 ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ

29:34 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ϣⲁ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

29:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

29:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁϩⲥϥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

29:37 Ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

المحرقات اليومية

29:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛ

29:39 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

29:40 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲉϥϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲣⲉϥϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ

29:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ
ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

29:42 ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

29:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ

29:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ

29:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

29:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

30

مذبح البخور

30:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ

30:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ

30:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

30:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲗⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲁⲕ
ⲉⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

30:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ

30:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

30:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛ ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛ ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

30:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛ ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ

30:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲑⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

30:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ

<u>ضريبة الفدية</u>

30:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

30:12 ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ

30:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛϯⲕⲓϯ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲓϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ
ϯⲕⲓϯ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯⲕⲓϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

30:14 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛϯⲓⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

30:15 ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲱϫⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛϯⲕⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛϯ ⲛϯⲓⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ

30:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲓⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ

حوض الاغتسال

30:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

30:18 ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲱⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲉϣ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

30:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ

30:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

30:21 ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ

تركيب دهن المسحة

30:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

30:23 ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲁⲙⲱⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ

30:24 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ

30:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲥ ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲥ ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

30:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

30:27 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

30:28 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ

30:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

30:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ

30:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ

30:32 ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϩⲥϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

30:33 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

تركيب البخور

30:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲩⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲃⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓ

30:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲫⲁⲥ ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

30:36 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

30:37 ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

30:38 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉϣⲉⲗⲉⲙ ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

31

تعيين صناع المقدس

31:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

31:2 ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲃⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ
ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ

31:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲁϩϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

31:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϯ

31:5 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲃ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲃ
ⲛⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

31:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲆⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

31:7 ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲆⲓⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

31:8 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

31:9 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ

31:10 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ

31:11 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

حفظ السبت

31:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

31:13 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

31:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟϥϥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

31:15 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ

31:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ

31:17 ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ

31:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

32

هرون يصنع عجل الذهب

32:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

32:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

32:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

32:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

32:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ

32:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ

شفاعة موسي

32:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

32:8 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

32:9 ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

32:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

32:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ

ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ

32:12 ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

32:13 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ

32:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ

ⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

32:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ϩⲁⲛⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ

32:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲧϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ

32:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

32:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ
ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

32:19 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ

ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

32:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲧⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

غيرة اللاويين

32:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

32:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

32:23 ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ

ϧⲁϫⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ

32:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ

32:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ

32:2ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ

32:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲑⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ

ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

32:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ

32:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

شفاعة موسي الثانية

32:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

32:31 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ

ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

32:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲁϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥϧⲏⲧϥ

32:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ

ϯⲛⲁϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁϭⲱⲙ

32:34 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

32:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

33

تجديد العهد

33:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲣⲟϫ

33:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ

33:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ
ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ

ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ

33:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲃⲓ

33:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲓⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲃⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

33:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ

خيمة الاجتماع

33:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

33:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ

ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

33:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

33:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ

ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ
ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

33:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲭⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

33:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ

33:13 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲗⲟⲗ

33:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ

ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ

33:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ

33:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

33:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

موسى يشهد مجد الرب

33:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ

33:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ

33:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ

33:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ

33:22 ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ϣⲁϯⲥⲓⲛⲓ

33:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

34

لوحا الشريعة الجديدان

34:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕϧⲉⲙⲉⲱⲙⲟⲩ

34:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

34:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ

ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

34:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ

التجلي الإلهي

34:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

34:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ

34:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ
ϯⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲁϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ

34:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

34:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ

ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

عهد ووصايا وتحذيرات

34:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲓ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏ

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

34:11 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲙⲁⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ

34:12 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲭⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

34:13 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲗⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

34:14 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲡⲉ

34:15 ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

34:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϯ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ

شرائع الأعياد المعينة

34:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲱⲧϩ

34:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

34:19 ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

34:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲧϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ

ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ

34:21 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

34:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

34:23 Ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

34:24 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

34:25 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲏⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ

34:2ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲫⲉⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

وجه موسى اللامع

34:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥϧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

34:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ

34:29 ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

34:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϩⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ

34:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

34:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ

34:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ

34:34 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

34:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϣⲁ

ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

35

شرائع يوم السبت

35:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

35:2 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

35:3 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

التبرع بمواد بناء المقدس

35:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

35:5 ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ

35:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ

35:7 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ

35:8 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲏ

35:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

35:10 ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣⲩⲙⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉ

ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ

35:11 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ

35:12 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ

35:13 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ

35:14 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

35:15 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

35:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

35:17 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

35:18 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲉϣⲁⲩⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

35:19 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

جمع التبرعات

35:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

35:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

35:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲡⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲣⲓⲇⲉⲝⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

35:23 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ

ⲉⲩⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ

35:24 ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ

ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ

35:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉⲉⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ

ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲏϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ

35:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ

35:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ

35:28 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

35:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

تعيين بصلئيل واهولياب

35:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲃⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲓ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ

35:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ

35:32 ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ

35:33 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ

35:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲆⲁⲛ

35:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲡ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ

36

مزيد من التبرعات

3ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3ⲋ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲁ

ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

3ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ

ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ

3ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

3ⲁ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

3ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ

3ⲁ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ

ثياب هرون الكهنوتية

3ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

الرداء أو الافود

3ⲁ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ

3ⲁ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲓⲛⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ

3ⲁ̅:11 ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ

3ⲁ̅:12 ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲛⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

3ⲁ̅:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲧϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

3ⲁ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

3ⲑ̅:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲛⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ

3ⲑ̅:1ⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲛϣⲓⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ

3ⲑ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲭⲓⲛⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲁⲍⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ

3ⲑ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ

3ⲑ̅:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ
ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲅⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲭⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉⲑⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ

3ⲑ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲟⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲣⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲩⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ

3ⲁ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲏϯ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ

3ⲁ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲁϯ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

3ⲁ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲇⲓⲇⲕⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ

3ⲁ̅:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ

3ⲁ̅:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲗⲕ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ

3ⲁ̅:2ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ

3ⲁ̅:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ

3ⲁ̅:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϯⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ

3ⲁ̅:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱϧⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲱ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

<u>الجبة</u>

3ⲉ̅ⲝ̅:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛϩⲓⲡⲟⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

3ⲉ̅ⲝ̅:31 ϩⲑⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉϥⲥⲏϧⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉϩⲑⲏⲥ

3ⲉ̅ⲝ̅:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ

3ⲉ̅ⲝ̅:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ

3ⲉ̅ⲝ̅:34 ⲟⲩϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

أقمصة هرون وبنيه

3ⲋ̅:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

3ⲋ̅:3ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲕⲉⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ

3ⲋ̅:37 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

صفيحة الإكليل المقدس

3ⲋ̅:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

3ⲋ̅:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3ⲋ̅:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

37

37:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲏ

37:2 ⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲏ

صنع الحجاب

37:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ

37:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϥ̀ⲧⲟⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ

37:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ
ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ

37:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲉ
ⲙⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

ساحة المسكن

37:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ

37:8 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲱϯ
ⲙⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

37:9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲫⲣⲏⲥ ϣⲉ ⲁⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

37:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

37:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

37:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

37:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙϯ
ⲙⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

37:14 ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ

37:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ

37:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ
ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ
ⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ

37:17 ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲉ̀ ⲙⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ

37:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

37:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

37:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

37:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲭ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲃ
ⲛⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ

38

صنع التابوت

38:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ
ⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

38:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟϥⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

38:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

38:4 ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

38:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

38:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

38:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

38:8 ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

صنع المائدة

38:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

38:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

38:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ

38:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲡⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

صنع المنارة

38:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲭⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ

38:14 ⲡⲓⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

38:15 ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲥϣⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

38:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲭⲁϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲭⲁϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

38:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲉϭⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

38:18 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲁϥϩⲟϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

38:19 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

38:20 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲧ

38:21 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ

38:22 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ

38:23 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

صنع مذبح البخور

38:24 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϣⲛⲉ ⲥⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϯϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

38:25 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲫⲁⲥ ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ

صنع حوض الاغتسال

38:2ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ

38:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲓⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

39

المقادير المعدنية المستخدمة في بناء المسكن

39:1 ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲯⲓⲧ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁϣϥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

39:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁϣϥ ϣⲉ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲕⲓϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

39:3 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϫⲱϯ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ

39:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ
ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ

39:5 ϣⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ
ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ

39:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲕⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲟⲩ

39:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ

39:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

39:9 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

39:10 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

اكتمال بناء المسكن ومباركته

39:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ

39:12 ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

39:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

39:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ

39:15 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ

39:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

39:17 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲏⲃⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲏⲃⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

39:18 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ

39:19 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲃ

39:20 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ

39:21 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲡⲑⲉⲣⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲉⲩⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲁⲣ
ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲃⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

39:22 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

39:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

40

إقامة المسكن وتقديسه

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲓ Ⲁ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲓ̀ⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲑⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧ ⲁⲕⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

<u>تنفيذ أوامر الرب</u>

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ .

مجد الرب يملأ المسكن

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ.

λ̄ε̄. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

λ̄ⲋ̄. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ.

λ̄ⲍ̄. Ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

λ̄ⲏ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

Ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲇⲟⲥ

Ⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ اللاويين

1

1:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ

1:3 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

1:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

1:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

1:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ

1:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁⲧ ⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

1:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲫⲏϣ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

1:9 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

1:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ

ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

1:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ

ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

1:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁⲫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

1:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ

ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

1:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ

1:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

1:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ

1:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ

ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2

2:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ

ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲉ

2:2 ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲣⲡⲥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏϫ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ
ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲏϣ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

2:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ

2:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲉϣ ⲛⲉϩ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

2:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲭⲉⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

2:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ

ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

2:9 ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

2:10 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2:11 ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2:12 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ

2:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲏϫ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣϫ
ⲉⲩϫⲏϫ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

2:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲩⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲉ

2:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϫ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲩⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

3

3:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

3:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲛϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ

3:4 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

3:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

3:ⲉ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

3:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

3:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϯϧⲉⲗⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ

3:10 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ

3:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϧⲱⲛⲧ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

3:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ

3:15 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ
ⲉϥϩⲉⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ

3:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3:17 ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

4

4:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

4:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

4:3 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ

4:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

4:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

4:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:8 ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ

4:9 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ

ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

4:10 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ

4:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲣⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ

4:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ

4:13 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ

ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱϥⲧ

4:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ
ⲉϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

4:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

4:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟϣϥ

ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ

ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

4:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

4:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩ

ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲡⲉ

4:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥϣⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ

ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱϥⲧ

4:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

4:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ

4:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟϣϥ ϧⲁ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

4:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

4:27 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱϥⲧ

4:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

4:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ

ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

4:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟϣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

4:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

4:32 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲥ

ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

4:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛϥ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ

ⲉϣⲁⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

4:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲟϣϥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

4:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

5

5:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ

ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ

5:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ

ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲉⲃ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

5:3 ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲃⲧ

5:4 ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ

5:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

5:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ

ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

5:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ

ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ

5:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲥ

5:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗϥ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲡⲉ

5:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

5:11 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲉϣ ⲛⲉϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

5:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ

5:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ

ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ

5:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

5:15 ϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲁ ⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϥⲧ

5:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱϥⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

5:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

5:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲁ ⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϥⲧ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

5:19 ⲁϥϣⲱϥⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϥⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

5:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

5:21 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

5:22 ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ

5:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ

ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ

ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲉⲙⲥ

5:24 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

5:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃⲧ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϥⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

5:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

6

ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲋ̅:2 ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲁϣϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲁ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϩϯ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲕϩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲛⲟ

ⲁ̅:7 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲣⲡⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅:9 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲁ̅:10 ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲱϥⲧ

ⲁ̅:11 ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲋ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅:13 ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲑⲟϩⲥϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:14 ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ

ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:15 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲋ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅:18 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲉⲩⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ

ⲋ̅:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲋ̅:20 ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲃⲱⲥ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϧϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲋ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲃⲉⲗϫ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁϣϥ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲫⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲁϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:22 ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

7

7:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ

7:2 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲓⲗⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

7:3 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ

7:4 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

7:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲡⲉ

7:ⲋ̅ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ

7:7 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ

ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

7:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

7:9 ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

7:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ

7:11 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

7:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

7:13 ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

7:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲉϣ
ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

7:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

7:16 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϥⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

7:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

7:18 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ
ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲉϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ

7:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

7:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲱϥ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉ

ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

7:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

7:23 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

7:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

7:25 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉ

ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

7:2ⲋ̅ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ

7:27 ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

7:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

7:29 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲏⲗ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

7:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

7:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

7:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

7:33 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ

7:34 ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

7:35 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

7:3ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ

7:37 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

7:38 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ

8

8:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

8:2 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ

8:3 ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ

ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

8:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ
ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

8:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

8:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛϯϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϧⲟⲕϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲭϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ

ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲕϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲱⲙⲓⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟⲗⲕⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

8:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ

8:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ

ⲛϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

8:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ

8:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ

8:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

8:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟϫϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ

ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

8:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

8:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟϣϥ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

8:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

8:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ

ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

8:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ

8:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

8:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ

8:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲓⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

8:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ

8:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲙϣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

8:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ

ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

8:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

8:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ
ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

8:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲣϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

8:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

8:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫϧ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

8:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲫⲟⲩⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

8:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

8:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲍ̅
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

8:34 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

8:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

9

9:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

9:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ

ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

9:4 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

9:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲟⲕⲕ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ

ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ

9:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲡ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

9:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

9:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

9:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱϣ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

9:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

9:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲓⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

9:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ

9:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲟϥⲭⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ

9:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ

ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ

9:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

9:19 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϯϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ

9:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

9:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

9:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

9:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

9:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ

10

10:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

10:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲕⲁϩ

10:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲓⲍⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

10:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲥ

10:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ

ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲁϧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ

ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

10:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

10:9 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲓⲉ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

10:10 ⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

10:11 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

10:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉ

10:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:14 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

10:15 ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

10:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

10:17 ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:18 ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ

11

11:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

11:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

11:3 ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲡ ⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉϥϭⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

11:4 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲡ ⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲉⲃ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲫⲱⲣϫ

ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲩⲣⲟⲅⲗⲩⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲧⲫⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲡ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:8 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ

11:9 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲛϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

11:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲛϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ

11:11 ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ

ϣⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ

11:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲣⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

ϩⲁⲛⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲓⲁⲧⲟⲛ

11:14 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϣⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

11:15 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

11:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲧⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲗⲁⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲗⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲁⲝ

11:17 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲱⲙⲃⲏⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲡ

11:18 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲣⲫⲩⲣⲱⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲩⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲕⲏⲕⲛⲟⲛ

11:19 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲝⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲁⲧⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝⲉⲗⲝⲟⲩ

11:20 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩϥⲧⲟ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ

11:21 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩϥⲧⲟ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲱϣϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

11:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲡⲧⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϯ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

11:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϥⲧⲟ

ⲙⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ

11:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

11:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

11:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

11:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲧⲟⲩϥⲧⲟ ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

11:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲕⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲥⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

11:30 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲙⲏⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁϥⲗⲉⲗⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲁⲗⲁⲝ

11:31 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

11:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉ

ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

11:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙϥ

11:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

11:35 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ

ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

11:3ⲋ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

11:37 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁⲧϥ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

11:38 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:39 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

11:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

11:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

11:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϥⲧⲟ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲙⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲱϣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ

11:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲱϣϯ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

11:44 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϫⲉ

ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ϧⲉⲛ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

11:45 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

11:4ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲱϣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

11:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲉⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

12

12:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

12:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϭⲓϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

12:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ

12:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲗ̅ϥ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

12:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

12:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ

ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

12:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲑⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

12:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱϣⲓ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅
ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

13

13:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

13:2 ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁ

ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ

13:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϩⲟ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ

13:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

13:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅

13:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅

13:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ

13:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

13:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲗⲏ

13:11 ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

13:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ
ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱϥ
ϣⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

13:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲉ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ

ⲉⲩⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ

13:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ

13:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

13:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲕ

13:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲥϯⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲥϯⲑⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

13:20 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ

ϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ

13:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

13:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲉⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ

13:23 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲩⲃϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

13:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲗⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉϥϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲓⲉ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉϥⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ

13:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ

13:2ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲟⲣϫϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

13:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ

13:28 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲕ

13:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲓⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲣⲧ

13:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϥⲟⲓ
ⲛϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲣⲧ

13:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲏⲣϣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

13:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϥⲱⲓ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ

13:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲕϩ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϧⲟⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅

13:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲕϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:35 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

13:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϣ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

13:37 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲙⲉ ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲗⲟϫϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

13:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ

13:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:40 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:41 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗⲙⲃⲉϩ ⲡⲉ

ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:42 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲃⲉϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲃⲉϩ

13:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲃⲉϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ

13:44 ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ

13:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲩⲫⲉⲣⲫⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲣⲱϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

13:4ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲕⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

13:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ

13:48 ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉ ⲓⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ

ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

13:49 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ
ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ

13:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

13:51 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ
ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

13:52 ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉ
ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

13:53 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉ ⲓⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲣ

13:54 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲟϩ
ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲙⲁ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅

13:55 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲑⲣⲉϥⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲓⲃϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϥⲭⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲓⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ ⲓⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ

13:5ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϧϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲫⲁϧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ

13:57 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ
ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣ
ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

13:58 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉ ⲓⲉ
ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁϧϥ
ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

13:59 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁⲑⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲣ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϭⲁϧⲙⲉϥ

14

14:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

14:2 ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

14:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ

14:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲣϫ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ

14:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ

14:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲉⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛϯⲉⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ

14:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ

14:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲉⲕϩ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

14:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅
ⲉϥⲉϧⲉⲕϩ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉϫⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

14:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ
ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅
ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϩ

14:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

14:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ

14:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲁϣϫ

ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

14:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

14:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛϫⲁϭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:17 ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ

14:18 ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ

14:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

14:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϣϥⲧ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϩ

14:22 ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅
ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ

14:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

14:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛϫⲁϭⲏ

14:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲛϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ

14:29 ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϫⲉⲙϥ

14:31 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:32 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

14:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

14:34 ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϯ

ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ

14:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ

ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ

14:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ

14:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ
ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ

ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ

14:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

14:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ

14:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

14:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲁϧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲁϧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

14:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲁϧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲏⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲱϣϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ

14:43 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲧ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲁϧ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟϣϫϥ

14:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱϣ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

14:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

14:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ

ϥⲑⲓⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

14:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ

14:48 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱϣ ϥϫⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ

ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲗϫ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟϩ

14:49 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϫ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ

14:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲣϫ
ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ

14:51 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ

14:52 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϯ

14:53 ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣϫ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

14:54 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϭⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ

14:55 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲉϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ

14:5ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ

14:57 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ

15

15:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

15:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

15:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϥⲧⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

15:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ

ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

15:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ

ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲗⲧⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ

ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

15:10 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ

ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:12 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ

ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

15:13 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲫⲱⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

15:14 ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

15:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ

15:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲟϫ

ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ

ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲟϫ

ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ

ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲣⲱ ⲛⲍ̅
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

15:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:22 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:23 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

15:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲣⲱ ⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲛ

ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲣⲱ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲣⲱ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

15:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲣⲱ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲣⲱ

15:27 ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

15:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

15:29 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϭⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

15:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

15:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

15:32 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

15:33 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ

16

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϯⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛϩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ

ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲕϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲗⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲟⲥ

ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

1ⲁ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ

1ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

1ⲁ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

1ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

1ⲋ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

1ⲋ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ

ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲭⲁϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

1ⲋ̅:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

1ⲋ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϯϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ
ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ

1ⲋ̅:13 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϥⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

1ⲋ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ
ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ

1ⲋ̅:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲩⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ

1ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲥ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲓⲋ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲓⲋ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

ⲓⲋ̅:19 ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1ⲋ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

1ⲋ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

1ⲋ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲁⲧϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

1ⲋ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲁϣϥ ⲛϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

1ⲋ̅:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

1ⲋ̅:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

1ⲋ̅:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

1ⲋ̅:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ

1ⲋ̅:28 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

1ⲋ̅:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

1ⲋ̅:30 ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

1ⲋ̅:31 ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

1ⲋ̅:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲁⲩ ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

1ⲋ̅:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

1ⲋ̅:34 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ

ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

17

17:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

17:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

17:3 ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

17:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ

ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲛϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

17:5 ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ

ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲧ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

17:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

17:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲧ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

17:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

17:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲛϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

17:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

17:11 ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

17:12 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ

17:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

17:14 ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲉϥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

17:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

17:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

18

18:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

18:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:3 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ

18:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲃⲱϣ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

18:7 ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

18:8 ⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ

18:9 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛϣⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲥ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲥ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

18:10 ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲓⲉ
ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉ

18:11 ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

18:12 ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ

18:13 ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ

18:14 ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ

18:15 ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

18:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

18:17 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲡϭⲱⲣⲡ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙϧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ

18:18 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲥ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ

ⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ

18:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

18:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

18:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

18:22 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ

18:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ

18:24 ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ

18:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲓϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

18:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

18:27 ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲱϥ

18:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϥϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ

18:29 ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

18:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19

19:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

19:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ
ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:3 ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:4 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲱⲧϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

19:ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ϣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

19:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ

19:8 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

19:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥϧ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ

19:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϭⲟⲗϥ
ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:11 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

19:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:13 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲙⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

19:14 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲭⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:15 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

19:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:17 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϩⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ

19:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲭⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:19 ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ

19:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ

19:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ

19:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

19:23 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟ ⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲅ̅
ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

19:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

19:25 ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̅
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:2ⲋ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ

19:27 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϫⲓϭⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϥⲱⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲣⲧ

19:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥϧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲑⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:29 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

19:30 ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:31 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:32 ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛⲥⲭⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ

ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:33 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ

19:34 ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

19:35 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣⲓ

19:3ⲋ̄ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

19:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

20

20:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

20:2 ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ

20:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ

ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ

20:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

20:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

20:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

20:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

20:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

20:9 ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ

20:10 ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

20:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϭⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲃ̄ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

20:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲃ̄ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

20:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲃ̅
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

20:14 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

20:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

20:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

20:17 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ
ⲛϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ

ⲁϥϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

20:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲃⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲟⲩ

20:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

20:20 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲁϥϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲃ̅

20:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ

ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ

20:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲉⲗ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

20:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲓⲟⲣⲃⲟⲩ

20:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲫⲟ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ

ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

20:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲣⲉⲃ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

20:2ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ
ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

20:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

21

21:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

21:2 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ

21:3 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

21:4 ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲁϥ

21:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲫⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ

21:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ

21:7 ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ

21:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

21:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ

ⲁⲥⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

21:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱϣ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϯⲕⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲫⲱϧ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ

21:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

21:12 ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

21:13 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ

21:14 ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

21:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

21:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

21:17 ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ

21:18 ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫϣⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲏϫⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

21:19 ⲓⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ

21:20 ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲭⲗⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ

ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲱⲣⲁ
ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ

21:21 ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲉⲛ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ

21:22 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

21:23 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

21:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

22

22:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

22:2 ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:3 ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲉϥ ⲉⲥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ

ⲛⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

22:5 ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥ

22:ⲋ̅ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

22:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

22:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟϥⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

22:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

22:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲥϧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ

22:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

22:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲭⲣⲟϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

22:14 ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲉⲉ̄ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

22:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ

ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:1ⲋ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

22:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

22:18 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ

22:19 ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ

22:20 ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

22:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

22:22 ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩ

ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉⲣϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉϣⲫⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ

ⲉϥⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ

22:24 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

22:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

22:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

22:27 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ

22:29 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

22:30 ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϥ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

22:33 ⲉⲁⲓⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23

23:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

23:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ

23:3 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

23:4 ⲛⲁⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ

23:5 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ

23:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

23:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

23:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

23:10 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲭⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥϧ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

23:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

23:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲛⲇⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ

23:14 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲩϫⲏϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

23:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲍ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

23:1ⲋ̅ ϣⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲛϧⲁⲏ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:17 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲃ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲍ̅
ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

23:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

23:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

23:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

23:24 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:25 ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

23:27 ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:28 ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:29 ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

23:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

23:31 ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

23:32 ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧ̅ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

23:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

23:34 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅
ⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲍ̅
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

23:3ⲋ̄ ⲍ̄ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̄ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

23:37 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ

23:38 ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̄ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲍ̄

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̄ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ

23:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ
ⲛⲗⲁϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛϣⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϯⲍ̄ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

23:41 ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̄ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

23:42 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲍ̄
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

23:43 ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

24

24:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

24:2 ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙ ⲙϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ

24:3 ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

24:4 ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ ⲙϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

24:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

24:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

24:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

24:8 ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

24:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥϣⲟⲡ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

24:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲙⲗⲁϧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ

24:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϯⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲓⲑⲓ

ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲆⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲆⲁⲛ

24:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

24:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

24:14 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

24:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

24:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ

ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

24:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

24:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

24:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

24:20 ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ
ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϧⲁ

ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉϯ

ⲛⲁϥ

24:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

24:22 ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

24:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

25

25:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

25:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ

25:3 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

25:4 ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

25:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲗϥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ

ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

25:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

25:7 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩϧⲣⲉ

25:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

25:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

25:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥϯⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲱϥ ⲛⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ

25:11 ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̅ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ

25:12 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ

25:13 ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲫⲟϥ

25:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ

25:15 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

25:1ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲟ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲟ
ⲥⲃⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

25:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

25:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

25:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲡⲥⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

25:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

25:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

25:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲏ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϣⲁ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ

25:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲫⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ

25:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

25:25 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

25:2ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏϥ
ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ϫⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲁϥ

25:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ

ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ

ⲉⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

25:28 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ϣⲁ

ϯⲙⲁϩⲛ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

25:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱϯ

ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱϯ

25:30 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

25:31 ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

25:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

25:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϯ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

25:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

25:35 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

25:3ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

25:37 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

25:38 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

25:39 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ

25:40 ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ

ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

25:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϧⲣⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ

25:42 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ

25:43 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

25:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ

25:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

25:4ⲋ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ

25:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ

25:48 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧϥ

25:49 ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧϥ

ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ

25:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

25:51 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

25:52 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ

25:53 ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ

25:54 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

25:55 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲁⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

26

2ⲋ̅:1 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

2ⲋ̅:2 ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

26:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

26:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲱϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ
ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

26:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

26:6 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ
25:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

2ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁ ⲣ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

2ⲁ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

2ⲁ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ

2ⲁ̅:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲟϯ

2ⲁ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:13 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ

2ⲋ̅:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

2ⲋ̅:15 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣ
ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

2ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲯⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ

ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

2ⲁ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ

ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

2ⲁ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲇⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

2ⲁ̅:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲃϣ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

2ⲁ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

2ⲁ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

2ⲋ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ

2ⲋ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲕⲓ

2ⲋ̅:24 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲅⲉ
ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

2ⲋ̅:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲉⲥϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

2ⲋ̅:2ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉϫϩⲉϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲓⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ

2ⲋ̅:27 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲕⲓ

2ⲋ̅:28 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ_ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

2ⲋ̅:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

2ⲋ̅:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲃⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

2ⲋ̅:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

2ⲋ̅:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

2ⲋ̅:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲡϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ

2ⲋ̅:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲙⲁϯ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

2ⲋ̅:35 ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

26:36 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

26:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

26:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

2ⲁ̅:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

2ⲁ̅:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ
ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲓ

2ⲁ̅:41 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲁϯ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

2ⲁ̅:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

2ⲁ̅:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ

ⲁⲩϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

2ⲁ̅:44 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ
ⲉⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲉⲣ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

2ⲁ̅:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2ⲋ̅:4ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

27

27:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

27:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲱϥ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:3 ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲝ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲛ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

27:4 ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲗ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ

27:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲕ̅
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲕ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ

27:ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̅
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲉ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲅ̅
ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ

27:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲝ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ

27:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ
ⲉϥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

27:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

27:10 ννεϥϣεβιε πεθνανεϥ ϧα πετϩωου
ουδε πετϩωου ϧα πεθνανεϥ εϣωπ δε
εϥναϣιβϯ ντεϥϣεβιε ουτεβνη ϧα ουτεβνη
ευεϣωπι ευουαβ νθοϥ νεμ τεϥϣεβιω

27:11 εϣωπ δε ουτεβνη εϥϭαϧεμ πε ουαι
εβολ ϧεν νη ετε νσεϣε αν εινι εβολ
νϧητου νουταιο μπϭοις εϥεταϩε πιτεβνη
ερατϥ μπεμθο μπιουηβ

27:12 ουοϩ εϥεερτιμη εροϥ νϫε πιουηβ
ουτε ουαι εθνανεϥ νεμ

ουτε ουαι εϥϩωου κατα φη ετε πιουηβ
ερτιμη εροϥ εϥεοϩι

ερατϥ μπαιρηϯ

27:13 εϣωπ δε ϧεν ουσωϯ ντεϥσοτϥ
εϥετουϩε πιρεε̅ εϫεν τεϥτιμη

27:14 ουοϩ φρωμι φη ετναεραγιαζιν
μπεϥηι εϥουαβ μπϭοις ουοϩ εϥεερτιμη
εροϥ νϫε πιουηβ ουτε φη ετνανεϥ νεμ
ουτε φη ετϩωου μφρηϯ ετε πιουηβ
ναερτιμη εροϥ παιρηϯ εϥεοϩι

27:15 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲉ̅ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

27:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲛⲛ̅ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ

27:17 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ

27:18 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲡ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲡ ϣⲁ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ

27:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲉ̅
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ

27:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ϫⲉ

27:21 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

27:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

27:23 ⲉϥⲉϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ

27:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛⲕ̅ ⲛⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ

27:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:27 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ
ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓⲃϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ

27:28 ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲧ ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ

27:30 ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:31 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲉ̅

27:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:33 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲃϯ

ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲧϥ

27:34 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

Ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ العدد

1

1:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲁϩ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1:2 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

1:3 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

1:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

1:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ

1:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲥⲁⲇⲁ

1:7 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ

1:8 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱⲅⲁⲣ

1:9 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲗⲱⲛ

1:10 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲁ ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ
ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲉⲙⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲱⲇ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲇⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ

1:11 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

1:12 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲭⲓⲉⲥⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲁⲇⲉ

1:13 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲅⲉⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲁⲛ

1:14 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲇ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ

1:15 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲁⲭⲓⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛ

1:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ

1:18 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ

1:19 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

1:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:21 ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

1:22 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:23 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̅

1:2ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:27 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅

1:28 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

1:29 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

1:30 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

1:31 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

1:32 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:33 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

1:34 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:35 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅

1:3ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:37 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲩ̅

1:24 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:25 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̅

1:38 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲆⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:39 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲆⲁⲛ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅

1:40 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:41 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

1:42 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ

1:43 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

1:44 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

1:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1:4ⲋ̅ ⲝ̅ ⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̅

1:47 ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1:48 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1:49 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

1:51 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲁⲥ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

1:52 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ

1:53 ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

1:54 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

2

2:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

2:2 ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

2:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ

2:4 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅

2:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲅⲁⲣ

2:ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

2:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲗⲱⲛ

2:8 ⲧⲉϥⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

2:9 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

2:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣ

2:11 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

2:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲥⲁⲇⲉ

2:13 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

2:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ
ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ

2:15 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅

2:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ̅

2:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϩⲩⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ

2:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ

2:19 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

2:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲇⲇⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ

2:21 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅

2:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

2:23 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

2:24 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲣ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅

2:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲭⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉ

2:2ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅

2:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ
ⲫⲁⲅⲉⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲁⲛ

2:28 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

2:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲁⲭⲓⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛ

2:30 ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

2:31 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲆⲁⲛ ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ

2:32 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲭ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

2:33 ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

2:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

3

3:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

3:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ

3:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ

3:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ

ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

3:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

3:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ

3:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

3:8 ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

3:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

3:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

3:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

3:12 ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

3:13 ⲫⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲉϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

3:15 ϫⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

3:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

3:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲁⲑ

ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ

3:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

ⲗⲟⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ

3:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲣ

ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ

3:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

3:21 ⲫⲁ ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲗⲟⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ

3:22 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

3:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

3:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲏⲗ

3:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲟ

ⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

3:2ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ

ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

3:27 ⲫⲁ ⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲁⲣ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲁⲑ

3:28 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ

3:29 ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ

3:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ

3:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

3:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ
ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

3:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ

3:34 ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲋ̅ ⲛϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̅

3:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲣⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲓϫⲉⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ

3:3ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

3:37 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲗⲟⲩⲥ

3:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

3:39 ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

3:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ

3:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

3:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

3:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅ⲟ̅ⲅ̅

3:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

3:45 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

3:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲥ̅ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

3:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϯⲕⲓϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ

3:48 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

3:49 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ

ⲉⲡⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

3:50 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ

ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̄ⲉ̄ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

3:51 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

4

4:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

4:2 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

4:3 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̄ⲉ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛ̄ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

4:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

4:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲣ
ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

4:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲡⲗⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

4:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

4:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲉϭⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

4:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲣ

ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ

4:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

4:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ

4:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

4:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲡⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ

4:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:1ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

4:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

4:18 ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲉⲧ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

4:19 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ

4:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

4:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

4:22 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

4:23 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:24 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲁⲓ

4:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ

ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:2ⲋ̄ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲓ

4:27 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

4:28 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

4:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

4:30 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

4:32 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

4:33 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

4:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

4:35 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϥⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅ⲛ̅

4:37 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

4:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

4:39 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅ⲗ̅

4:41 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

4:42 ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

4:43 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̄ⲉ̄ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛ̄ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲅ̄ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̄

4:45 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

4:4ⲁ̄ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

4:47 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛ̅
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

4:48 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

4:49 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

5

5:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

5:2 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲁϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

5:3 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

5:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

5:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

5:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

5:7 ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲉ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

5:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

5:9 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

5:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

5:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

5:12 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲡϩⲟ

5:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ
ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲱϥ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ

5:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲭⲟϩ ⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲭⲟϩ ⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱϥ

5:15 ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉϣ
ⲛⲉϩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ

5:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

5:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

5:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁ ϫⲱⲥ ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ

5:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ

5:20 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲱϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ

5:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲱϧⲧ

ⲙⲡⲉⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ

5:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

5:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ

5:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ

5:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

5:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲥⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

5:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲗⲟϫ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

5:28 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϫ

5:29 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ

ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱϥ

5:30 ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲭⲟϩ ⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

5:31 ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

6

ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:3 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲛⲗⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁ̅:4 ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲁ

ⲟⲩⲅⲓⲅⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϥ

ⲁ̅:5 ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲁ̅:7 ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ

ⲋ̅:8 ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲉⲕϩ ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲉϧⲉⲕ ϫⲱϥ

ⲋ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲋ̅:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲋ̅:12 ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ

ⲋ̅:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲋ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

ⲋ̅:15 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲑⲁϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲓⲗ

ⲋ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲋ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲱⲕϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϣ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

ⲋ̅:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϫⲉϥϫⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲛϯⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ

ⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲉⲕϩ ϫⲱϥ

ⲋ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲩⲭⲏ

ⲋ̅:21 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲋ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅:23 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:24 ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:25 ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲓ

ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲋ̅:2ⲋ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

7

7:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ

ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ

7:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ

7:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

7:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

7:5 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ

7:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

7:7 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ

7:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

7:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ

7:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ

7:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲩⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ

ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:14 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:15 ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ

7:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ

7:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲩⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ

ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:20 ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:21 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ
ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:22 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲩⲁⲣ

7:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲗⲱⲛ

7:25 ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:27 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:28 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:29 ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲗⲱⲛ

7:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲇ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣ

7:31 ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:32 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:33 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:34 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣ

7:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲥⲁⲇⲉ

7:37 ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:38 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:39 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:40 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:41 ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅
ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲥⲁⲇⲉ

7:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲋ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲏⲗ

7:43 ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:44 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:45 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:4ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲍⲁ

7:48 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ

7:49 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:50 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:51 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:52 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:53 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ

7:54 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲏ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲇⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ

7:55 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:5ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:57 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:58 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:59 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲇⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ

7:ⲋ̅0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲑ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲇⲁⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

7:ⲋ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲣⲗ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲃ̅
ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:ⲋ̅2 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:ⲋ̅3 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:ⲋ̅4 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:ⲋ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲇⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

7:ⲋ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲭⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲁⲇⲉ

7:ⲋ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:ⲝ̅8 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:ⲝ̅9 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:70 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:71 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲁⲇⲉ

7:72 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲃⲁⲅⲉⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

7:73 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:74 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:75 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:7ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:77 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲅⲉⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

7:78 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛ

7:79 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲣ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

7:80 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

7:81 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ

ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ

7:82 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:83 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲉⲥⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ

7:84 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

7:85 ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲣⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲓ
ϯⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

7:8ϛ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲏ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ

7:87 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:88 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ

7:89 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲉⲥⲃⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8

8:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

8:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛϧⲏⲃⲥ

8:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

8:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ

8:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

8:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ

8:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

8:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

8:9 ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

8:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

8:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:12 ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

8:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ

8:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:1ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ

8:17 ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ

8:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

8:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

8:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

8:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ

8:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

8:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

8:24 ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

8:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ

8:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ

9

9:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲁϩ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

9:2 ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ

9:3 ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ

9:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ

9:5 ⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

9:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

9:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

9:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

9:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

9:10 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:11 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲇ̅
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁϣⲓ

9:12 ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲓϥ

9:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϩⲟ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

9:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲁ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϣⲁ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

9:1ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

9:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ
ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

9:18 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

9:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

9:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

9:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟϩⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

9:22 ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

9:23 ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

10

10:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

10:2 ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϫⲁϫϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

10:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ

ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

10:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

10:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ

10:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲇ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

10:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ

10:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

10:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ

10:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

10:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

10:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲛ

ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ

10:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

10:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ

ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ

10:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲍⲱⲅⲁⲣ

10:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲭⲉⲗⲱⲛ

10:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲁⲓ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

10:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲇⲓⲟⲩⲣ

10:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ

ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓⲥⲁⲇⲁⲓ

10:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲏⲗ

10:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ
ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

10:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ

10:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲇⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ

10:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲇⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

10:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ

ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

ⲁⲭⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲁⲇⲉ

10:26 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲫⲁⲅⲉⲏⲗ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲁⲛ

10:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲁⲭⲓⲣⲉ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛ

10:28 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

10:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲃⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲡϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

10:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ

10:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲛ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ

10:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

10:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

10:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ
ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

10:3ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

10:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

11

11:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

11:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

11:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲕϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

11:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ

11:5 ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲗⲉⲡⲉⲡⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙϫⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣϭⲏⲛ

11:ⲋ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ

ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ

11:7 ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣϣⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ

ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ

11:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲛϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲭⲁⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲫⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲓⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

11:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ

11:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

11:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲗⲉ

ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ

11:12 ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲉ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ

ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

11:13 ⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ

11:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϥⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲏⲓ

11:15 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

11:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

11:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲁⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ

11:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ

ⲁϥ

11:19 ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕ̅

11:20 ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲭⲟⲗⲉⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

11:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲭ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

11:22 ⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲟⲩ

ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲟⲩ

11:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲟⲩ

ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ
ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

11:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟ̅ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

11:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟ̅ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

11:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱⲇⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϧⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

11:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲇⲁⲇ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

11:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

11:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ

ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

11:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

11:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

11:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓ̅
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

11:33 ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

11:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲙⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ

11:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

ⲉⲁⲥⲏⲣⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲥⲏⲣⲱⲑ

12

12:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲑⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲑⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ

12:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

12:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

12:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲅ̅ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲅ̅ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

12:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲃ̅

12:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ

12:7 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

12:8 ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ

ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ

12:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

12:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ

ⲁⲥⲕⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲱⲕ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲧ

12:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

12:12 ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ

12:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ

12:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ
ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

12:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ

12:1ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲏⲣⲱⲑ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

13

13:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

13:2 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

13:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

13:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲭⲟⲩⲣ

13:5 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ

13:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛⲓ

13:7 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲓⲅⲗⲁⲁⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

13:8 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ

13:9 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲫⲁⲇⲧⲓ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲫⲟⲩ

13:11 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲅⲉⲗⲥⲓ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲥⲓ

13:12 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲙⲉ

13:13 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ

13:14 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲗⲓⲙⲁⲃⲓ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲓ

13:15 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲅⲟⲩⲍⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲓ

13:10 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲅⲟⲩⲇⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲇⲓ

13:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ
ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ

13:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲣ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

13:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ
ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ

ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥϫⲟⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ

ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ

13:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ

ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲉ

13:20 ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ
ϥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ϥⲣⲏⲧ ⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲧϥ

ϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲛϣⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲙⲡⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

13:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲃⲱⲟⲑ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁⲁⲑ

13:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲗⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧ ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧ ϫⲁⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

13:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ

13:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ
ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

13:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲣ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

13:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

13:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

13:28 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲥⲉϫⲟⲣ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

13:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

13:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ

13:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϥϫⲟⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ

13:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ

13:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲫⲱⲫ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣϫⲏⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

14

14:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

14:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϥⲉ

14:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲗⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ

ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ

14:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ

14:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

14:ⲋ̅ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ

14:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

14:8 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲗⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ

14:9 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ

14:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ

ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

14:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲑⲣⲟ

ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

14:12 ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϣⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

14:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ

14:14 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲃⲁⲗ

ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

14:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

14:1ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

14:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ

ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

14:18 ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

14:19 ⲭⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ

14:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

14:21 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

14:22 ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ

14:23 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲣⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

14:24 ⲡⲁⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

14:25 ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ

14:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

14:27 ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲡⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ

14:28 ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϯⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

14:29 ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ

14:30 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ

14:31 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲡϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ

14:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

14:33 ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

14:34 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲣ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲃⲟⲛ

14:35 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ

14:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

14:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

14:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛⲏ

ⲁⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

14:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

14:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ

ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

14:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

14:42 ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

14:43 ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

14:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

14:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ

ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

15

15:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

15:2 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

15:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲉ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

15:4 ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ

15:5 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲣⲉⲇ̅
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ

15:7 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:9 ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ

15:10 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:11 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ

15:12 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ

15:13 ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:15 ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ

ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

15:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

15:18 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

15:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:20 ϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲟⲣϫϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ

15:21 ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

15:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

15:23 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

15:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ

ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

15:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ

15:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

15:27 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ

15:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ

15:29 ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ

15:30 ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϯⲙⲓ

ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

15:31 ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲟϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

15:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲭⲏ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲣⲟⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

15:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲕ

ⲣⲟⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

15:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ

15:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

15:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

15:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

15:38 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲧⲁϯ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ ϣⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲧⲁϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ

ⲛϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ

15:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ

15:40 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

15:41 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

16

1ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲁⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲫⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ

1ⲋ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥ̅ⲛ̅
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲅⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ

1ⲋ̅:3 ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

1ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ

1ⲋ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ

ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

1ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ
ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

1ⲋ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ

ⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲉϣ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ

1ⲋ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ

1ⲋ̅:9 ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

1ⲋ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ

1ⲋ̅:11 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

1ⲋ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲇⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

1ⲋ̅:13 ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ

ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

1ⲋ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ

1ⲋ̅:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲓ ϩⲗⲓ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

1ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ

1ⲋ̅:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ
ⲉⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ

1ⲋ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

1ⲋ̅:19 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

1ⲋ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1ⲋ̅:21 ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ

1ⲋ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ

ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

1ⲋ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1ⲋ̅:24 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲣϫ

ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ

1ⲋ̅:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲇⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1ⲋ̅:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

1ⲋ̅:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ

1ⲋ̅:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ

1ⲋ̅:29 ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ

1ⲋ̅:30 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲙⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ
ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ

ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

1ⲁ̅:31 ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

1ⲁ̅:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲕⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

1ⲁ̅:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

1ⲁ̅:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲙⲕⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ

1ⲋ̅:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

17

17:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

17:2 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ

ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

17:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲏⲕⲥ ⲛϫⲁϫϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

17:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

17:5 ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ

ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲉⲛ ⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

17:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

17:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ

ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

17:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

17:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

17:10 ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ

17:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

17:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϯϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ

ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

17:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ

17:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ

17:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ

17:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

17:17 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϧⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ

17:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲥϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ

17:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

17:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

17:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ

17:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲃⲟϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

17:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ⲡϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲫⲉⲣ ϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

17:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲃⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲱⲗⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ

17:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ
ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲗⲟϫϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

17:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

17:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ

17:28 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

18

18:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ

18:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ

ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

18:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

18:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

18:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

18:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

18:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

18:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

18:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

18:10 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛⲁⲕ

18:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ

ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

18:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ

ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

18:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

18:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

18:15 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ

18:1ⲋ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱϯ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ

18:17 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲟⲛϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

18:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛϯⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲕⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

18:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ

18:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

18:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

18:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ

18:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

ϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

18:24 ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ϩⲁⲛⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

18:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

18:26 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ

18:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ

18:28 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

18:29 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ

18:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲧ

18:31 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

18:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ

19

19:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

19:2 ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲑⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

19:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ

19:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ

19:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ

19:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ

19:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

19:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

19:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ
ϯⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭϧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ

19:10 ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ϯⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

19:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

19:12 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

19:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ
ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫϧ
ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ

19:14 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

19:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲙⲟⲩⲣⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

19:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙϩⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

19:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ

19:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲡϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ

19:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

19:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫϧ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

19:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫϧ

ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

19:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ

ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

20

20:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

20:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

20:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ

ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

20:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

20:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱ

20:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϩⲟ

ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

20:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

20:8 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϯ

ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

20:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

20:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ

20:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲉϣ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

20:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

20:13 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

20:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲁ

ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲛ

20:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

20:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ

20:17 ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ

ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲁϭⲏ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ

20:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ

20:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

20:20 ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ

20:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

20:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

20:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

20:24 ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲣⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ

20:25 ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

20:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ

ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

20:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

20:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲁϣ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ

ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ

20:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

21

21:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲇ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓ

ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ

ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

21:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϫ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ

21:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ

21:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ

21:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

21:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣϯ

ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

21:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ

ⲛⲛⲁⲓϩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

21:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ϭⲓ ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ

ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ

21:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲟϥ
ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ

ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ϭⲓ ⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ
ϣⲁϥⲱⲛϧ

21:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲟⲃⲱⲑ

21:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲭⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲣⲏ

21:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ

21:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ

21:14 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ
ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ

21:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

21:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁϯ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱ

21:17 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱϯ

21:18 ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲕⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲧϩⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϯϣⲱϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲑⲁⲛⲉⲛ

21:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲑⲁⲛⲉⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲑ

21:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

21:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ

ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

21:22 ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲭⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ

21:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓ

ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲉⲥⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

21:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ

21:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

21:2ⲋ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ

21:27 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲓⲅⲙⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ

21:28 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ

21:29 ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲱ ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ

21:30 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲇⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

21:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ

21:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

21:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲫⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲑⲣⲁⲓⲛ

21:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

22

22:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

22:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ

22:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲁⲩⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

22:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲗⲉϫϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ

ⲉϣⲁϥⲗⲱϫϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

22:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲱⲣ

ⲫⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲓ

22:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ

22:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲛⲁϥ

22:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ

22:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟ

ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

22:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ

ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

22:11 ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ

ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲧϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

22:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ

22:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

22:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ

22:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ

22:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ ϫⲉ
ϯⲉⲣⲁⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

22:17 ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲓⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ

22:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲁⲧ
ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ

ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓⲉ

ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ

22:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

22:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲟϣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ

22:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁϥϧⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲱ

ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

22:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϯϣⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

22:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲉⲱ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲉⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϯⲉⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ
ⲉϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ

22:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲗⲟⲙ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ

22:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲉⲱ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

22:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ

ϫⲁϭⲏ

22:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲉⲱ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϯⲉⲱ

ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ

22:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲥ ⲛϯⲉⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ

22:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲛϯⲉⲱ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ

22:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲉⲱ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ

22:31 ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ

ⲉⲥⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

22:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲱ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯϣⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ

22:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲉⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

22:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲕϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ

22:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ

22:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ

22:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ
ϯⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ

22:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ

22:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ

22:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

22:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϭⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ

ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲁⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

23

23:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ

23:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ

23:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓ

ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ

23:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ

23:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

23:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ

23:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲥϩⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

23:8 ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ

23:9 ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲁⲓϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

23:10 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ

ⲙⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ

23:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ

23:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

23:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

23:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ

23:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:1ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

23:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲙϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϩⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟϥ

23:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲫⲱⲣ

23:19 ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ

23:20 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ

23:21 ⲛⲛⲉ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲥⲉ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

23:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ

23:23 ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϭⲓϣϣⲏⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:24 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲉ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

23:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ

23:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ

23:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ

ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

23:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϣⲗⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

23:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ

23:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ

24

24:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓϣϣⲏⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

24:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

24:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲃⲉⲱⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

24:4 ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϭⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

24:5 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

24:ⲋ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

24:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲱⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ

24:8 ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ

24:9 ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ

ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ

24:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ

24:11 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ
ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲓⲟⲕ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲟϫⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟ

24:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

24:13 ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲓϥ

ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

24:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

24:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲃⲉⲱⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ

24:16 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϭⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

24:17 ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲗ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲏⲑ

24:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲇⲱⲙ
ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

24:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ

24:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ

24:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ϥϫⲟⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ

24:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲱⲣ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣⲓⲟⲥ

24:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲛϧ

ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ

24:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ

ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

24:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ

ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ

25

25:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

25:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

25:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲃⲉⲗⲫⲉⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

25:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

25:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲉⲗⲫⲉⲅⲱⲣ

25:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ϩⲁ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

25:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲣⲟⲙⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ

25:8 ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϯϩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲟϫϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

25:9 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

25:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

25:11 ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ

ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲁⲭⲟϩ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓϥⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ

ⲉⲡⲁⲭⲟϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

25:12 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

25:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

25:14 ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲓⲧⲓⲥ

ⲥⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ

25:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲓⲧⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲭⲁⲥⲃⲓ

ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲱⲑ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ

25:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

25:17 ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ

25:18 ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲇⲟⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲭⲁⲥⲃⲓ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ

26

2ⲁ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:2 ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

2ⲁ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:4 ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

2ⲁ̅:5 ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲱⲭ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ

2ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ
ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ

2ⲁ̅:7 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅ⲗ̅

2ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲛ

2ⲁ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲇⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2ⲁ̅:10 ⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ

2ⲁ̅:11 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

2ⲁ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲉⲙⲉⲛⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲉⲙⲉⲛⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲭⲓⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲭⲓⲛ

2ⲁ̅:13 ⲫⲁ ⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗⲓ

2ⲁ̅:14 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅

2ⲁ̅:19 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ ⲫⲁⲣⲣⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲁⲣⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

2ⲁ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ

ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲏⲗⲱⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲣⲉⲥ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲣⲣⲉⲥ ⲫⲁ

ⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲣⲁ

2ⲋ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲣⲉⲥ
ⲫⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ

2ⲋ̅:22 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲟ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

2ⲋ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲑⲱⲗⲁ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲁ

2ⲋ̅:24 ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲃⲟⲩⲍ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲃⲟⲩⲍ ⲫⲁ
ⲥⲁⲙⲣⲓⲙ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲙⲣⲓⲙ

2ⲋ̅:25 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̅

2ⲋ̅:2ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲥⲇⲣⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲇⲣⲓ ⲫⲁ
ⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗ

2ⲁ̅:27 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

2ⲁ̅:15 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲥⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲅⲅⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲓ

2ⲁ̅:1ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲥⲛⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲟⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲓ

2ⲁ̅:17 ⲫⲁ ⲁⲣⲟⲇⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲇⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ

2ⲁ̅:18 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

2ⲁ̅:44 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲍⲟⲩ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲍⲟⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ

2ⲁ̅:45 ⲫⲁ ⲭⲟⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲟⲃⲉⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲏⲗ

2ⲁ̅:4ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲣⲁ

2ⲁ̅:47 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅

2ⲁ̅:28 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ

2ⲁ̅:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲫⲁ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

2ⲁ̅:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲭⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲭⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲕ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲁⲗⲉⲕ

2ⲁ̅:31 ⲫⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ

2ⲁ̅:32 ⲫⲁ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲁⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲟⲣⲓ

2ⲁ̅:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲡⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ

ⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲅⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ

2ⲁ̅:34 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅

2ⲁ̅:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲭ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲭ

2ⲁ̅:3ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ
ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲇⲱⲙ

2ⲁ̅:37 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:38 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲁⲗⲉ ⲫⲁ
ⲁⲥⲓⲃⲏⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲃⲏⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲭⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲭⲓⲣⲁⲛ

2ⲁ̅:39 ⲫⲁ ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲫⲁⲛ

2ⲁ̅:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲁⲭ
ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲟⲙⲁⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲟⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲟⲙⲁⲛ

2ⲁ̅:41 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̅

2ⲁ̅:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲙⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:43 ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅

2ⲁ̅:48 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲓⲇⲁⲥⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲓⲇⲁⲥⲓⲏⲗ
ⲫⲁ ⲅⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ

2ⲁ̅:49 ⲫⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲏⲗⲗⲏ
ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲗⲗⲏ

2ⲁ̅:50 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲩ̅

2ⲁ̅:51 ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲭ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅ⲗ̅

2ⲁ̅:52 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

2ⲁ̅:53 ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ

2ⲁ̅:54 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

2ⲁ̅:55 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

2ⲁ̅:5ⲁ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

2ⲋ̅:57 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ

2ⲋ̅:58 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲗⲟⲃⲉⲛⲓ

ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲁⲑ

ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ ⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ

2ⲋ̅:59 ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲭⲁⲃⲉⲑ ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ

2ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ

2ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

2ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

2ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

2ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

2ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅5 ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ

27

27:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲫⲉⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲅⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ

27:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

27:3 ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

27:4 ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

27:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

27:7 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

27:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ

27:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

27:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

27:11 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

27:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲁⲃⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

27:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲁⲕ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲕ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

27:14 ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ

ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ

27:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

27:1ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

27:17 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

27:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

27:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ

27:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

27:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

27:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

27:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

28

28:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

28:2 ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲓⲟ

ⲛⲁϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ

28:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:4 ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

28:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ

28:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

28:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲛ
ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲩⲕⲉⲣⲁ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

28:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

28:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:10 ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ

28:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

28:12 ⲅ̅ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ

28:13 ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

28:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲇ̅
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

28:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

28:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲡϣⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ

28:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

28:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

28:20 ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

28:21 ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲍ̅
ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ

28:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

28:23 ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:24 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

28:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ˋ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

28:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

28:28 ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

28:29 ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ

28:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

28:31 ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲓ

29:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

29:3 ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

29:4 ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ

29:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

29:ⲋ̅ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

29:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

29:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

29:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

29:10 ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ

29:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

29:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

29:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ

29:14 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲃ̅

29:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ

29:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

29:18 ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

29:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

29:21 ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

29:22 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

29:24 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

29:25 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̅ ⲑ̅
ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

29:27 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

29:28 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲏ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

29:30 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

29:31 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲍ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

29:33 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

29:34 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

29:3ⲋ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲑⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

29:37 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

29:38 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

29:39 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

30

30:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

30:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

30:3 ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

30:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ

30:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ

30:ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ

30:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ

30:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ

30:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

30:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ

30:11 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣϥ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ

30:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ

30:13 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲛⲁϣ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ

30:14 ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ

30:15 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

30:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲛϩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

30:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ

31

31:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

31:2 ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

31:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ

31:4 ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϯ

31:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ
ⲉⲡϯ

31:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲟ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

31:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

31:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ
ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲟⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

31:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲗ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ

31:10 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ
ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

31:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ

31:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

31:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

31:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ

31:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

31:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

31:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ

31:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲱⲟⲩ

31:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ

31:20 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ

31:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

31:22 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲁⲛ

31:23 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

31:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

31:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

31:2ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

31:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

31:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉϩⲉⲩ

31:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

31:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

31:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

31:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

31:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

31:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲉⲩ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

31:35 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

31:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

31:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲭ̅ⲟ̅ⲉ̅

31:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟ̅ⲃ̅

31:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲉⲩ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅

31:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ

31:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

31:42 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϯ

31:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧ̅ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

31:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

31:45 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅

31:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

31:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϭⲓ ⲛϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

31:48 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ

31:49 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϯ
ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ

31:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲯⲉⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϣϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲇⲉⲝⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

31:51 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

31:52 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲉⲣⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ

31:53 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϯ ⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲁϥ

31:54 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

32

32:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ

32:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

32:3 ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲛ

32:4 ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

32:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

32:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

32:7 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

32:8 ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

32:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

32:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

32:11 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ

32:12 ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲱⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

32:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϥⲱϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

32:14 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

32:15 ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

32:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ

32:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

32:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

32:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ

32:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϧⲉⲕ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ

32:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ

32:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

32:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

32:24 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ

32:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

32:2ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

32:27 ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲫⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

32:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

32:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ
ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

32:30 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲫⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

32:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

33

33:32 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲛϧⲏⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

32:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲛⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

32:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ
ⲛⲇⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲱⲏⲣ

32:35 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲱⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲍⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ

32:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲑⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲃⲓ

ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

32:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲉⲙ

32:38 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ

32:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ

ⲉⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

32:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲙⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

32:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲁⲓⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲓⲣ

32:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲅⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

33:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

33:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ

33:3 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

33:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲑⲉⲙⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

33:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ

33:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲑⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

33:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲟⲩⲑⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ

ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲑ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲥⲉⲫⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲙⲁⲅⲇⲱⲗⲱⲛ

33:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲱⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲁϣⲓ

33:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁϣⲓ
ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲉⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

33:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ

33:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛ

33:12 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲫⲁⲕⲁ

33:13 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲉⲗⲓⲥ

33:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲫⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲱ

33:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲥⲓⲛⲁ

33:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

33:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲁⲥⲏⲣⲱⲑ

33:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲏⲣⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲙⲁⲛ

33:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲉⲑⲙⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ

33:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ
ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲉⲗⲉⲃⲱⲛⲁ

33:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲉⲃⲱⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁ

33:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲑ

33:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲑ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲁⲫⲁⲣ

33:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲭⲁⲣⲇⲁⲑ

33:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲣⲇⲁⲑ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲕⲏⲗⲱⲑ

33:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲗⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲁⲑ

33:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲁⲑ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲅⲁⲣⲁⲑ

33:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣⲁⲑ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁ

33:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲉⲙⲱⲛⲁ

33:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲥⲉⲙⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ

ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩⲑ

33:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ

ⲉⲃⲁⲛⲉⲁⲕⲁⲃ

33:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲛⲉⲁⲕⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ

ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲇⲅⲁⲇ

33:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲇⲅⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲉⲃⲁⲑⲁ

33:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲁⲑⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲛⲁ

33:35 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲅⲁⲥⲓⲱⲛ

33:3ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲥⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ

ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ

33:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲇⲱⲙ

33:38 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ_ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ

33:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

33:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲑ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

33:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ

33:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲫⲓⲛⲱⲑ

33:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲛⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲱⲃⲱⲑ

33:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲱⲃⲱⲑ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲅⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

33:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲇⲉⲛⲅⲁⲇ

33:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉⲛⲅⲁⲇ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲉⲙ

33:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲛ

33:48 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

33:49 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ ϣⲁ
ⲃⲉⲗⲥⲁⲧⲓⲛ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

33:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

33:51 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

33:52 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

33:53 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

33:54 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

33:55 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

33:5ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

34

34:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

34:2 ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ

34:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ ϣⲁ

ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ

34:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲃⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲉⲣⲃⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ

34:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ

ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ

ⲡⲉ

34:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲓⲟⲙ

ⲉϥⲉⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲙ

34:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲛⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

34:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲁⲣⲁⲇⲁⲕ

34:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ

34:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲙⲁⲥⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲙⲫⲁⲙⲁⲣ

34:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲥⲏⲙⲫⲁⲙⲁⲣⲃⲏⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲏⲗⲁ

ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲭⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ

34:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

34:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛϯⲑ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲩⲗⲏ

34:14 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

34:15 ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲓ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ

34:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

34:17 ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ

34:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

34:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛⲏ

34:20 ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ

34:21 ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲇⲁⲇ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲭⲁⲥⲉⲱⲛ

34:22 ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲅⲕⲏⲥ

34:23 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲫⲓⲛ

34:24 ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ

34:25 ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲉⲛⲁⲕ

34:2ⲋ̅ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲗⲧⲓⲏⲗ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ

34:27 ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲁⲣⲓⲱⲭ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲙⲓ

34:28 ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ
ⲡϣⲁⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ

34:29 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲫⲉϣ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

35

35:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

35:2 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ

35:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

35:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ

35:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲓ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ

35:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛϯⲋ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ

35:7 ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

35:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ

35:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡ⳪ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

35:10 ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

35:11 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ

35:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ

35:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲋ̅
ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

35:14 ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ

35:15 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ

35:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

35:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

35:18 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

35:19 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ

35:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲟϫⲡϥ
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

35:21 ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ

ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ

35:22 εϣωπ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲟϫⲡϥ
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲁⲛ

35:23 ⲓⲉ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

35:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ

35:25 ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲫⲟϥ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

35:2ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

35:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϭⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

35:28 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

35:29 ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

35:30 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ

ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

35:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

35:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ

35:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲥⲟϥϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

35:34 ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

36

3ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲇ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

3ⲋ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ

3ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

3ⲋ̅:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

3ⲋ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

3ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ

3ⲋ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

3ⲋ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

3ⲋ̅:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

3ⲋ̅:10 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ

3ⲋ̅:11 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲅⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲙⲉⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ

3ⲋ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ

ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ

3ⲋ̅:13 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ

Ⲇⲉⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ التثنية

1

1:1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲟϥ

ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲗⲟⲃⲟⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲩⲥⲉⲁ

1:2 ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲓⲣ ϣⲁ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ

1:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲙ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

1:4 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲇⲣⲁⲓ

1:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

1:7 ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ

ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ

1:8 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϫ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

1:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϯⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

1:10 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ

1:11 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

1:12 ⲡⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲡⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ

1:13 ⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

1:14 ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲓϥ

1:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲛ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ

1:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲓⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ

1:17 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲕⲉϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲡ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲁ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ

ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

1:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

1:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ
ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ

1:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

1:21 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ

ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

1:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ

ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

1:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲑⲟ ⲁⲓϭⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ

1:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ ϣⲁ

ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲧⲥ

1:25 ⲁⲩϭⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

1:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

1:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

1:28 ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲉⲛϩ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲗⲟⲗ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ

ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲡ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

1:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ

1:30 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

1:31 ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

1:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

1:33 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

1:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

1:35 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

1:3ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ

ⲉϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ

ϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

1:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲙⲁⲩ

1:38 ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

1:39 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

1:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ

1:41 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

1:42 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

1:43 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱⲓ

ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ

ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

1:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉϣⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱⲧϩ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲏⲓⲣ

ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲙⲁ

1:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

1:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

2

2:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ
ⲉⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

2:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ

2:3 ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ

2:4 ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

2:5 ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲟϫ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϯ
ⲙⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ

2:ⲋ̅ ϧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲁ
ϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱ

2:7 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ

2:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲥⲓⲱⲛⲅⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ

2:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲱⲧ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

2:10 ⲛⲓⲟⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ

2:11 ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲏⲡ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲙⲙⲓⲛ

2:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

2:13 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲁⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ

2:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ

2:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

2:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

2:18 ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲣⲱⲏⲣ

2:19 ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲗⲱⲧ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

2:20 ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲫⲁⲓⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲫⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲍⲟⲍⲟⲙⲙⲓⲛ

2:21 ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϣⲁ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

2:22 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

2:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲏⲣⲱⲇ
ϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

2:24 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ

ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϭⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

2:25 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

2:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲕⲉⲇⲙⲱⲑ ϩⲁ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

2:27 ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲁϭⲏ

2:28 ⲉⲕⲉϯ ϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

2:29 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ
ϣⲁϯⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

2:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

2:31 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲧⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

2:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲁⲥⲥⲁ

2:33 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

2:34 ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϥⲉⲧ

ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ

2:35 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ

2:3ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

2:37 ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧϯⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲉⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲓⲁⲃⲟⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

3

3:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲇⲁⲣⲁⲓⲛ

3:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ

3:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲅ

ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲱϫⲡ

3:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲝ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲕⲱⲃ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲱⲅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ

3:5 ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

3:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲁⲛϥⲉⲧ

ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

3:7 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁⲛ

3:8 ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ

3:9 ⲛⲓⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ ⲥⲉϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲱⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲱⲣ

3:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲉⲗⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲇⲣⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲱⲅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ

3:11 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲓⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲕⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲑ̅ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇ̅ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ

3:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲇ

3:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲱⲅ

ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲣⲅⲟⲃ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲡⲥ
ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲁⲫⲁⲓⲙ

3:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲁⲓⲣ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲃ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲅⲁⲑⲓ ⲁϥϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲇ ⲓⲁⲓⲣ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

3:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲁϥ

3:1ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϣⲁ

ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϣⲁ

ⲓⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ

3:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲛⲁⲣⲉⲑ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ϯⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ

3:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ

ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

ϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

3:19 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲉⲙⲓ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

3:20 ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ

ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

3:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ

ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

3:22 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

3:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

3:24 ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙϯ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ

3:25 ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ

3:2ϛ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

3:27 ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲧϩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ

ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ

ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

3:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

3:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ

4:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲉϯϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

4:2 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

4:3 ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲫⲉⲅⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲉⲗⲫⲉⲅⲱⲣ

ⲁϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:4 ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛϧ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

4:5 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

4:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ

ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ

4:7 ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϣ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ

4:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

4:9 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ

ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ

ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

4:10 ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ

4:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ

4:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ

4:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ

4:14 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

4:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ

ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

4:1ⲋ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ

ⲛϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

4:17 ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ

4:18 ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱϣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

4:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲭⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ

4:20 ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲣⲟ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

4:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

4:22 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ

ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

4:23 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:24 ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ

4:25 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲫⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ

4:2ⲋ̅ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲓϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉϥⲉϥⲉⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

4:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

4:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ

4:29 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲙϥ

ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ

4:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲉⲙⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ

4:31 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ
ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

4:32 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲕϩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

4:33 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲕⲱⲛϧ

4:34 ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ

4:35 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

4:3ϛ̅ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

4:37 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

4:38 ⲉϥϥⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

4:39 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

4:40 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

4:41 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ

4:42 ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ

4:43 ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲇⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲥⲥⲏ

4:44 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

4:45 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

4:46 ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

4:47 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲃ̄ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ

4:48 ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲱⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ

4:49 ϯⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲧϩ ϣⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲡϫⲟϣϫⲉϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ

5

5:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

5:2 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ

5:3 ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

5:4 ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

5:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

5:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ

5:7 ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ

5:8 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

5:9 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉϥϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇ̅ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

5:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

5:11 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ

5:12 ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

5:13 ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

5:14 ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲉϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲕ

5:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ

5:1ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ

ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

5:17 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ

5:18 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

5:19 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ

5:20 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ

5:21 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

5:22 ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

5:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁⲩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ

5:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ

5:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

5:2ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ

5:27 ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

5:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

5:29 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

5:30 ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ

5:31 ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

5:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲁϭⲏ

5:33 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉⲙⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

6

ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲋ̅:2 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ

ⲁ̅:3 ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲁ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ

ⲁ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲋ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ

ⲋ̅:8 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ

ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ

ⲋ̅:9 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲭⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ

ⲋ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲗⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁ̅:11 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ

ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓ

ⲁ̅:12 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ

ⲁ̅:13 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲙⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲣⲕ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ⲁ̅:14 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲋ̅:15 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ

ⲋ̅:17 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲋ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲋ̅:19 ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲋ̅:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ

ⲋ̅:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ

ⲋ̅:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

ⲋ̅:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:25 ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ

7

7:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

7:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

7:3 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

7:4 ⲉⲥⲉⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ

7:5 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

7:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

7:7 ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

7:8 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

7:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲁ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

7:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ

7:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

7:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

7:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

7:14 ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ

ⲁⲧϫⲣⲟϫ ⲥⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

7:15 ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

7:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ

7:17 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

7:18 ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

7:19 ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲫⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ

7:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ

7:21 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ

7:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ

ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ

7:23 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

7:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ

ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ
ϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ

ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

7:25 ⲛⲓⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

7:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲙⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲟϯ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ

8

8:1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

8:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ

8:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲕ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉⲕϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲓ

ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

8:4 ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϧⲓϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲫⲁⲧ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲁϣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

8:5 ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ

8:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ

8:7 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

8:8 ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ

8:9 ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲛϩⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲱϫⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ

8:10 ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

8:11 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

8:12 ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

8:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ

ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

8:14 ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ

8:15 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ

ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲉϥϭⲓⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲃⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲕⲟϩ ⲛϣⲱⲧ

8:1ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

8:17 ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ

8:18 ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

8:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ

8:20 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

9

9:1 ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ ϣⲁ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ

9:2 ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲕ

9:3 ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ

ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉϥⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:4 ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

9:5 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

9:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ

9:7 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯ ⲟⲩⲏⲡ
ⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

9:9 ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱ

9:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̅ϯ
ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

9:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ
ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

9:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ

ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ

9:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̄ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ

9:14 ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲧ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

9:15 ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̄ϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲃ̄ϯ

9:1ⲋ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

9:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̅ϯ
ⲁⲓⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲓϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

9:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱϥⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ

9:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

9:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

9:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϣ

ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

9:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

9:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ

9:24 ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

9:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲙ̅
ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

9:2ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲫⲟⲓ

ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

9:27 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲕ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

9:28 ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

9:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

10

10:1 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛϣⲉ

10:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

10:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ

ⲛϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ
ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ

10:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

10:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲉⲣⲱⲑ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲇⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

10:7 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲅⲁⲇⲅⲁⲇ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲇⲅⲁⲇ

ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲉⲃⲉⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

10:8 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

10:9 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

10:10 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

10:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

10:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

10:13 ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

10:14 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

10:15 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ

10:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲥⲛϣⲟⲧ

10:17 ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ

10:18 ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉϯ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲃⲟⲥ

10:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

10:20 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲙⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

10:21 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

10:22 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ

11

11:1 ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

11:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

11:3 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

11:4 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

11:5 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

11:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲆⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ
ⲁϥⲟⲙⲕⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

11:7 ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

11:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

11:9 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

11:10 ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟϯ

11:11 ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲉ
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ

11:12 ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲕ

ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

11:13 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

11:14 ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲱϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉϩ

11:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓ

11:1ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

11:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲧϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ

ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ

11:19 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

11:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ

11:21 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

11:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲕ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ

11:23 ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:24 ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲏ

11:25 ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

11:26 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ

11:27 ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

11:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

11:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ

11:30 ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲗ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

11:31 ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

11:32 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

12:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

12:2 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ⲛϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲗⲁϫⲁⲗ

12:3 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

12:4 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

12:5 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

12:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

12:7 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

12:8 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ

12:9 ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

12:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ

ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ

12:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

12:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

12:13 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

12:14 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

12:15 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ

12:1ⲋ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

12:17 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲟ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

12:18 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

12:19 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲛϧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

12:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ

ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ

12:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ

12:22 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϯϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

12:23 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁϥ

12:24 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

12:25 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

12:2ⲋ̅ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲩⲭⲏ

ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

12:27 ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲟⲛϥ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

12:28 ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

12:29 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

12:30 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ

ⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕϫⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲓ ϩⲱ

12:31 ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ

12:32 ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲁⲓϥ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

13

13:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲫⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

13:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

13:3 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲫⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

13:4 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

13:5 ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲫⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ

ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

13:ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛϣⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ

ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲛⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ

ⲛϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲭⲱⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

13:7 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ

ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ

ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

13:8 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ

ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

13:9 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ

13:10 ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲫⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ

13:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

13:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

13:13 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

13:14 ⲉⲕⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲣⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

13:15 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ

13:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲙⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲏϣ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ
ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ ϫⲉ

13:17 ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

13:18 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

14

14:1 ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

14:2 ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ

14:3 ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲃⲟϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

14:4 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ

14:5 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲣⲩⲅⲁ ⲅⲁⲙⲏⲗⲟⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ

14:ⲋ̅ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

14:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲉⲃ ⲡⲓϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲫⲁⲧ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲩⲣⲟⲅⲗⲓⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ

14:8 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥ ϭⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲁⲑⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ

ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

14:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

14:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲉⲛϥⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ

14:11 ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

14:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟϣⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲓⲉⲧⲟⲛ

14:13 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

14:14 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

14:15 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲧⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲗϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲗⲁⲣⲟⲛ

14:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲩⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲡ

14:17 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲁϫ

14:18 ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲏⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲗⲁⲧⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲣⲫⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲗϫⲟⲩ

14:19 ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

14:20 ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

14:21 ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲫⲉⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

14:22 ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

14:23 ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉϩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ

ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

14:24 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ

ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

14:25 ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϧⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

14:2ⲋ̅ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ϧⲁ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϧⲁ
ⲏⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ϧⲁ ⲥⲩⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲓⲉ ϧⲁ

ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲏⲓ

14:27 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲧⲟⲓ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

14:28 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ

14:29 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

15:1 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

15:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

15:3 ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ

15:4 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

15:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

15:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ

ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

15:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ

15:8 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ

ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

15:9 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

15:10 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕϯ

ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

15:11 ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ

ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ

15:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ϯϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲋ̅

ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩⲍ̅
ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ

15:13 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ

15:14 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ

15:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

15:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ

ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

15:17 ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ

15:18 ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ
ⲛⲁ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

15:19 ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

15:20 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ

15:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ

ⲓⲉ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

15:22 ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ

15:23 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ

16

1ⲋ̅:1 ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

1ⲋ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

1ⲋ̅:3 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ

1ⲋ̅:4 ⲛⲛⲉ ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

1ⲋ̅:5 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲧ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

1ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ

ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

1ⲁ̅:7 ⲉⲕⲉϥⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲧⲕ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ

ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲏⲟⲩ

1ⲁ̅:8 ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡϣⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

1ⲁ̅:9 ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲍ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛϩⲓⲟⲥϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲍ̅
ⲛⲁⲛⲍ̅

1ⲁ̅:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲍ̅
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

1ⲁ̅:11 ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

1ⲋ̅:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

1ⲋ̅:13 ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲣⲱⲧ

1ⲋ̅:14 ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ

1ⲋ̅:15 ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

1ⲋ̅:1ⲋ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲏⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ

1ⲋ̅:17 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

1ⲋ̅:18 ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲏⲓ

1ⲋ̅:19 ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ

ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲩϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ

1ⲋ̅:20 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

1ⲋ̅:21 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲉ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϣϣⲏⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

1ⲋ̅:22 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

17

17:1 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲁϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

17:2 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

17:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

17:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ

ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

17:5 ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ

17:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ

17:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

17:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ

ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲱⲛⲕ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

17:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ

17:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ

ⲉⲓⲣⲓ

17:11 ⲕⲁⲧ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ

ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲁϭⲏ

17:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

17:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϫⲉ

17:14 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲙⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲕⲱⲧ

17:15 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ

ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

17:1ⲋ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲟ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲟ
ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϫⲉ

17:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ

ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

17:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

17:19 ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱϣ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

17:20 ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉϫⲁϭⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

18

18:1 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

18:2 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ

18:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ

ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

18:4 ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

18:5 ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

18:ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:7 ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

18:8 ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲫⲏϣ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ

18:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

18:10 ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲇⲟⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲧⲁⲩ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϯⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲕ

18:11 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁϣⲉⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

18:12 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

18:13 ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:14 ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ

ϩⲁⲛϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

18:15 ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ

18:1ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ

18:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

18:18 ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ

18:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

18:20 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

18:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

18:22 ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

19

19:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ

19:2 ⲅ̅ϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

19:3 ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ
ⲛⲅ̅ϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲫⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

19:4 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲥⲁϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

19:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲕ ⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϯ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ

19:ⲋ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ
ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲥⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

19:7 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

19:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

19:9 ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲕⲉⲅ̅ϯ ⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ϯ

19:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲫⲉⲛ ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ

ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ

19:11 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ

19:12 ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏϥ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ

19:13 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

19:14 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ

19:15 ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲅ̅ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ

19:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ

19:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

19:18 ⲉⲩⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

19:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

19:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

19:21 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ
ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ

20

20:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

20:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

20:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲗⲁϩ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲱϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ

20:4 ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

20:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲓⲕ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲓⲕ

20:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

20:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲧⲥ

20:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲟⲗϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ϣⲗⲁϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲱϥ

20:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

20:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲱⲧⲥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

20:11 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲛ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲱϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ

20:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ

ⲉⲕⲉϭⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

20:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ

ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛϯⲥⲏϥⲓ

20:14 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲡⲟⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲃⲟϯ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ

20:15 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

20:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

20:17 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧⲧⲉⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲫⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

20:18 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

20:19 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲥϣϣⲏⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲙⲏ

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ

20:20 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ

ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲟⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱⲧ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

21

21:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲁϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ

ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲁϣϥ

21:2 ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁϣⲓ

21:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ

21:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ

ⲉⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱϫⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲃϩ ⲛϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ

21:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲭⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

21:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁϣϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲟⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ

21:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ

21:8 ⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ

21:9 ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

21:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲗ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲗ

21:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

21:12 ⲉⲕⲟⲗⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲉⲕ ϩϫⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲓⲏⲃ

21:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃⲟⲧ

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

21:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ

ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ

21:15 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

21:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ

ⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϯ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

21:17 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉϯ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ

21:18 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲣⲉϥϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ

21:19 ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ

21:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ϥⲟⲓ

ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ
ϥⲑⲁϧⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ

21:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

21:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉ

21:23 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲥ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

22

22:1 ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

22:2 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

22:3 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

22:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ

ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

22:5 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϯ

ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ

22:ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ
ⲛϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲓⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲗ ϯⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ

22:7 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁ ϯⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϣⲁⲓ

22:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲱⲃϣ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ

22:9 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

22:10 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

22:11 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

22:12 ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲑⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲗⲁⲕϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲗϩⲕ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

22:13 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ

22:14 ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ

ⲙⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ

22:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ

ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ

22:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϯⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

22:17 ⲛⲑⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲟⲣⲡⲉⲣ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

22:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲇⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

22:19 ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲣ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

22:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙ

ⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ

22:21 ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲉⲣ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

22:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

22:23 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

22:24 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

22:25 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

22:2ⲋ̅ ϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲓ

ⲉϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ

22:27 ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϫⲉ ϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

22:28 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ

ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ

22:29 ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛⲕⲓϯ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ

22:30 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃⲥ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

23

23:1 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ϣⲁⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:2 ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:3 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲁⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲉ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅
ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

23:4 ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲇⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

23:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

23:7 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

23:8 ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:9 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ

23:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥϫⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

23:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

23:12 ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

23:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟϫϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲱϣ

23:14 ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲛϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

23:15 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ

23:1ⲋ̅ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ

23:17 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲉ ϧⲱⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

23:18 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲟϯ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

23:19 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ

23:20 ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲏⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

23:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲱⲥⲕ

ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

23:22 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϭⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

23:23 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ

23:24 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲥⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲥϧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

23:25 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ

ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲕⲓ

24

24:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥϧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲥϧⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ

24:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ

24:3 ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥϧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲥϧⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

24:4 ⲛⲛⲉϥϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲟⲧϥ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

24:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ

ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥ

24:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲭⲁⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ

24:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲗⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

24:8 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲧ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ

24:9 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

24:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲉⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲱ

24:11 ⲉⲕⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ

ⲛϯⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ

24:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲆⲈ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ

24:13 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

24:14 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ

24:15 ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

24:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲧ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

24:17 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲗϫ ϩⲓ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲗ ⲡϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱ

24:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

24:19 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲥϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ

ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

24:20 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲕ ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ

ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

24:21 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ϭⲱⲗ ⲛⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ

24:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

25

25:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

25:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏϣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟϥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

25:3 ⲙ̅ ⲛⲏⲡⲓ ⲛϣⲁϣ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲁϣ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ

25:4 ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯⲥⲁϫⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓ

25:5 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

25:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

25:7 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲥⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ

25:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϭⲓⲥ

25:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ

ⲉⲥⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲥⲉϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

25:10 ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲃⲉⲗ

ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

25:11 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲛⲧ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ

25:12 ⲉⲕⲉϫⲉϫ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ
ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

25:13 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲥⲓⲟⲩⲓⲅ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

25:14 ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ

25:15 ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ

25:1ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ

25:17 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

25:18 ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱϫⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲕϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

25:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ

ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ

26

2ⲁ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

2ⲁ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

2ⲁ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ϯⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

2ⲁ̅:4 ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁⲣⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲁϥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

2ⲁ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ

ⲁϥⲥⲟϫⲡⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ

2ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ

2ⲁ̅:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ

2ϛ̄:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲫⲟⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

2ϛ̄:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ

2ϛ̄:10 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

2ϛ̄:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ

2ⲋ̅:12 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅
ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲓ

2ⲋ̅:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣ
ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ

2ⲋ̅:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟ

ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ

2ⲁ̅:15 ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ

2ⲁ̅:1ⲁ̅ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

2ⲁ̅:17 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ

2ⲁ̅:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

2ⲁ̅:19 ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲕ

ⲛⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

27

27:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

27:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϣϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ

27:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ

ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ϫⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲕ

27:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟϣϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ

27:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓ
ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

27:ⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

27:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

27:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

27:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

27:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

27:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

27:12 ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲏⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

27:13 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲅⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ

27:14 ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ

27:15 ϫⲉ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙⲫⲱⲧϩ

ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:1ⲋ̅ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉϣ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:17 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:18 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:19 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:20 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲃⲱϣ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:22 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:21 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:23 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:24 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϣ
ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:25 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ

ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

27:26 ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

28

28:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

28:2 ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲉⲙⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

28:3 ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ

28:4 ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩ

28:5 ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ

28:ⲋ̅ ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:7 ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲙⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

28:8 ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

28:9 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ

28:10 ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ

28:11 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲓ

ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

28:12 ⲉϥⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϯ

ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ

ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

28:13 ⲉϥⲉⲁⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

28:14 ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

28:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ

28:1ⲋ̅ ⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ

28:17 ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ

28:18 ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

28:19 ⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ

ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:20 ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲱⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ

ⲛⲥⲱⲕ

28:21 ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

28:22 ⲉϥⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲙⲟⲙ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ

28:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ

28:24 ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ

28:25 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲙⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

28:2ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ

28:27 ⲉϥⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁϣ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲣϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϧⲁϧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲗⲟϫⲕ

28:28 ⲉϥⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲃⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ

ⲙⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

28:29 ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ

ⲟⲩⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

28:30 ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲟⲗϥ

28:31 ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

28:32 ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ

28:33 ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲉⲕϭⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

28:34 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

28:35 ⲉϥⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ
ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲏⲃⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲗⲟϫⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ

ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϣⲁ ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲕ

28:3ⲋ̅ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ ϩⲁ

ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ

28:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

28:38 ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲗⲟⲩ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣϫⲉ

28:39 ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲉⲛⲧ

28:40 ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲱⲓⲧ

28:41 ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ

28:42 ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ

28:43 ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

28:44 ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ

ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧ

28:45 ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

28:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

28:47 ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

28:48 ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲃⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ

ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲁⲗ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:49 ⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ⲉϧⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟⲗ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ

28:50 ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲫⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡϩⲟ

ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

28:51 ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ

28:52 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

28:53 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲕ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ

28:54 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲗⲏⲕ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲣⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ

ⲛⲁϥ

28:55 ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲉϫⲡ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲁϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

28:5ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲗⲏⲕ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲁⲧ ⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ

28:57 ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲗⲱϫ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲭⲱⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲁϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ

28:58 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ
ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ

ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

28:59 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲣⲉⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛϩⲟϯ

28:60 ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

28:61 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:ⲓ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

28:ⲓ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

28:ⲓ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲛⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

28:ⲓ̅5 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

28:ⲝ̅ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲁϣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ

28:ⲝ̅7 ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

28:ⲝ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϫⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

29

29:1 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ

ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ

29:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

29:3 ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲫⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

29:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

29:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϧⲓϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

29:ⲋ̅ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

29:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ

29:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

29:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

29:10 ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

29:11 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲫⲉϧ ⲣⲟⲕϩ
ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲁϩ

ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ

29:12 ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

29:13 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

29:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

29:15 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

29:1ⲋ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ

29:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ

ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ

29:18 ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ

ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ

29:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

29:20 ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ

29:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

29:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅

29:23 ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲉϥϫⲱϥ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲛϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁⲇⲁⲙⲁ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲓⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ

29:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ

29:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ

29:2ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

29:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

29:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϯⲛⲟⲩ

29:29 ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

30

30:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲣⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

30:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

30:3 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

30:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϣⲁ

ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲗⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

30:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ

ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

30:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ

ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ

30:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱⲕ

30:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ

30:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ

30:10 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ

ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

30:11 ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲣϣ

ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ

30:12 ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ

30:13 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ

30:14 ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϥϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲁⲓϥ

30:15 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ

ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

30:1ⲁ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

30:17 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

30:18 ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

30:19 ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ

ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ

30:20 ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲕ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

31

31:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

31:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ

31:3 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲛⲑⲟϥ

ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

31:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

31:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

31:ⲋ̅ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϫⲡⲕ

31:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

31:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲕ
ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϫⲡⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲗⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ

31:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

31:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲓⲅⲓⲁ

31:11 ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ

31:12 ⲉⲁⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ

ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

31:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ

ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ

ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

31:14 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ
ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

31:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ

ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

31:1ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

31:17 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ

ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

31:18 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

31:19 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

31:20 ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲁϩ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

31:21 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁϯϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

31:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

31:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ

31:24 ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ

31:25 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

31:2ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲁϥ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ

31:27 ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ

31:28 ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ

ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

31:29 ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧϧⲁⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ

ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

31:30 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

32

32:1 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ

32:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ

32:3 ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

32:4 ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ

ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ

32:5 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲛϩ

32:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϫⲫⲟⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

32:7 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁϯ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ

32:8 ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

32:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲱϣ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

32:10 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲃⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ

32:11 ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ

32:12 ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

32:13 ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ

32:14 ⲟⲩϭⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ

32:15 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓ ⲁϥϧⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲑⲣⲏⲃ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ

32:1ⲋ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ

32:17 ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

32:18 ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲫⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ

32:19 ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

32:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ

32:21 ⲁⲩϯϫⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉϯϫⲟϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

32:22 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲧⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

32:23 ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

32:24 ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲧⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

32:25 ⲉⲥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ

32:2ⲋ̄ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

32:27 ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ

ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

32:28 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲓ

ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

32:29 ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ

32:30 ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

32:31 ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ

32:32 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲭⲗⲟⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

32:33 ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲆⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟϥ

ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ

32:34 ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲁϩⲱⲣ

32:35 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ
ⲉⲓⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ

ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱϥⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ϫⲉ
ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

32:3ⲋ̄ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

32:37 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

32:38 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲁϣϯ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

32:39 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ

ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ

32:40 ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

32:41 ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

32:42 ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲑⲓϧⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ

ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ

32:43 ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ

ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

32:44 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ

32:45 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

32:4ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

32:47 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲣ
ⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ ⲛϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

32:48 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

32:49 ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ

32:50 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

32:51 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

32:52 ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

33

33:1 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲣⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

33:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

33:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉ

ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

33:4 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

33:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛϫⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

33:ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉϥⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ

33:7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ

33:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ

33:9 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲉϩ

ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ

33:10 ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲥⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

33:11 ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

33:12 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲉϥ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲫⲟⲓ

33:13 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

33:14 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲧ

33:15 ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

33:1ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ

ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ

33:17 ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲉϥϯϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁ
ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

33:18 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ

33:19 ⲉϥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϯⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ

33:20 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲅⲁⲇ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲇ

ⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

33:21 ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲡ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

33:22 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲇⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲇⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲓϯ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ

33:23 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲫⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ

ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

33:24 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϫⲉ

ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲡ

ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

33:25 ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲥⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙϯ

33:2ⲋ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱⲙⲁ

33:27 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲫⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ

ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ

33:28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲟⲣ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ

ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲱϯ ⲛⲁϥ

33:29 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ

34

34:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ
ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϣⲁ ⲇⲁⲛ

34:2 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϣⲁ
ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϧⲁⲉ

34:3 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ
ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓ ϣⲁ

ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ

34:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

34:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲁⲃ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

34:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ

ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

34:7 ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲣϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

34:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ_ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲙⲗ̅ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

34:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ

34:10 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ

34:11 ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

34:12 ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲒⲎⲤⲞⲨⲤ يشوع

ⲠⲒϪⲰⲘ ⲚⲒⲎⲤⲞⲨⲤ ⲚⲚⲀⲨⲎ

1

ⲁ̅.

الدخول إلي ارض كنعان (1 : 1 - 5 : 12) 1406 ق . م

وعود الرب ليشوع

ⲁ̅ Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲀⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡ̀Ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲏ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲫⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ. ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉϫⲁϭⲏ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

استعدادات لعبور نهر الأردن

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ. ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲛ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ̀ⲭⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ̀ⲭⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲕ . Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ: ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ:

2

Ⲃ̅.

دخول الجاسوسين إلى أريحا

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲧⲧⲓⲛ . ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲕⲉⲒⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲒⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ. ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ :

راحاب تخبئ الجاسوسين

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉ . Ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ . Ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁ ϩⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϫ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ. Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . Ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. Ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲱⲅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲱϫⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ .

ⲓⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ :

ⲓⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ .
Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ .

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲭⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ .

ⲓⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ .
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ . ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ . Ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ .
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲉϥϫⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ
ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛϫⲏⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ . ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ .
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ:

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
. ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩϣⲉ . Ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
. ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲒⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ : ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ.

3

ⲅ̅.

تعليمات إلى الشعب

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥϫⲁ Ⲥⲓⲧⲧⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⳿ⲛⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲥⲱⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ⳿ϣϥⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
⳿ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁ⳿ⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ⲁⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟ ⳿ⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲛⲧ ⳿ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲁϣ ⳿ⲙⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲓⲥ
⳿ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⳿ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
⳿ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⳿ⲙⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⳿ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲉ
Ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⳿ⲛϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⳿ⲉ⳿ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁ ⳿ⲧϩⲏ ⳿ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⳿ⲛϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⳿ⲛϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⳿ⲙⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁ ⳿ⲧϩⲏ ⳿ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ : –

وعد الرب ليشوع

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⳿ⲛⲒⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛ⳿ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⳿ⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⳿ⲙⲙⲟⲕ
⳿ⲙⲡⲉ⳿ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⳿ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⳿ⲙⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .
ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ⳿ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲕ
.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . Ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉ ϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ϥ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ
ϥⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲈⲩϩⲉⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲈⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥ
ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ . Ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϥⲛⲁⲭⲏ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ :-

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .
Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ
ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ϧⲁ
ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲁⲩϫⲱⲗⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲠⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.
ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ. Ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ετϣουο ὲϩρηι αϥϧατ† εβολ εφιομ ǹⲀραβα . φιομ ὲμπιϩμου ϣα ǹτεϥμουνκ επτηρϥ. ουοϩ πιλαος νετὸϩι ερατϥ ὲμπεὲμθο εβολ ǹΙεριχω .

ι̅ζ̅. Ουοϩ νιουηβ εττωουν ϧα †κιβωτος ǹ†Διαθηκη ὲμΠϭοις . αυὸϩι ερατου ϩιϫεν πιπετϣουωου ϧεν θμη† ὲμπιΙορδανης . ουοϩ νιϣηρι τηρου ὲμπΙσραηλ αυὲρϫινιορ ευμοϣι ϧεν νιπετϣουωου ϣαντε πιλαος τηρϥ ερϫινιορ ὲμπιΙορδανης :

Δ̅.

الأحجار الاثنى عشر التذكارية

α̅. Πϭοις Δε αϥσαϫι νεμ Ιησους μενενσα θρε πιλαος τηρϥ ερϫινιορ ὲμπιΙορδανης εϥϫω ὲμμος ναϥ.

β̅. Ϫε ϭι ǹϩανρωμι ὲβολ ϧεν πιλαος ουρωμι κατα φυλη.

γ̅. Ǹτεκϩονϩεν ǹτοτου ǹσεωλι ὲβολ ϧεν πιμα ϧεν θμη† ὲμπιΙορδανης. ὲμπιμετὸναυ ǹωνι ευσεβτωτ ευουοϫ . ουοϩ ναι

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ :-

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ : Ϫⲉ ϯⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ . ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲋ̅. ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ . Ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . Ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ . ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ .
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

عبور الشعب نهر الأردن

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ . ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ :

الحلول فى الجلجال

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ
ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . Ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥ-ϩⲁⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲁⲒⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . Ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. ⲉⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. Ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ:

رعب الأمم غربي الأردن

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ . ⲛⲉⲧϧⲁ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ .
ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

ختن ذكور الأمة

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲉⲥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲙ .
Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲭⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ: ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ . Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲣⲁϩⲧ. Ⲉⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ:

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲁⲓϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲝⲛⲉⲝ . ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ.

الاحتفال بالفصح

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲧ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ. ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ. ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ :-

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ . ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ
. ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲟⲓⲛⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉϥϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ . Ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ. Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . ⲫⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ . Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ :

6

ⲉ̅.

الاستيلاء علي أرض كنعان (5 : 13 - 12 : 24) 1406 ق . م

محاصرة أريحا

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲃ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ :

Ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ .

Ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

Ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉϯⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

Ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

Ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϯϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ:

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ. Ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ

ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ
ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ . Ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ:

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ .

سقوط أريحا

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲉϩϣⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲡ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ
Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ
ⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙ
ⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ.
Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

إنقاذ راحاب وأقربائها

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.----------

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ
ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲣⲁⲓϯ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ .
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
:

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁⲛϧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ :

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲱⲍⲁ ⲡⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ. ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ :

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :

7

ⲍ̅.

الهزيمة أمام مدينة عاى

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲱϭⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲙⲃ. ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲣⲁ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . Ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϣⲧ Ⲅⲁⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ Ⲅⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉϥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .
Ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. Ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ
ⲁϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉϣⲓⲧ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ :

ϣⲱⲓϣ I. ب ,ϣⲟⲉⲓϣ,ϣⲟⲓϣ ص (ⲡ)
dust تراب . غبار . عفار

صلاة يشوع بعد الهزيمة فى عاى

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
. Ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϥⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ:

الرب يخاطب يشوع

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ .
Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲫⲁϧⲧⲕ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ
ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ . Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲱⲧⲡ
ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟϯ .
Ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ Ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

خيانة عخان بن كرمي و عقابه

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ Ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲣⲁ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ :

ⲕ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ
ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ .

ⲕ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲭⲗⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏϣⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲗⲏϭ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ϥⲑⲟⲙⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯ̀ⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲉϯⲡⲉⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲏϭ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ :

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ϩⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲣⲁ
. ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϥⲁⲓⲙⲁϩⲃⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲀⲙⲉⲕⲁⲭⲱⲣ.

ⲕ̄ⲉ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϥⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲕ̄ⲋ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲣϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲉⲕⲁⲭⲱⲣ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :–

8

ⲏ̄.

رسم خطة الهجوم علي عاى

ⲁ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲓ . Ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϯϣⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ. Ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣϫ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲫⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . Ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ :

الاستيلاء علي المدينة

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅.-------------------------.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ. ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
:

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ : Ⲁϥⲛ̅ⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲓ
ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . Ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :-

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲓ
ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲫⲁⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϭⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ
. Ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ
ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
. ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲓ.
ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ
ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅.------------------------.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

بناء مذبح على جبل عيبال

ⲗ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲄⲁⲓⲂⲁⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲉⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ :

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲉⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ .
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲟⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ . Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .
ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓⲃⲁⲗ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ :

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟϣϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲉⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ

. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲏⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

9

ⲑ̅.

اجتماع الملوك لمحاربة إسرائيل

ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲄⲉⲣⲅⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲈⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

تم نقل موضوع "بناء مذبح على جبل عيبال" إلى آخر الإصحاح الثامن ، و كانت هنا

خدعة الجبعونيين

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ . Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϧⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲏⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲉⲗϫⲓ . ⲉⲁϩⲓ ⲗⲁⲧⲃⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲉⲗϫⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲟⲗⲓ .

ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲈⲭⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲏⲕⲏ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀
ⲑⲱⲛ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . Ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲱⲅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲓⲕ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲙ .
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲥⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲥⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ . Ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϧⲓϯ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲉⲗϫⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ :

ⲓⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ :

ⲓⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ . ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :-

ⲓⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲉⲫⲓⲣⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲏⲣⲱⲑⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲉⲓⲁⲣⲉⲓⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲙ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲉϧϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ . Ǹⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲫⲉϧϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ǹⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
. ⲉϥⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ
ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲣⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ . Ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲣⲉϥⲫⲉϧϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲣⲉϥⲙⲁϩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϥⲉϩϣⲉ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲁϩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ......... ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁ........ ⲛⲁϥ.

10

Ī.

احتلال ارض كنعان الجنوبية

ā. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ƀ. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ : ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ
Ⲅⲁⲃⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ .

ḡ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲓⲗⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲞⲆⲟⲗⲁⲙ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :-

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲞⲆⲟⲗⲁⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . Ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲉⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲄⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ. ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ . Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ǹⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ǹϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲟϣⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓ ϯϩⲏ ǹⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ǹⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ
ǹⲄⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ǹⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ǹϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲏⲑⲟⲣⲱⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ǹⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲌⲏⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲕⲏⲆⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ǹⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ǹⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲏⲑⲱⲣⲱⲛ :
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ǹϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ǹⲁⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲌⲏⲕⲁ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ǹⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ǹϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :

ثبات الشمس وتوقف القمر

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲑⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲛϯⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ . ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

قتل الملوك الخمسة

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲁⲉⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ . ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ. ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲞⲆⲟⲗⲁⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ : Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲣⲁⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ : ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁϥⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲉ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ .

تمام احتلال ارض كنعان الجنوبية

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓ Ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ : Ⲁⲩⲉⲝⲟⲗⲉⲑⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ : ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ ⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ :

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲒⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ ⲉⲗⲟⲙⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉϯⲭⲓⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ : Ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ : ⲁⲩⲉⲝⲟⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ : ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲟⲙⲛⲁ . ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲉⲓⲥ . ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲟⲙⲛⲁ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲥⲍⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲉⲓⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ . ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ . ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲞⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲭⲉⲓⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲬⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ϩⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩϩⲏⲧⲥ. ?(ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.)

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲞⲆⲟⲗⲁⲙ . ⲉⲁϥϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲆⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ. ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲔⲁⲇⲉⲥⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲉⲥⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲍⲁ. ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲥⲟⲙ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

11

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

تحالف ضد يشوع

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲏⲫ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲢⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲪⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲉⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲈⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϧⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲁϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ
:

معركة مياه ميروم

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲕⲉⲃⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ :-

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲛ . ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲟϫ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲣⲥⲉⲙⲱⲙⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ . ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ
ⲁϥⲃⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲃϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ :-

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ.
Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ . ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲉⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲥⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲉⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲆ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. Ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲥⲉϭ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ :

القضاء علي العناقيين

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲃⲱⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ :- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲉⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :

12

I̅B̅.

الملوك الذين هزموا شرقي نهر الأردن

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲈⲣⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲒⲁⲃⲟⲕ . ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲁ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ. ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲏⲇⲱⲑ Ⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲱⲅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲄⲓⲅⲁⲥ . ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ϩⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲉⲭⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲓⲛ . ϯⲘⲁⲭⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .

الملوك الذين هزموا غربي نهر الأردن

ⲍ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲅⲁⲇⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲏ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲅⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲈⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ. ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲛⲑⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̄. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲓⲗⲁⲙ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲁⲃⲓⲣ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓⲥⲉⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲑ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ. ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁ.ⲫⲟⲩⲟ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲫⲉⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲫⲉⲕ . ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲟⲙ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲣⲱⲑ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲓⲫ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲛⲁⲭ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲑ. ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ .

κγ̄. Πιουρο ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲣ . πιουρο ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲱⲓⲙ . πικαϩι ⲛ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ .

κⲇ̄. Πιουρο ⲛ̀Ⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ . ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲭⲟⲩⲧ ⲯⲓⲧ :

13

ⲒⲄ̄.

(33 : 24 - 1 : 13) تقسيم ارض الموعد

الأرض التي لم تفتح بعد

ⲁ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ .

ⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ . ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲅ̄. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̀ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ. ⲡⲓⲄⲁⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲀⲥⲱⲧⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲀⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲑⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲈⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲀⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲫⲉⲕ . ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲃⲁⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏϣ
ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲈⲙⲁⲑ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲥⲓⲉⲫⲱⲉ . Ⲙⲁⲉⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϯⲯⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϫ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲭ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲘⲓⲥⲟⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲃⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲈⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ. ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲉⲓ . ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲂⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲈⲗⲭⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ϩⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ . ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ. Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϥⲱϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ Ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲫⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ:

ارض سبط راوبين

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ
ⲧⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲓⲃⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲙⲱⲑ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲁⲃⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲙⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲓⲫⲁⲁⲑ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲉⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲃⲁⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲫⲟⲅⲟⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑⲫⲁⲥⲅⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲓⲙⲱⲑ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲣⲟⲃⲉⲕ . ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲁⲣⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϣ . Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ .

ارض سبط جاد

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲒⲁⲥⲏⲣ. ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .
ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲣⲁⲇ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲘⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ϣⲁ
ϯⲂⲟⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲁⲙ . ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲓⲃⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲛⲁⲇⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲈⲑⲁⲣⲕⲁⲉⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲛⲁⲑⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲟϣ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲑ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ :

ارض سبط منسى

ⲕ̄ⲑ̄. Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲗ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲂⲁⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲗ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲇⲣⲁⲣⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲇⲣⲁⲉⲓⲛ.
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲉⲓⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲗ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ. ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ :

Ⲓ̄Ⲇ̄.

تقسيم الأرض غربي نهر الأردن

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩ ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲯⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ . Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ :

منح حبرون لكالب

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲒⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ ⲡ̀Ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ Ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ Ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲉϣⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ: ϯⲙⲁϩ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲘⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ϯⲉϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ :-

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲃ . ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ:

15

Ⲓ̅Ⲉ̅.

نصيب يهوذا

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲛ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲔⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲕⲣⲁⲃⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲀⲕⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ Ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲀⲥⲱⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲀⲥⲁⲣⲁⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ .
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅ .
Ⲗⲁⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ . ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲓⲛ. ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲱⲅⲏⲗ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲛⲱⲙ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲈⲃⲟⲩ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲛⲱⲙ . ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ .
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲫⲑⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲉⲃⲁⲁⲗ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲁⲗ. ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲣⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
Ⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲥⲗⲱⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲟⲭⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛⲟϫ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ :

ميراث كالب

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲟⲛⲏ ⲁϥϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲕ. Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲱⲗⲙⲉⲓ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁ:

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ. Ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ:

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ. ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲱ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟ ⲧⲉⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ . ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲑⲓⲁⲛⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲄⲟⲛⲁⲓⲑⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

مدن يهوذا

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ϩⲓ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲗⲏⲉⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲅⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲉⲅⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲏⲗ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲣⲓⲛⲱⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲙⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲗⲙⲁⲑ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ϣⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲣⲅⲁⲣⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲑ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲟⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲱⲗⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲏⲃⲉⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲕⲟⲕ . Ⲁⲥⲟⲙ

ⲗ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲑⲉⲩⲇⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲗⲁⲇⲁⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲑⲉⲛⲛⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲃⲱⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲗⲱ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱⲑ . ⲭⲟⲩⲧ ⲯⲓϯ ⳿ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ. Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲱⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲥⲥⲁ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲁⲙⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲁⲛⲱ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲇⲟⲗⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲉⲙⲉⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲱⲭⲱ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲏⲕⲁ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲣⲅⲏⲣⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ . ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ :

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲇⲁⲥⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲅⲁⲇⲁⲅⲁⲇ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲕⲁⲣⲉⲏⲗ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲗⲁⲭⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲛⲉⲇⲉⲗⲉⲁ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲃⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲭⲟⲉⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲗⲉⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲅⲁⲇⲓⲏⲗ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲛⲱⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲕⲏⲇⲁⲛ .
ⲙⲏⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲑⲁⲕ Ⲁⲛⲱⲭ .

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲛⲁ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲙ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲉⲙ Ⲕⲓⲗⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲓⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲥⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲱⲙ . ⲙⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ:

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ .
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥⲓⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲉⲣⲃⲓ.
ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ :
Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲓⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲑⲉⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲱⲭⲁ .

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁ . ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲓⲥⲁⲙ .

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲥⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲁⲗⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲁⲛⲟⲩ . ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ .

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲟⲙⲁ .

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲙⲉⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁ .

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲩⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲱⲣⲁⲓⲑ . ⲯⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲓⲱⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲧⲁⲛ .

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ .

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ.
ⲯⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲙⲓ .

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲟⲩⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ .

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲑ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲙ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲙ . Ⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ
: Ⲉⲕⲕⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲁⲅⲱⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲧⲁⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲱⲃⲏⲥ .
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲉⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲗⲓⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲉⲏⲣ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲭⲱ . ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ.

ⲝ̅. Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲗ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲣⲓⲙ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲱⲑⲏⲃⲁ. ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ
.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲃⲇⲁⲃⲁⲣⲅⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲛ

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲟⲭⲟⲍⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲫⲗⲁⲍⲱ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲙ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲅⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ . ϣⲁϣϥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ .

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ .
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

16

Ⲓ̅ⲋ̅.

نصيب أبناء يوسف

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏϥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ . ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲓⲏⲗⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲙ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ :

Ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ.

نصيب سبط افرايم

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ. Ⲁⲧⲇⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲣⲟⲭ. ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲉⲑⲟⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲁ

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲒⲕⲁⲑⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲐⲏⲛⲁⲥⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲚⲁⲛⲱⲑⲁ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲣⲁⲭⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲦⲁⲣⲱⲑ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ. ⲭⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ .
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲥⲏ . ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲣ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲏϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ :

17

Ⲓ̅Ⲍ̅.

نصيب سبط منسى

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .
ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ .
Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ . ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .
ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲇⲟⲩⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲏⲗ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲫⲉⲣ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲫⲉⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲁⲁⲇ . Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲅⲗⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲉⲣⲥⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲥⲕⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲁ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲉⲁ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . Ⲇⲏⲗⲁⲛⲁⲇ .
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲛⲁⲑ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲒⲁⲥⲏⲃ. ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ
ⲉⲥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁ . ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲱⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ
. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .
ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲬⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲉⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ . Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲫⲉⲇⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

شكوى سبط يوسف

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲒⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ:

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ . Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ.ⲕⲆⲱ .
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲓⲥⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ .
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ . ⲛⲁϥⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ . ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

18

ⲒⲎ̅.

مسح الأرض وإلقاء القرعة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ . ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ (ⲉϥⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ
Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϭⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ
ⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲆⲁⲓ ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ . ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏϥ
ϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲓⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲛⲉϫ ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲗⲱ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϯϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲓⲗⲱ:

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲗⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ارض سبط بنيامين

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲃⲇⲁⲣⲓⲧⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ
. ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲁⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑⲟⲣⲉⲭ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲣⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲟϣ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲔⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ. ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲃⲁⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲫⲑⲱ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ϣⲏⲛⲛⲟⲛⲛⲁⲙ .
ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲩⲉⲕⲣⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲟⲛⲛⲁⲙ .
ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲱⲅⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲁⲱⲑ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲗⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲑⲟϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲆⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲆⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ. Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲅⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲙⲃⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲥⲁⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲑⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲣⲫⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲓⲫⲓⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲁⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲏⲣⲱⲑ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲕⲏ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲣⲁⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲉⲣⲥⲏⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲗⲁⲥⲉⲕ

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲙⲱⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ : ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ . Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ :

19

Ⲓ̅Ⲑ̅.

نصيب سبط شمعون

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲙⲁⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲱⲗⲁⲇⲁⲁⲙ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲥⲱⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲱⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲛⲑⲁⲭⲉⲃⲉⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲑⲁⲣⲱⲑ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ : ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲑⲁⲗⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲑⲉⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲗⲉⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲒⲉⲛⲉⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ. ⲉ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ:

نصيب سبط زبولون

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲉⲤⲉⲇⲉⲕⲅⲱⲗⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲉⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ. ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲥⲉⲗⲱⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲃⲁⲓⲣⲱⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲫⲁⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑⲑⲏ .ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲕⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁ . Ⲁⲙⲁⲑⲁⲣ . Ⲁⲟⲍⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ. ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲙⲱⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲫⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲁⲗ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲩⲙⲟⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲙⲧⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲙⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ. Ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ :

نصيب سبط يساكر

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ Ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲭⲁⲥⲥⲁⲗⲱⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲁ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲣⲉⲏⲑⲁ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲛⲁⲭⲉⲣⲉⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲉⲃⲉⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲫⲁⲓⲥⲏⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲐⲁⲓⲑⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲤⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲆⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ:

نصيب سبط اشير

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϯⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲗⲉⲗⲉⲕⲉⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲗⲉⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲕⲁⲫ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲁⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲤⲉⲓⲱⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛⲁⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲌⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲒⲧⲁⲫⲏⲉⲑⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲤⲁⲫⲑⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲑⲉⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲛⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲬⲱⲃⲁⲙⲁⲥⲟⲙⲉⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲁⲁⲫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲙⲁⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲛⲑⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲟϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲢⲁⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲫⲁⲥⲥⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲦⲩⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲥⲏⲫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲗⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲭⲟⲥⲟⲃ

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲫⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲣⲁⲁⲕ:

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ :

نصيب سبط نفتالى

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ Ⲙⲟⲟⲗⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲱⲗⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

Ⲕⲁⲣⲙⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲆⲱⲇⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲛⲁ . Ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲀⲓⲕⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲀⲥⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲦⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲃⲧ . Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϣⲙⲁⲁⲑⲁ . Ⲁⲩⲱⲇ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲇⲉⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ :

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ :

نصيب سبط دان

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ: Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲁ . ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲃⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲓⲗⲁⲇⲁ .

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲗⲕⲁⲑⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲃⲃⲉⲧⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ . Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲛ .

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲍⲱⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲑⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ . ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ .

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉϫϩⲟϫ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ :

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲗⲁⲥⲉⲛⲇⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲗⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ .

نصيب يشوع بن نون

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲛ̅. Ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲧⲉ
Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲩⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ .

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲗⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ . ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ .

20

ⲕ̅.

مدن الملجأ الستة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ . ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲇⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲧⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲁⲩⲣⲱⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲗⲩⲧⲟⲥ .
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ .
ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

21

ⲔⲀ̅.

توزيع المدن علي اللاويين

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲈⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲒⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
Ⲥⲓⲗⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ
ϯ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲑ ⲁⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ :
ⲙⲏⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲑ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲁⲩϯⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ : ⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲣⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲫⲧⲁⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ:

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲁⲑ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲁⲃⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲕ . ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲫⲟⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲧ.. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲗⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲧⲉⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.
ⲯⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲧⲉⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ϥ̀ⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ : ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲁⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲓⲉⲍⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲉⲃⲥⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :-

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ. ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲉⲗⲕⲱⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲃⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.
Ⲛⲓⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ :

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ: Ⲫⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :-

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ . ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ Ⲕⲁⲇⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲑⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲇⲥⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲙⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ. ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲙⲓϭⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲫⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ. ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲕⲁⲙⲁⲛⲏⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϥⲧⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
.

ⲙ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ-ⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ .
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .
Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁ-ⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ .

تحقيق الوعد الإلهي

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
:

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ . Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ :

22

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.

رجوع الأسباط الشرقية إلى موطنها

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟ
ⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏ̀ⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲁⲕⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ
:

تشييد مذبح علي ضفة نهر الأردن

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁ

Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . ⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϯϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲟϣⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ. ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲒⲟⲣⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .

ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ. ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

الاتهام بالخيانة

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟ ϩⲓ ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲓⲋ̅. ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ .

ⲓⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲱⲣ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣⲁⲥϯ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . Ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲁⲭⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ :

دواعي إقامة المذبح

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ
ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲗⲓⲗ. ⲓⲉ ϣⲟϩⲉⲛ . ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ . ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ. ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ:

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ :

موافقة إسرائيل علي إقامة المذبح

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ :

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉϥⲱϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ :

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ :

23

Ⲕ̅Ⲅ̅.

خطاب يشوع الوداعى

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϣ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉϫⲁϭⲏ .

ⲍ̄. Ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲏ̄. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ .

ⲑ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̄. Ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ :

ⲓ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ :

ⲓ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉⲕⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲱϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲣϫⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ϥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̀
ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ:

24

ⲔⲆ.

تجديد العهد عند شكيم

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ . ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ . ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁϫⲱⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲉⲓⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲢⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲡϥⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲂⲁⲗⲁϩⲁⲙ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲒⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ .
Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲓϯ ⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁϩ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ:

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ.
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ :

تعهد الشعب بخدمة الرب

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲭⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ.
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ :

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ :-

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ :

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

ⲕⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
:

ⲕⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

موت يشوع

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. (ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.) Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲗ̅. (ⲕ̅ⲑ̅.) Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. (ⲗ̅.) Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ϧⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲟⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲁ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ :

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ :

Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ :

Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ :----

✣✣–ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ – ✣✣

✣✣ ✣ ✣✣

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

Ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ قضاة

ⲠⲒϪⲰⲘ Ⲛ̀ⲚⲒⲢⲈϤϮϨⲀⲠ

فشل بنى إسرائيل عسكريا (1 : 1 - 3 : 4)

Ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ

Ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ فتوحات سبطي يهوذا وشمعون

Ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϮ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲛⲟⲩ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϮ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϯⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲀⲤⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϮ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ-ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ. Ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ⲁ̀ϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ . Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲥⲟⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ . Ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲐⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

الاستيلاء علي أورشليم وغيرها من المناطق

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. Ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ. ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲟⲛ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. Ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲣⲃⲟⲕⲥⲉⲫⲉⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ . Ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲃⲉⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ:

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲥ. ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲱ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲃⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲃⲁ ⲡⲓⲔⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧ̀ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲇ. ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ:

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲫⲉⲕ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ Ⲗⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ⳪ ⲁ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲁϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ. ϫⲉ
Ϩⲣⲏⲭⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲥ.... ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ-ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲘⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϯϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲕ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ:

Ⲇⲁⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ مناطق يتحتم الاستيلاء عليها

Ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ⳪ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . Ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. Ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⳋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲗⲟⲩⲍⲁ . Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ:

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲩⲑⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲓⲕⲑⲁⲉⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲃⲗⲁⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϥ̀ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲍⲉⲣ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲍⲉⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲁⲇⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲭⲱ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲗⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲥⲉⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲥⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲉⲇⲣⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲫⲉⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲟⲱⲃ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲛⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲥⲁⲙⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲛⲉⲑ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲗ̅ⲗϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲱ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲚⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲘⲩⲣⲥⲓⲛⲱ . ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲘⲩⲣⲥⲓⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲙ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϯⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲃⲓⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ :

2

ⲃ̅.

إخفاق بني إسرائيل في تنفيذ العهد

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲄⲁⲗⲗⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲬⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ Ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲟⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲩⲑⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲕⲱⲥ موت يشوع ودفنه

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲝ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲁⲍ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ
ⲁⲥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ارتداد شعب إسرائيل

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ : Ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⳿ⲛⲛⲓ⳿ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⳿ⲙⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⳿ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⳿ⲙⲡⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲧⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⳿ⲙⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⳿ⲉ⳿ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲗ ⳿ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⳿ⲉ⳿ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⳿ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⳿ⲉ⳿ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⳿ⲙⲡⲉ⳿ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⳿ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⳿ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⳿ⲧϫⲓϫ ⳿ⲙⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲁϥⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⳿ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ الرب يقيم قادة قضاة 1375 ق.م

Ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϫⲱϫ ⳿ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲗ ⳿ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩ-ⲕⲉⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ . Ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ. ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ

ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲩⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲱ ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ :

3

ⲅ̅.

إخفاق بنى إسرائيل في تنفيذ

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ العهد

ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲛⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲈⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲱⲃⲓⲙⲁⲑ.

ⲇ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ :

إنقاذ بنى إسرائيل علي أيدي القضاة (3 : 5 - 16 : 31)

Ⲡⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ

عثنائيل يخلص الشعب من ملك أرام 1368 - 1328 ق.م.

Ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϥ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ-Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲈⲩϩⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲁⲗⲓⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲙⲱⲥ ⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲄⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ. ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲘⲩⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ . ⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲥⲁⲑⲁⲓⲙ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍ.

أهود يخلص الشعب من الموأبيين 1329 - 1349 ق.م.

Ⲁⲱⲑ ϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ :- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ:-

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲏⲣⲁ. Ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ. ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϯ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ . Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲍⲱⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲃⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲈⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ. Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ :-

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁϥϫⲉⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲆⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϯⲭ̀ⲃⲟⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲣϯ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ. ⲁϥⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲅⲗⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲥⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲧ. Ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲣϯ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ . ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ:- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ

ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲥⲉⲣⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓ̀ⲭⲃⲟⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ:-

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲡⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲓⲣⲱⲑⲁ :

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϣⲧⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ :-

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ. ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲘⲱⲁⲃ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ-ⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲉϩⲧ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ-ϫⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ : ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲑ. ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲅⲁⲣ.

4

ⲇ̅.

دبوره قاضية لشعب إسرائيل 1250 - 1201 ق.م.

Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏ-ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲓⲣⲱⲑ ⲧⲁⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲯⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ :

دبوره تدعو باراق لإنقاذ بني إسرائيل

Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲥⲉⲟⲁϩⲉⲙ

Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲙⲫⲓⲇⲱⲑ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲂⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲬⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ . ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲚⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲀⲆⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ :-

Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϥ̀ϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ باراق يهزم سيسرا الكنعاني

ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃⲁⲃ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ⲁϥⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲔⲁⲇⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲯⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲣⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ . Ⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲥⲓⲣⲱⲑ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ :
ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

Ⲓⲁⲏⲗ ⲥ̀ϭⲉⲧⲉⲃ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ياعيل تقتل سيسرا

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲏⲗ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ
ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓⲃⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲁⲥⲧ̀ⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲗⲉⲣⲓⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲏⲗ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ . Ⲁⲥⲧⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϯϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϯϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲉⲧⲡ Ⲓⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲥϯ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲉⲥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ :

5

ⲉ̅.

Ⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ نشيد دبورة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ . ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ. ⲧⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : -

ⲇ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲉ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ . ⲛⲓⲕⲉϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲛⲁ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲑ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲏⲗ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲉⲧⲟⲗⲕ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ . Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : Ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲓⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲇⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲛⲉⲉⲙ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ .Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ. Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ : Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲂⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ . ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲆⲓⲅⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϥϫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉϫⲛⲏⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϫ

ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ.
Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲇⲱ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.
Ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲓⲥⲱⲛ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲫⲁⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϩⲑⲟ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲑⲓⲃⲥ
ⲛⲁϩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲥ.
Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲏⲗ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϯⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲅⲉⲅⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲣⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲁⲑⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ . ⲁⲥⲱϥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲱϥⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . Ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲥⲕⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . Ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϯⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓϯ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ̀ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ. ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . Ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϭⲏϫϩ ϩⲁⲛϭⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ . Ⲛⲛⲟⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲓⲕⲓⲗⲧⲏⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ :

6

ⲋ̅.

<u>المديانيون يغزون بني إسرائيل</u>

<u>Ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ</u>

<u>ⲉⲥϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ</u>

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲁⲥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲧⲱⲛⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ . ϣⲁⲣⲉ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ .
ϣⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ .

ⲇ̅. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ. Ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲥⲉϫⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ .

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ .
Ⲉϣⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ :

Ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ظهور نبي في إسرائيل
Ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲍ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲉϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

دعوة الرب لجدعون 1211 - 1171 ق.م.

Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡ⳪ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⓘ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ϯⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲈⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲧⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ . Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲉ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ. Ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲘⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛϯ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ .

نار الرب تلتهم تقدمة جدعون

Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ . ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉϯϣⲓⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲁϧⲧϥ Ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϭⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ : Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ : Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲇⲣⲓ.

جدعون يهدم مذبح البعل

Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϥ̀ϣⲱϣⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ ⲡⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗ

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲫⲁⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲣϫϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲱϫ. ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧ ⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫϥ:

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ : Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ :

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ :

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ. Ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ :

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲣϫ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ :-

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ. Ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣϥ :

Ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ حشود المديانيين و العمالقة وبني المشرق

ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲘⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ. Ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ :

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ . Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

Ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲧ جزة الصوف

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲉⲓⲣ ⲉϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ.
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.
ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ. Ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϯ ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲉϩ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ :-

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ . ϯⲛⲁϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲕϥ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . Ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲓⲱϯ
ⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱϥ :

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ :-

7

ⲍ̅.

Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϥⲥⲉⲧⲡ ϣⲟⲙⲧ جدعون يختار ثلاث مئة رجل
ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲇ.
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥϩⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲇ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲓⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲁϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.
Ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ. Ⲅⲓⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲓⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲏⲡⲓ : Ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. Ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉϫϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁ. ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲉⲗϫⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲱ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲗⲉϫϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲓⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯ̀ϧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲭⲉⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ . Ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁ.

Ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ التجسس علي معسكر المديانيين

ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ . ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ :- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲭ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲟϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ECKOT ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ. ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ . Ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲉⲣϣ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ . ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ . Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲄⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ .

Ⲡⲓϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ هزيمة المديانيين

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲉϧⲧ ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲃⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲣⲉϧⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲟϣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲄⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ .
ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲟⲙⲧϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲂⲏⲑⲉⲉⲧ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲁ . ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲉⲗⲙⲁⲟⲩⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲑ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲚⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲘⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ :

هزيمة اميري المديانيين

Ⲡⲓϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲄⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ.

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ
ⲁⲩϭⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲃⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ Ϣⲣⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ϣⲣⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲍⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲍⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ . Ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ϣⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :-

8

ⲏ̅.

ⲡⲓⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ سخط رجال افرايم

ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ :-

ⲃ̅. Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ . Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲗ̅ⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ.

• ϭⲱⲗ ب ,ϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ص (ⲡ) ١ - حصاد . جَنْي
gathering harvest
[لو ٢٦ : ٥ - إش ٣٢ : ١٠ - عا ٩ : ١٣]
-ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ب لئلا يقول غير المؤمنين في الداخل قطاف ستار [عن معجزة تحويل الماء إلى خمر]
-ⲡ̄ϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲙ̄ⲡⲓⲁϩⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ص جَنْي (مَحصول) الكرمة
• ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛϭⲱⲗ ب سلاح للجَنْي . مِنْجَل [إش ١٨ : ٥]
٢ - مَحصول . قِطاف (ما جُني) *harvest*
-ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱ-ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲗ̄ϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ص ثِمارًا قطافها يفرز لبنا وأغصانها مُزدهرة عليها
• ⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲗ ب ,ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲗⲉ ص حَصَّاد . قاطِف . جامع المحصول [عوبديا ٥] *harvester*
• ϫⲗ̄ⲗⲉ ص (ⲧ) بقايا الحَصاد

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ Ⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲏⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉϣⲁⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ :-

Ⲛⲁ Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ أهل سكوت وفنوئيل يخذلون جدعون

ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲘⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ:

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲕϩⲱⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ϯⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲪⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ
ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ. ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣϥ :

القبض علي زبح وصلمناع ملكي مديان

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲇⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ
Ⲕⲁⲣⲭⲁⲣ. ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲃⲁⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲟⲧⲃⲟϩⲁ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ.
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲡⲓ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

Ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ الانتقام من أهل سكوت وفنوئيل

Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲙⲁⲗⲉ
Ϩⲉⲣⲉⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲫⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ⲡⲉ. Ⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ
ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ. ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲕⲭⲱⲑ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ مقتل زبح وصلمناع

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ . ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲑⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ :-

جدعون يرفض الملك

Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϥ̀ϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. Ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲇⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲒⲥⲙⲁⲉⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ :

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ. ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲡϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲟⲇ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲟⲫⲣⲁ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. Ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

Ⲙⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ موت جدعون و ارتداد بني إسرائيل

ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲟⲫⲣⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲓⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲃⲉⲣⲓⲑ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ :

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ.

9

ⲑ̅.

ابيمالك يصبح ملكا علي أورشليم

Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ. Ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲀⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲕ. Ⲁⲩϯϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϣⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲟⲫⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ Ⲓⲱⲧⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

Ⲓⲱⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ يوثام ومثل العوسجة

Ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ϯⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ

ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲧⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ : Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ.
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ. ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ:

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ:

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ:

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁϩⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ. ⲉⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ. ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲉⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲉⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

Ⲟⲩϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ نزاع وثورة في شكيم

Ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ :-

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ.

ⲕⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲕⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲱⲉⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ :

ⲕⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲭⲙⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲱⲣ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲁⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲙⲟⲥ:

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲀⲂⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲅⲁⲁⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲃⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ :-

Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ابيمالك يقضى علي الثورة

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ:-

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ : Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

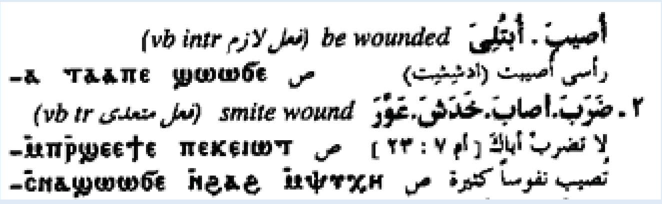
ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϩⲓⲑⲟⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ :-

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ . Ⲙⲏ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϣⲟϣϥ. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϣⲟϭⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ :


أصيبَ . أبتُلِيَ be wounded (فعل لازم vb intr)
-ⲁ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ص راسي أصيبت (ادشيشيت)
٢. ضَرَبَ.اصابَ.خَدَشَ.عَوَّرَ smite wound (فعل متعدى vb tr)
-ⲙ̄ⲡⲣ̄ϣⲉⲉϯⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ص لا تضربْ أباكَ [ام ٧ : ٢٣]
-ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̄ϩⲁϩ ⲙ̄ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ص تصيب نفوساً كثيرة

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲀⲣⲏⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ. Ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗϩ.

إحراق برج شكيم

Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲃⲉⲣⲓⲑ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ

ϧⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϥ ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ. ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ.

Ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ مقتل ابيمالك في المعركة

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ

ⲛ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲑⲏⲃⲁⲓⲥ. ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ .

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ. Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉϫⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲧⲏⲗⲙ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀

ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲗ:

10

Ⲓ̅.

Ⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣ تولع ويائير قاضيان لبني إسرائيل

ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲟⲩⲗⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲟⲩⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲥⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ :-

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣ ⲡ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϫ. ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲉⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ϩⲣⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ :

ارتداد بنو إسرائيل

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲙⲉⲧ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲒⲥⲣⲁⲓⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲆⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲱⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲄⲁⲗⲁⲁⲆ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲆⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲒⲟⲩⲆⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲁⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ .

Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ بنو إسرائيل يطلبون الخلاص

ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ Ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲙⲱⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲓⲕⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲘⲓⲆⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲱ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ : Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ . ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ:

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ :

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ بنو إسرائيل يستنجدون بيفتاح

ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲄⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲉⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ. Ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲑⲁⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟϫ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ:

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ. ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲑⲁⲉ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ. ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁ :-

وفد يفتاح إلى ملك بني عامون

Ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ

ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲉⲓⲁⲃⲟⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲔⲁⲇⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲇⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲇⲱⲙ . Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ. ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲥ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲟϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲒⲁⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲓⲁⲃⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
. ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲂⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲣ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ .
Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲕⲏ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ.

Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ نذر يفتاح وهزيمة العمونيين

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ

ⲕⲑ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲗ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ .

ⲗⲁ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ :

ⲗⲃ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲟⲏⲣ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϫⲱϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ
ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :-

ϯⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ التضحية بابنة يفتاح

Ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲧ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ : Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏϯ
ⲉⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ :

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ :

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

I̅B̅.

مخاصمة رجال افرايم ليفتاح

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲉⲫⲓⲛⲁ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. Ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ .

Ⲡⲓϭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ هزيمة رجال افرايم

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . Ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲄⲁⲗⲁⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ :

Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ابصان وايلون وعبدون قضاة لبني إسرائيل

Ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ

Ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲓⲗⲉ̀ⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲁⲣⲁⲑⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲇⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲁⲣⲁⲑⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲑⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲙⲁⲕ.

13

ⲒⲄ̅.

ارتداد شعب إسرائيل

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲫⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ :

Ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ وعد الرب منوح بابن

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲧⲓⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ .

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲍⲓⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲍⲓⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ:

[illegible]ⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ منوح وملاك الرب

ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀[illegible]ϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ϥ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲱⲛⲉ . ⲁⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥϩⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ . ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲥ. Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧ̀ⲫⲉ. ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

شمشون 1108 - 1088 ق . م

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ مولد شمشون

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲘⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲘⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲟⲗ :

14

Ⲓ̅Ⲇ̅.

Ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ زواج شمشون

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ . ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

Ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲩⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ :

Ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ .
ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ .

Ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϥ̀ϭⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ شمشون يقتل أسدا

Ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ. ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲁⲑⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲏⲧϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ .
Ⲁϥⲫⲁϧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .
ⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ
:

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲕⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ
.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ.

Ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ أحجية شمشون

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ :-

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲛⲇⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ : Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

تملق إمرأة شمشون

Ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲟⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ . ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟⲕϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ: Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ :- Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲱϫⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ

ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ : Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ . ⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲁⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ

Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϥϭⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ شمشون يقتل ثلاثين رجلاً

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ :- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ :-

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

15

ΙΕ̅.

Ⲡⲓϭⲓⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ انتقام شمشون

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲥϧⲟⲩⲟ̀ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ .

β̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ . Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏ :

γ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ .

δ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ . ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ :-

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ :-

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲓⲇⲁⲙ .

Ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲟⲛ انتصار شمشون

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲓⲇⲁⲙ . Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ : Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ . ⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ. ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲁⲓϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲱ ⲁⲓⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲧⲁⲛϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ Ⲑⲁⲧⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ :-

ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ عين هقوري

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲁϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ . ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

16

Ⲓ̅ⲋ̅.

شمشون يخلع مصراعي بوابة غزة

Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϥⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲍⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲤⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϣⲁ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ . ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

دليلة تسعي لاكتشاف سر شمشون

Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲡⲥ

ⲟⲛ

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲱⲣⲏⲭ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ :

ⲉ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟ-ⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ .ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ:

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲃϩ ⲉⲩⲗⲏⲕ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲃϩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲕ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ :

Ⲡⲓϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ محاولتا دليلة الثانية والثالثة

Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲕ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ . ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ:

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ . Ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲉϣⲉⲛϯ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯϫⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯϣⲉⲛϯ . ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯϫⲟⲓ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲕ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ϯϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯϣⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ :

دليلة تكتشف سر قوة شمشون

Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲥ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ

ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . Ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲍⲉⲓⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϧⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ ϩⲱ ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ :

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ اسر شمشون وسجنه

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ. ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ

ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ Ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲫⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙϥ . ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲍⲁ :
Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲕϩⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲣⲡ̅ⲣⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ .

Ⲡⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ انتقام شمشون وموته

ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲅⲟⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ .

ⲕⲇ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲗⲟϫ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲤⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲉ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕⲋ̄. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ: Ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϭⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕⲍ̄. Ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲪⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲕⲏ̄. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ .
Ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ .

ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲫⲓⲗⲓⲥⲧⲓⲉⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ
.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗⲙ̅ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏ̀ⲓ
ⲕⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲗⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲣⲁⲕⲧϥ ⲉⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲛϧ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ Ⲍⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲱⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ. Ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

Ⲓ̅ⲍ̅.

انهيار اسرائيل الأخلاقي (17 : 1 - 21 : 25)

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲑⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

Ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ تمثال ميخا

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉ . ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ. Ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ . ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲧ . Ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ.

ϩⲱⲛⲕ,ϩⲱⲛϯ,ϩⲉⲛⲕ–,ϩⲉⲛϯ– ص
كَرَّس . عَيَّن . وَسَم
• ϩⲉⲛϯ ϯϭⲓϫ ص كرّس يده [قض ١٧ : ٥]

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛⲅ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ :

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ :

Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ الكاهن اللاوي

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲃ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

18

Ⲓ̅Ⲏ̅.

سبط دان يبحث عن موطن

ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :-

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

Ⲛⲓⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛ الدانيون يكتشفون وجود الكاهن اللاوي

ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ . Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲕ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ. ⲉⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ :

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ التجسس علي لايش

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲥ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩϭⲣⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲤⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩϭⲓϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ .

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲍⲟⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲱⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲓⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ . Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱϣ . ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲍⲟⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ
Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲉⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲉⲁⲣⲓⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ.

سرقة تمثال ميخا واختطاف الكاهن

Ⲡⲓϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ Ⲉⲫⲟⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲛ . Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟϥϣⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲉⲫⲟⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲥⲏϥⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲟϥϣⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲉⲫⲟⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲱⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲛ. ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲓϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ : Ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ. Ⲉⲕⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ . Ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϥⲫⲟⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ϥϭⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛ ميخا يتعقب الدانيين

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ:

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ-ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :-

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ .

Ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ الاستيلاء علي لايش

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲓⲥⲁ. ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲟⲩⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲉⲓⲥ :

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲏⲣⲥⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ `
ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ . ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲗⲩⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

19

ⲒⲐ̅.

Ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ اللاوي وسريته

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲡⲁⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲱⲃⲉ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲓⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ . Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲡ . ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱ ϧⲏⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲱ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ̀ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

Ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ليلة في جبعة

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲟⲩϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲱⲣⲁ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ. ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲉⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲁ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲑⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϭⲓⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲱϩ ϩⲓ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ . Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲱⲓ. Ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ . Ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲉϫ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ .

ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ اغتصاب السرية وموتها

ϯⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲣ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

توزيع أشلاء السرية علي أسباط إسرائيل

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕ

ⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲣϯ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ . ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ :

ⲕ̅.

غضب بني إسرائيل

Ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ للحادث

Ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲥⲏϥⲓ

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. Ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . Ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ. Ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲁ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟ ⲉⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ Ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲚⲓⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲣ البنيامينيون يجندون رجالهم

ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲁ. ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲱⲛⲓ . ⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϣⲱⲃⲧ:–

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉ :–

انتصار البنياميين في معركتين

Ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ : Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ .
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱ̅ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ:

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ :- Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .
ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ
Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲥⲏϥⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ `
ⲙⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ :- Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

استئصال بنيامين

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ:

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ-ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲁⲗⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ .
Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲅⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ. Ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . Ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲱϧⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲥⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ .

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧ ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ .

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ .

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲓⲙⲙⲱⲛ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Ⲁⲩϫⲱ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲁ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲓⲙⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

Ⲕ̅Ⲁ̅.

Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ بنو إسرائيل و البنياميين

ⲛⲓⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲓⲫⲁ : Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

نوح بني إسرائيل علي سبط بنيامين

Ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲱ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲒⲥⲣⲁⲓⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ :

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ مهاجمة يابيش جلعاد
Ⲓⲁⲃⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲘⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲃⲓϭ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲒⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ .

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ مصالحة البنياميين

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲉⲣϫ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ .

Ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ زوجات للناجين من سبط بنيامين

ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲂⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϥⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲛϯⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ. ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϯϯⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲤⲩⲭⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲃⲟⲛⲁ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲗⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲡⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ Ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲧ̀ϩⲛⲁϥ. :---

✢✢ ✢✢ ✢✢ ✢✢ ✢✢ ✢✢ ✢✢

- ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ-

✢✢✢✢✢✢✢✢✢✢✢✢

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ راعوث

ⲠⲒϪⲰⲘ Ⲛ̀ⲢⲞⲨⲐ

1

ⲁ̅.

Ⲡⲓ̀ϩⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ المجاعة و الرحلة إلى ارض موآب

Ϯⲇⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲙⲁ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩ̀ϩⲃⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ . Ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲉⲗⲁⲓⲱⲛ . ϩⲁⲛⲈⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ : ⲁⲥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲟⲣⲫⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁ ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ Ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲓⲗⲉⲱⲛ . ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ .

Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ نعمى وكنتاها

ⲋ̅.

Ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ : Ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱ : ⲉⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ . Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ . ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫ̀ⲫⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟϫ . ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ . Ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲣⲫⲁ ⲁⲥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ :

راعوث تقرر البقاء مع حماتها

Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱϯ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲭⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟ. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ . ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.

Ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ: Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲂⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ : Ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲧϣⲁϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲁϣⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉϩ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϯⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ :

2

ⲃ̅.

Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲉ̀ⲥⲥⲣⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ راعوث تلتقط السنابل في الحقل

ⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲕⲟⲓ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ . Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ . ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ϯⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲣⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ.

بوعز يأمر حاصديه بالإحسان إلى راعوث

Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲣ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲑ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ. ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ. Ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

Ϯϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ حديث بوعز مع راعوث

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣ̀ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲟϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟ . . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲉϩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲫⲁϧⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲱ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . Ⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲱⲃ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϯⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ. ϯⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲓⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲡ ⲧⲉⲗⲁⲕⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥϧ : ⲁ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ . Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲥⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲭⲱ
ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ . Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟϣⲡⲥ.

Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϥϦⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ بوعز هو قريب نعمى

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲕⲟⲓ. ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ . ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲟϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ :

ⲅ̅.

Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ نعمى تسعى في زواج راعوث

ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉϣ ⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲕⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲁϩⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ راعوث تقوم بزيارة بوعز

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϫ : Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁϣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ.

ⲓⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ.

ⲓⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲫⲏ ϭⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣϩ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϣⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ.

Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϥ̀ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ بوعز يزود راعوث بالشعير

Ϭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲱⲧ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ:

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲇ̅.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ المساومة علي شراء أملاك نعمى

ⲡⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲂⲟⲉⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ . Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ:

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲡⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϯⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲓⲥ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ⲕ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ : ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ.

بوعز يشترى الأملاك ويتزوج راعوث

Boec ϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲱϩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϭⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲇⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲀⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲓⲗⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ ϯⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲓⲥ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲗⲱⲛ . ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ : Ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲙϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲈⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲐⲁⲙⲁⲣ ϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ . Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϯϧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ . ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ. ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ
ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲁⲛϣ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲧⲉϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲛⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲗ . Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ مولد عوبيد جد داود

ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ . Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ . Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ . Ⲛⲁⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ . Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ :

††††††††††††† – ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ –

†††††††††††††

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁ̅ (ملوك أول) صموئيل أول

ⲂⲀⲤⲒⲖⲒⲀ: ⲪϢⲞⲢⲠⲒ ⲘⲘⲈⲦⲞⲨⲢⲞ ⲚⲤⲀⲞⲨⲖ

ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϭ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ✣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅.

عالي وصموئيل (1 : 1 - 7 : 17(

تضرعات حنة

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲫⲁ . ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲟⲕⲉ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲓⲃ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ . Ⲫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ Ⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ . ⲉⲛⲉ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲑⲉⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. Ⲟⲫⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ . ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ . Ⲉⲗⲅⲁⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲉⲗⲅⲁⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ . ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲪⲉⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲣⲁ . ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ : ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ . ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ . ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲉⲁⲥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲑⲟⲕ ϣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ . ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ . Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲥⲑⲁϧⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲑⲁϧⲓ . Ⲛⲉϩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ . ⲉⲓⲫⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲱⲥⲕ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . Ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲱ . ⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲕⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ Ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲉⲗⲅⲁⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲅⲁⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ . ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ . Ⲫⲉ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲁⲥϯⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ . ⲉϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ . Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϨⲏⲗⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲛϧ . ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲃ̅.

ترنيمة حنة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲡ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲃⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲱϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ . ⲛⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ϯⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲭ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ . ϥϭⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ . ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ . ⲉϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ

ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

تصرفات ابني عالى السيئة

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϩⲁⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϥ ⲛⲁⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲁⲩⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁϥⲑⲱⲕⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ . ⲓⲉ ϯϣⲓⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲣⲁⲩⲣⲁ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ . ⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ . ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫⲉϣⲗⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲭⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . Ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

صموئيل يخدم أمام الرب

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲟⲩⲇ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲉⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ. Ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲈⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲅⲁⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲏⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

عالى يؤنب ابنيه

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲉⲃⲉϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉϫⲱϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉϥϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

نبوءة بهلاك أسرة عالى

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϩ̀ⲙ̅ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲟⲗⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁ ϣⲟϣⲧ Ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ Ⲟⲫⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ .ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ.

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲅ̅

<u>دعوة الله صموئيل</u>

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲉϥⲉϣⲓⲱⲣϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲣϫϥ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲤⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̈.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ. Ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ. Ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̀ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲤⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

دينونة الله لأسرة عالى

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉϩⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ . ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ .ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ. Ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

صموئيل ينبئ عالى برسالة الرب

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϣⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ .ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲑ̀ⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϨⲏⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϨⲏⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲉϥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

صموئيل يصبح نبيا لبنى إسرائيل

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲙⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲤⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ϫⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ.

Κεφ. Ⲇ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲃⲉⲛⲉⲍⲉⲣ . Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲫⲉⲕ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ . Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ . ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ . Ⲟⲫⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

تابوت العهد في المعسكر

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲡⲓⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϨⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲉϪⲏⲙⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϨⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

الاستيلاء علي تابوت العهد

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲫⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ .

موت عالى

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲓⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲏⲗⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲫⲏϧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ .ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱϥ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲟϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ . ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϨⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲥ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ. ⲑ̀ⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉ . ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

موت كنة عالى

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲁⲥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲙ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ . ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ
ⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲁ̀ϩⲓ .
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲱ
ⲛⲏⲫⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ϫⲉ Ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲁⲣⲕⲏⲃⲱⲗ . ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

5

ⲉ̅

تابوت العهد في اشدود

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲉⲍⲉⲣ . ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲦⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ . ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ

. ⲁⲥⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . Ⲇⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲑⲟϣ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ . ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲱⲙⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏ . ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ . ⲉϣⲁⲩⲫⲉⲣϣ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ.

تابوت العهد في جت وعقرون

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲭⲏⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ . ⲓⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ . ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛⲓⲄⲉⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲫⲱⲛϩ . ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ . ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲛⲓⲄⲉⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲉⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

6

ⲉ̅.

التداول لإعادة تابوت العهد

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲓⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ . ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ .ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ .ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲫⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϯⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ . ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛϣⲉ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϫⲟⲗϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲁϫⲟⲗϯ . ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁϫⲟⲗϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲁ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲁϫⲟⲗϯ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ .

رد تابوت العهد مع القرابين

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲁϫⲟⲗϯ . ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁϫⲟⲗϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲫⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ . ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲩⲕⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲥϧ ⲡⲉ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁϫⲟⲗϯ . ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲥⲉⲛ̀ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲁϫⲟⲗϯ ⲁⲩϩⲁⲣϭⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲥ . ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓ̀ⲧⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϩⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲍⲱⲇⲱⲥ . ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ . ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲉⲑ . ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ . ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲕⲕⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲧⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ . ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲥⲉⲏ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ .

معاقبة أهل بيتشمش

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲙⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲏⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

تابوت العهد في بيت ابيناداب

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲑⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ϫⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

الدعوة إلى التوبة

ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲀ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

تجمع بنى إسرائيل في المصفاة

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲁϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲣⲁⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉϥϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .
ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ .
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁⲧ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲭⲣⲟⲑ.

نصب حجر المعونة

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ .
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁⲑ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲠⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ̀ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲄⲉⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁⲧ . ⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲠⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲠⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ΙΗ̅.

صموئيل وشاول (8 : 1 - 15 : 35(

مطالبة بنى إسرائيل بملك

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ . ⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲡⲓϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁ . ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ Ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ . ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲱⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ
.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲁϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥⲕ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ .
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ .ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲕ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ . ϩⲓ ϩⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲥϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲱⲗⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲉⲥⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ . ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

إصرار الشعب على تنصيب ملك

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣϩ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ϣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

9

ⲑ̅.

مجئ شاول إلى صموئيل

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ϭⲓⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲑⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲭⲓⲑ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲫⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲓⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ . ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ϭⲓⲥ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ . Ϭⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲭⲁ . ⲙ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲁⲕⲓⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲫ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ . ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥϥⲓ ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲓ ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϩⲏ ⲁⲛϣⲉ . ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ . ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ . ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ . ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲩ . ⲉϥⲛⲁ ϩⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲙⲁ.

حوار بين شاول وصموئيل

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ .
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ .
ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲤⲁⲟⲩⲗ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ . ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉⲂⲁⲙⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ .ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲓⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .

شاول في المأدبة

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲓⲣⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ . ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁⲩ ⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ . ⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

شاول يقضى ليلته عند صموئيل

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲙⲁ . ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϩⲓ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲤⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϩⲓ ϯϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

Ⲓ̅.

مسح شاول ملكا 1050 ق.م.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲅⲟⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲛⲟϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϥⲟϫⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲂⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ . ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ϫⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲣⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲃ Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ . ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲕⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ . ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . ϣⲁⲛϯ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

شاول بين الأنبياء

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ . ⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ . ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥ . ⲁⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϭⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϭⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

[شاول يصبح ملكا]

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ Ⲙⲁⲥⲩⲫⲁⲑ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉϣϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ̅ⲣ̅ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϣ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲧⲧⲁⲣⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲧⲧⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϭⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲛⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥⲗⲏϭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱ̀ⲛϧ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲙ . ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲱϥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲁ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ

ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ .

11

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

تهديدات العمونيين وشروطهم

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ̀ . ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

شاول يتسلم القيادة 1050 ق.م.

ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲩ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲟϯ

ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲥⲉⲕ . ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲙⲁ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

هزيمة العمونيين

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲛ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲙⲓ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ . ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

تجديد عهد الملك

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ . ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲒⲂ̅.

خطاب صموئيل

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ . ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ . ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲥⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲁϫⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ .
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

معاملات الرب الخلاصية

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ .
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϣⲉ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ .
Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲱⲣ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

نوح الشعب

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁϩⲁⲗⲓⲙ
. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ϩⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲁⲁⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲉ̀ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ .
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ Ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯⲧⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

آيات من السماء

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ .

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲱⲛ .

حض الشعب علي الطاعة

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ . ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉ̀ⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ . ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ . ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁϭⲛⲉ ϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̈ⲛⲓ̈ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ .

ⲒⲄ̅.

الحرب مع الفلسطينيين

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ Ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉⲓ . ⲁⲩϥⲓ ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ Ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲉ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲘⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ .

شاول يقدم المحرقات

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ . ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲓⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ .

حكم الدينونة

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ

ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ .

جيش شاول الصغير

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲡⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ . ⲉⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲁⲃⲁⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϢⲫⲩⲣⲟⲛ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲱⲅⲁⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲑⲟⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲙⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϨⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϩⲓ ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲥϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲕⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲥϧ . ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲟⲥϧϥ . ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ . ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ . ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲥϧ . ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ .

14

Ⲓⲇ̅.

يوناثان يهاجم الفلسطينيين

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲃ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ϧⲁ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲭⲓⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲱⲃ . ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲭⲁⲃⲏⲗ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲛⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϣ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ . ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲁⲥⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲃⲉ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲏⲧ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ . ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲫ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏϣ . ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ . ⲓⲥ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲭ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉⲛⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲉⲛⲛⲉϣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲫ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϨⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ . ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲫ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲟⲣⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲫ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ . ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲡ ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ǹⲤⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . ǹⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲛⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ǹⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ǹⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ǹⲒⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ǹⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ǹⲀⲭⲓⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ϫⲉ ǹⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ .
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ǹϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ǹⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫ ǹϩ̀ⲃⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ǹϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲏ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛⲉⲧⲏ̀ⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲗⲏϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲟⲑⲟⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ .

يوناثان ينقض قسم شاول

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲉ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ . ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ . ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲁϥⲥⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ . ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱϥ . ⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ . ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϭⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

أكل اللحم بالدم

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲑⲁⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲟⲩϥ .

خطأ يوناثان

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϭⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲙ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ .ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲧⲓϥ .

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲓⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϯⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ . ϯⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ . ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϫⲛⲉϫ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ .

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲓ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

الجيش يفتدى يوناثان

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲏ . ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲛϧ . ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ.

حروب شاول ضد الأمم الأخرى

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ . Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲉⲱⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ϣⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

أسرة شاول

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ . Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲥⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲛⲟⲟⲙ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ . ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϭⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲛ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲏⲣ .

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ . ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

15

ⲒⲈ.

الحرب مع عماليق

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ . ⲉⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉϥⲛ̀ⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟϯ .ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ . ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ̀ .

هزيمة عماليق

ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲓⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ . Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲨⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲗⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲤⲟⲩⲣ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲁⲅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲅⲁⲅ . ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ .

عصيان شاول

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ .
Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ . ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ .
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ . ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

صموئيل يعلن قضاء الله

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲃⲉⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟ̀ⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ . ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥⲕ . ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏⲗ.

ندم شاول

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ

ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲉϣϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲃ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲉϣ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ . ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ . ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ذبح أجاج

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲁⲅ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲅⲁⲅ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲅ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲁ̀ⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲁⲅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅.

16

Ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

شاول وداود (16 : 1 - 31 : 13)

ذبيحة صموئيل في بيت لحم

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲟϣϥϥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ϣⲁ Ⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ . ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ . ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓⲱⲣⲉⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ.

اختيار داود ملكا 1010 ق.م.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ . ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲟ . ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ϩⲱϥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ .
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲒⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁ .
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ
ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϣϥ
ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ
. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲁ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲣϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ .
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲃⲟⲗ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁ̀ⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ .

داود في خدمة شاول

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ . ⲉϥⲉⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲓⲛⲩⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ : ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ : ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ : ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ : ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ : ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ : ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲩⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ : ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ : Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲓⲛⲏⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

Ⲓ̅Ⲍ̅.

جليات يتحدى جيش شاول

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲭⲟⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲭⲱⲑ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲀⲌⲏⲕⲁ : ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲫⲁⲣⲙⲉⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ : ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ : Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲁ ⲡⲉ : ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ : ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ : ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲅⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ : ⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ : ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲱ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ : ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛϭⲉ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲥ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ . ϩⲓ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲛϩⲟϥ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲫ̀ϩⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ . ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϧⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ . ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .
ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ .
ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲪⲩⲗⲉⲥⲧⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ .
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϨⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲓϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉ . ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ .

داود في ميدان المعركة

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ : ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲫⲓⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲏⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲧⲣⲟⲓⲧⲓⲗⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ : ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲭⲁⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ Ⲅⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏⲥⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲏⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

داود يسمع تعييرات جليات

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ :

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ : ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ : ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯϣⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ :

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ :

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙ

ϩⲓⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

داود يتأهب لملاقاة جليات

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ϩⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ :

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲕⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ :

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ :

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲑⲟⲕⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϣⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ :

Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲫⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ :

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡ⳪ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ⳪.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲭϧ ⲁϥϯⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲗⲉ̀ⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲭϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲕⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲗⲉϫⲗⲱϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

داود يتحدى جليات

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ . ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲣϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϧⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲪϯ ⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲉϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

مقتل جليات 1025 ق.م.

ⲛ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛⲓ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ. ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. ----------

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. ----------

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. ----------

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. ----------

18

صداقة داود ويوناثان

ⲁ̅. -----------

ⲃ̅. -----------

ⲅ̅. -----------

ⲇ̅. -----------

ⲉ̅. -----------

حقد شاول

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ :

شاول يحاول قتل داود

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲁϧⲧ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲥⲑⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲕⲏⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .
ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

عرض زواج

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ Ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲃ . ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
Ⲙⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲣⲓⲏⲗ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲟⲗⲗⲁⲓⲥ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

زواج داود من ميكال

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .
ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .
ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ .
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
. ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ϩⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
. ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲑⲱϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ . ⲉⲓϣⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲛϯⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ
Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
. ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲱϧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲑⲱϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

انتصارات داود

ⲗ̅.---------------

19

ⲒⲐ̅.

يوناثان يحاول تهدئة شاول

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲕ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ̀ⲗⲕⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲡ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲟⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

πεϥⲃⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀πεϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

شاول يحاول قتل داود ثانية

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏϫ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲑⲟⲩⲝ . ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯϫⲟⲓ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲗϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲓ .

ميكال تساعد داود علي الهرب

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ . ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ . ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲗⲟϫ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ . ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ . ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ϫⲱϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲭⲱ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϯⲛⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉ .

شاول بين الأنبياء

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ . ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲉ̀Ⲁ̀ⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

. ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲩⲁⲑ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲩⲁⲑ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ . ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲀⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲫⲓⲣ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲑⲱⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲩⲁⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ .

ⲕ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲩⲁⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲩⲁⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ .

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

20

Ⲕ̄.

اجتماع داود ويوناثان

ⲁ̄. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲩⲁⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϥⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲃ̄. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ

ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲣⲡϥ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ .
ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲣⲱ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲛϧ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ .
ⲣⲁⲥϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲑⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲡⲧ . ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲃⲟⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ . ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁϥⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ϣⲁ . Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲑⲉⲛⲑⲟⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉ . ⲉⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ . ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲛⲥ ϭⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ . ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ . ⲓⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ . ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ . ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲡⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲅⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ . ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲇⲁⲣⲓⲙ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ . ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲁϯ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ . ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ . ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲛϧ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲁϯ . ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲉⲓⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϫⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
. ⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ . ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

يوناثان يعتذر عن داود

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ϩⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϣⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ . Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ϩⲱϥ .
ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ . ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲁⲩϯϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲉ̀ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ⲉⲓⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲱϣ ⲉϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

غضب شاول وتحذير يوناثان

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ .

ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ .
ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ .
ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϫⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ .
ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ

Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ . Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ ϥⲟϫⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϯ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ . Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉϫ ⲥⲁϯ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲁϯ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϯ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲉ̀ϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅.

اخيمالك والخبز المقدس

ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲟⲉⲙⲁ. ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲫⲉⲗⲗⲁⲛⲉⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛⲉⲓⲙ

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲉⲩⲥⲓⲥ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁ . ⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥϧⲏⲙ . ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲏⲡ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲱⲏⲕ . ⲡⲓⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

هروب داود إلى جت

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ
ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
. ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲁⲑ ⲥ̀ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ . ϭⲓⲧⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉϯ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲑⲁⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲑⲁⲓ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
. ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟ .
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϩⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲑ̀ⲃⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲓϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ . ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯϭⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϩ ϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲣⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲗⲟⲃⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲗⲟⲃⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ . ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.

داود يتابع الهرب

ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲇⲟⲗⲗⲁⲙ . ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲏⲫⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ϣⲁⲛϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ . ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲱⲭⲏ . ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲓϫ .

دواغ الادومى

ϛ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲩⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ϧⲁ ϯⲥⲉⲧⲓⲟϩⲓ . ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲙⲁ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ . ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ . ϩⲓ ϩⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ Ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲗ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲱⲏⲕ ⲡⲓⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲛⲟⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲱⲃ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ .

مصرع اخيمالك و الكهنة

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲱⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
. ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϦⲉⲛ Ⲛⲟⲏⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲱⲃ . ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ .
ⲁⲕϥⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ . ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲇⲱⲏⲕ ⲡⲓⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . Ⲇⲱⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲱⲏⲙⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ .

نجاة ابياثار بن اخيمالك

ⲕ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲱⲃ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ Ⲇⲱⲏⲕ ⲡⲓⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ.

23

ⲔⲄ̅.

معركة قعيلة

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲥⲉⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲥⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲛⲉ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ . ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲛⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ .

شاول يتعقب داود

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ . ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ . ϩⲓ ⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁⲟⲃϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ̅ϯ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϩⲁⲓⲟ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲔⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲕϩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ .

عهد داود ويوناثان

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲫ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲔⲩⲛⲏ . ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ . ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ Ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲔⲩⲛⲏ . Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ .

خيانة أهل زيف

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲫ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲭⲏⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲁⲣⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲔⲩⲛⲏ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲭⲉⲗⲗⲁⲇ . ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲓϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ . ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲁⲛⲟⲣϥϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ . ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲑⲁϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲫⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲛ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ .

داود في برية زيف

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ :
ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ : Ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ : Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲫⲁϣⲥ
.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧ̀ⲭⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲇⲇⲓ :

24

Ⲕ̅Ⲇ̅.

داود يعفو عن شاول

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲫ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲇⲇⲓ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲉⲙ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀Ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲧⲉϥⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ : ⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲡ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϯ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ : Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲧ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ :
ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ :

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲠ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ : ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ .

شاول يعترف بخطيئته

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲧⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ : ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ : Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲥⲏⲣⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲏⲟⲩ :

Ⲕ̅Ⲉ̅.

موت صموئيل

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ
. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲛ.

رفض نابال مساعدة داود

β̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲁⲛ . ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϧⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ
Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ
. ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
. ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲁϫⲱ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ .
ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ . ⲥⲉϧⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ .
ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ . ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϫ . ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϧⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ χⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ . ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲉ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲧ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲏ̀ⲣⲡ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ . ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲡ̀ⲕⲉϣⲏⲧ . ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ.

ابيجايل تسمع برفض نابال

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲧ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ . ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϥⲟϫⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗϣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫ ⲛ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ .

ⲕ̄. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲉⲗⲕⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ . ⲁⲥⲓⲟⲣϩϥ .

ⲕ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ .

ⲕ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ . ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉϫⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ϣⲁ ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ .

ابيجايل تنقذ الموقف

ⲕ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲥϥⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉ̀ⲱ . ⲁⲥⲫⲁϧⲧⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄. Ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ

ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ . ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲧ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲧ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ . ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲛⲉⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧϥϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϫⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ . ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏ . ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ .

موت نابال

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲉϥⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲏ̀ⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲱ̀ⲙⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

زواج داود من ابيجايل

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ . ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲫⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

زواج داود من اخينوعم

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲭⲓⲛⲁⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ . Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ . ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲧⲉ . ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲗⲧⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

Ⲕ̅ⲁ̅.

خيانة أهل زيف

ⲁ̅. ⲚⲓⲤⲓⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲗⲏϭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲗⲙⲁⲑ . ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ︦ⲧ︦ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲫ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲫ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲁ . ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲉⲓⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ⲁϥⲟⲛϣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ . ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ . ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲁⲙⲡⲏⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ .

داود يعفو عن شاول ثانية

ⲋ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲥⲁ .

ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥ . ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲥⲁ . ⲁⲩϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲉϥⲟⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲣⲁϣϥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲛ ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
. ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱϥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
. ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ .
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲓ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ .
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ .

شاول يعتذر لداود

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ .
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲧ
ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲁ̀ϣ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ . ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ . ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ . ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁⲧ .
ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ .
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩ̀ϩⲗⲓ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ .

ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ . ⲉⲕⲉϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲱϥ . ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅.

داود يقيم مع الفلسطينيين

ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲏⲛ

ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲭ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ .
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . Ⲁⲭⲓⲛⲁⲁⲃ
ϯⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲕⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ ⲱⲡ

ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ .

غزوات داود

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲀ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲣϫ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲙⲯⲟⲩⲣⲁ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ . ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ . ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲉⲙⲉⲅⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲛⲓⲍⲉⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ .
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ
. ⲁϥϭⲓ ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

28

Ⲕ̅Ⲏ̅.

داود مع حشود الفلسطينيين

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

شاول وعرافة عين دور

ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲙⲁⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲛ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲗⲃⲟⲩⲉ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲥⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ . ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲥⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲉⲧⲇⲱⲣ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϣⲟⲃⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ . ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲉ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϫⲟⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲁⲥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ . ⲁϫⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ . ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ . ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ . ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ .

—

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲱⲭⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲏϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϭⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ . ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

انهيار شاول

ⲕ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ . ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉϥϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁⲥϣⲁⲧϥ

ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ . ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ . ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

29

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅.

الفلسطينيون يصرفون داود

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲫⲉⲕ . Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲉⲧⲇⲱⲙ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲉ . ϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟ ϣⲟ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ . ⲉⲓⲙⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣⲉⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϩⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲑ̀ⲃⲁ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ
. ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

30

ⲗ̅.

العمالقة يغزون صقلغ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓⲀ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ . ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ . ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲉⲧⲃ . ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲭⲓⲛⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ .

داود يستشير الرب

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲧⲗⲟⲩⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ . ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ . ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲡⲓϣⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ . ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲗⲑⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲗⲃⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ . ⲁⲛⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϭⲓⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲇⲇⲟⲩⲣ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲇⲇⲟⲩⲣ .

داود يضرب العمالقة

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ . ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ .
ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ
ϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

توزيع الغنائم

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲁⲛⲁ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉ .

ⲕ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲧⲁⲇⲟⲩⲣ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲉⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲟⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲑⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑⲱⲣ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲫⲓⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲑⲟⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲍⲓ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.

مصرع شاول وأولاده في الحرب

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ . ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟϭⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲗⲃⲟⲩⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲁ . ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲉⲗⲉⲡⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ . ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ . ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ
ⲉϫⲱⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ϫⲉ
ⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙⲧ
ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
. ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ .
ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ .
ⲉⲩⲣⲁϧⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲗⲃⲟⲩⲉ̀ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ . ⲁⲩⲟϥⲧϥ .
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ .
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ .
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲑⲥⲁⲙ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϯⲥⲉⲑⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ .

Ⲫϣⲟⲣⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ Ⲃ (ملوك ثاني) صموئيل ثاني

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ملوك ثاني

ⲀⲄⲒⲞⲨ ⲂⲀⲤⲒⲖⲒⲀ

ϯϣⲟⲣⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :- ϩⲟⲙⲟⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

1

Ⲁ̅.

نجاحات داود (1 : 1 - 10 : 19)

موت شاول 1010 ق.م.

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙⲟⲩ : Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲉⲕ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲫⲏϧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ : ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲗⲃⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲘⲁⲗⲁⲕⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲛϧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲉϧ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ : ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ : ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲩⲅⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ : Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ : ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ : ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

داود يرثى شاول ويوناثان

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲓⲧ : ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲓ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϣⲉϩⲓⲱ̀ⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲗⲃⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ : ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ : ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ϯⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛϧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ

. ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲉⲧⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϭⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϩⲉⲓ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϩⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ .

داود ملك علي يهوذا 1010 ق.م.

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . Ⲁⲭⲓⲛⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲑⲁϩⲥⲧ . ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

أبنير يقيم ايشبوشث ملكا علي إسرائيل

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ .
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲁⲙ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ .

الحرب بين رجال داود ورجال أبنير

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲱϥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ . ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϩⲓ

ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲏ̀ⲡ . ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁϥϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

موت عسائيل

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ⲗⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ . ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲱϣⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁϧⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣ̀ϥⲛⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲭⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ . ⲁ ϯⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ

Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ϣⲁϥⲧⲱϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲡ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϧⲁⲏ̀. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ . ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ . ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ . ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲟⲑⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ . ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲯⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲏ̀ⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ . ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

3

Ⲅ̅.

الخصومة بين أبنير وايشبوشث

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ . ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲛⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲭⲁⲗⲏⲃ . Ⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲭⲁ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲟⲙⲛⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲥⲓⲣ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲇⲟⲛⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲉⲅⲉⲑ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲁⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲁⲗ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲓⲑⲉⲣⲁⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲅⲁⲗ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲣⲉⲥⲫⲁ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

مصالحة داود وابنير

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ . ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣ̀ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲁ ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ Ⲫⲁⲗⲧⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ . ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ . ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

مقتل أبنير

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲇⲇⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲓⲥ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̄ⲉ̄. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̄ϛ̄. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̄ⲍ̄. Ⲁϥⲕⲉⲧ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲗⲱⲧ

ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲧ . ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ . ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲣϫ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ .

داود ينوح علي أبنير

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ . ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲓⲇⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲧⲡⲥ . ⲁⲕϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲃⲟⲃ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟ . ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ .

4

ⲇ̅.

مصرع ايشبوشث

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲏ̀ⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲁⲁⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲣⲏⲭⲁⲃ . ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲏⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲂⲏⲣⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ϫⲉ Ⲃⲏⲣⲱⲑ ⲉⲥⲏ̀ⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲅ̅. ⲚⲓⲂⲏⲣⲱⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑⲑⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲥϥⲓⲧϥ . ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲥⲫⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ . ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϭⲁⲗⲉ . ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲡⲓⲂⲏⲣⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ Ⲣⲏⲭⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲁⲛⲁ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲛϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲁⲥϭⲓⲣⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲃⲁⲁⲛⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲏⲭⲁⲃ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲛϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ . Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ .
ⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
. ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ
. ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲏⲭⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲃⲁⲁⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ . ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ .
ⲡⲓⲂⲏⲣⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ .

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϣⲉⲱ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁⲓϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫ̀ⲡⲉ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϣⲉⲧ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ϫⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ . ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣ .

5

ⲉ̅.

داود يصبح ملكا علي كل إسرائيل 1003 ق.م

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀Ϫⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲕϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

الاستيلاء علي أورشليم

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲡ ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣ̀ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲟⲭⲏ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉ ⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ . ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ .

بناء قصر داود

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲭⲓⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ . ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲱⲃⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲟⲩⲥ . Ⲛⲁⲫⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲫⲉⲓⲉ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲁⲉ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲇ . Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲓⲃⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲑ . Ⲉⲗⲓⲙⲁⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲃⲁⲣⲑ . Ⲉ̀ⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲫⲁⲗⲁⲇ . Ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲁⲫⲉⲗ . Ⲓⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲗⲓⲃⲁⲑ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲗⲁⲑ .

انتصارات داود

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲟⲭⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲢⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲛⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ . ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲛⲏ . ⲁϥϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲛⲏ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲛⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲟϣⲕ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲁⲩⲑⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲁⲩⲑⲙⲱⲛ . ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲥⲏⲣ .

6

ⲋ̅.

إصعاد تابوت العهد

ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲣⲉⲛϥ . ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ . ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲓⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϫⲟⲗϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲱⲥⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ . ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ϫⲟⲗϯ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲑⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲇⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲏⲣⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ . ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ . Ⲱⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲡⲁϣⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

موت عزة

ⲍ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲱⲍⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲁ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲁ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲣⲁⲕⲥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲇⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲔⲉⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲇⲁⲣⲁ . ⲡⲓⲄⲉⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲇⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

نقل تابوت العهد إلى الخيمة

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ

ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲇⲁⲣⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲇⲇⲁⲣⲁ . ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ . ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ . ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ . ⲉⲩⲑⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲧ . ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥⲱ̀ⲣⲭⲉⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲱⲣⲓ . ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲥⲉⲗⲕ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ .

ιζ̅. Ⲫⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲥ . ⲁ̀ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲗⲟⲕⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲁ . ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ .

ιη̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ . ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ .

ιθ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ . ϣⲁ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲁ̀ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲣⲟϫ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

استياء داود من ميكال

κ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭ̀ⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲣⲭⲉⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲣⲭⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ. ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲧ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ . ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟ̀ⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅.

وعد الرب لداود

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ . ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲃⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
. ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ . ⲓⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉϣⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ
ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓⲧ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ
.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲁ ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ . ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ
. ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ . ϯⲛⲁⲭ̀ⲫⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲁⲣⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ .
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ . ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

صلاة داود

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ . ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟϫ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉⲛ

Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲕϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

Ⲏ̅.

حروب داود مع الفلسطينيين والموابيين

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥϣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲕ ⲛⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲕ ⲛⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲍⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲱⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁ . ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲧ ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡ̀Ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϭⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ . ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲉⲓⲁ̀
. ⲉ̀Ⲁⲇⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲗⲓⲛⲟⲛ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲟⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲘⲁⲥⲃⲁⲕ
. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲁⲇⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ .
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

هدايا ملك حماة

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲁⲑ . ϫⲁ ⲁ̀ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲀⲆⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁ Ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲍⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ . ⲉ̀ⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲀⲆⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲑⲟⲟⲩ . ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲀⲆⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲃ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲀⲆⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲱⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁ .

ⲓ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲙⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

<u>إخضاع أدوم</u>

ⲓ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲆⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

<u>موظفو داود</u>

ⲓ̄ⲉ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲓ̄ⲋ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ . ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲓ̄ⲍ̄. Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲱⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲍⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲛⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲇⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲉⲑⲑⲓ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲗⲉⲑⲓ . ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

9

ⲑ̅.

[وفاء داود ليوناثان]

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϥⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ . ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ . ⲁ̀ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲫⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ . ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲇⲁⲃⲁⲣ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲇⲁⲃⲁⲣ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲉⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲉⲑⲉ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ . ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲉⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ϣⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲛⲓ .

تكريم مفيبوشث بن يوناثان

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲏ̀ⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ . Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲏ̀ⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ .

10

Ⲓ̅.

إساءة معاملة وفد داود

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲉϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲕ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲉϣⲧ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲛⲛⲱⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥϧⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲥⲭⲓⲱⲛ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲣⲱⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ .

في ميدان المعركة

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉⲩⲛⲉ̀ⲣ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ Ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲟⲃ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲣⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲱⲃ . ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲟ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ . ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ . ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ .
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ .
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ .

هزيمة الآراميين والعمونيين

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ϭⲱⲧⲡ . ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

هزيمة الآراميين الثانية

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. ⲪⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ . ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ . ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲁⲗⲙⲁⲭ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ . Ⲥⲱⲃⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ . ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ . ⲁ̀ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲁⲥϭⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲱⲃⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲣⲁⲁⲍⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ Ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

صراعات داود (11 : 1 - 24 : 25)

خطيئة داود وخداعه

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓϣ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲃⲁⲑ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ϯϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ . . ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ . ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲇⲇⲉⲟⲥ . Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓⲁⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ

ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ . ⲁⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲣϣ ϩⲓ ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲥϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲱ . ⲁϥ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

مقتل أوريا

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲗⲩϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁϥϯ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ . ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲟϩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. **Ⲛⲓⲙ** ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲱⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀**Ⲛ**ⲏⲣⲉⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲏⲃⲁⲉⲓⲥ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

تبليغ داود بمقتل أوريا

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ . ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲱⲁⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ . ⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲇⲟⲝⲟⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ . ⲁⲩⲛⲉϫ ⲥⲁϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲓ . ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ .

زواج داود من بثشبع

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ . ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

12

Ⲓ̅Ⲃ̅.

مثل ناثان النبي

ⲁ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ . ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ . ⲁϥⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲁϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ . ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ . ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟ̀ⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ . ϥ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ .

توبة داود

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲛⲕ . ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲃⲕ . ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲉϣϥ . ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲟϣⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ . ϯⲛⲁⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ . ⲁⲕϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ .

موت الطفل

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲣⲱ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲁϥϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ . ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ .

ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ .

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲁⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲱ .

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲱ̀ⲛϧ .

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ . ⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ .

مولد سليمان

ⲕⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲉⲗ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀ . ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ Ⲉⲓⲇⲉⲓⲇⲉⲓ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

الاستيلاء علي ربة عموان

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑ ⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲡⲉϥϣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩ̀ⲣⲏϣⲓ .
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲣϣⲟⲩⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲡⲟⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

13

Ⲓ̅Ⲅ̅.

أمنون يغتصب ثامار أخت أبشالوم

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ . Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲛⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ .
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ

ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲡⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ϥ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ . ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ . ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲁϥⲧⲏⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲛⲓ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ . ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ .

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ
ⲕⲟⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϯ . ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟϣⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ . ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ .
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲧ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ . ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲑⲱⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ . ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ . Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϫⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲓⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲥ .

اغتيال أمنون

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲁϥϣ̀ⲉⲧⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ . ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ . ⲁⲥϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲫⲁϧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ . ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲱ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ . ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ . ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ

. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ . ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲣⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲗⲁⲥⲱⲣ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ . ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲡⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ . ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲧⲉⲛ . ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲏ̀ⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ . ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲁ . ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ . ⲛⲁϥϩⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

هرب أبشالوم إلى جشور

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ . ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲣⲱⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲛ̀Ⲑⲟⲗⲙⲉⲗⲏⲙ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩⲇ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲭⲁⲗⲙⲁ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ . ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲇⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲙⲛⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

14

ⲒⲆ̅.

يوآب يتوسط لإعادة أبشالوم

ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯ ϩⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁϩⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ . ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁⲥⲫⲁϧⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ . ⲡⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ . ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲣⲁϧⲧϥ . ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ . ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲉ

ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏϯ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲛϩϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ . . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲏ̀ⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ . ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟ̀ⲗϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ

ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ . ⲛ̀ϥⲓⲧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲕⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ . ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ . ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

أبشالوم في أورشليم

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲐⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲓ . Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟⲣϩϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ . ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉϥ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲑⲱϣ . ⲉ̀ϣⲉϥ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲟϥϥ . ϣⲁϥϣⲓⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏϣⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲑⲏⲙⲁⲣ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲟⲛ . ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ . ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲫⲏϧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲁⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ . ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ .

15

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅.

أبشالوم يستميل الشعب إليه

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ . ϣⲁⲣⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ϩⲁⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ .

مؤامرة أبشالوم

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ϫⲉ

ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱϩ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ . ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲁⲡ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ . ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ . ⲡⲓⲐⲉⲅⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲉ̀Ⲕⲱⲗⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ .

ⲓⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ .

هرب داود ورجال حاشيته

ⲓⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ .

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲟϣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲉⲑⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲗⲉⲑⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲔⲉⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲉⲑⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲗⲉⲑⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲔⲉⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲔⲉⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ . ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ . ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϩ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲣⲁⲧⲕ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲫⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . . . . . .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. ------------------------------------

إعادة التابوت إلى أورشليم

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. ------------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. ------------------------------------

خيانة اخيتوفل

ⲗ̅. . . . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ . Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ .

<u>حوشاى الاركى</u>

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ . ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲫⲏϧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲓϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲕ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱ̀ⲛϧ . ⲛⲁⲓⲟ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϥ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ .

λ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ .

λ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϩⲱϥ . ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

16

Ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

داود و غلام مفيبوشث

ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲛ̀Ⲣⲱⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲉⲑⲉ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱ ϧⲏⲕ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗϣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲣⲡ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏ̀ⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲥⲟϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ . ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ . Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

شمعى يهين داود

ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙ . ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲏⲣⲁ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

. ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲏⲙⲉⲉ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲓⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲕ̀ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ . ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲓⲧⲥ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲉⲛⲉⲓ . ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . Ⲥⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ . ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

دخول أبشالوم إلى أورشليم

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ . ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ . ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ . ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ .

معاشرة أبشالوم محظيات أبيه

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ϩⲓ ϯϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ . ⲁ̀ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ . ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ . ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅.

مشورة اخيتوفل

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲉⲣϣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϧⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ . ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ . ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ .

حوشاى يشير بحشد القوات كلها

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ ϫⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . ⲉⲓⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲗⲫⲉⲗ . ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲡ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲍ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϭⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ϥ̀ϩⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ . ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱϭⲉ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ .
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ
.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ .
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ .
ⲉϥⲟ̀ϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ .
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
.

ιγ̅. Ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϥⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲡⲓⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲛⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ .

ιδ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲭⲉⲓ . ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ . ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

حوشاي يبلغ داود بالخطة

ιε̅. Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲭⲉⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉ .

ιⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲱⲑ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ . ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ . ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲱⲅⲏⲗ . ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ⲁϥϣⲉ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ .
ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲱⲑ . ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ϣⲉ . ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲓ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

انتحار اخيتوفل

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲧⲟⲫⲉⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲓϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲁϥϧⲉⲕ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲟϫϩϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ .

داود في محنايم

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁ̀ⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ . Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲟⲑⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲁⲃⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ . ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲉⲥⲃⲓⲛ . ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲁⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑ . ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . Ⲙⲁⲭⲓⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲓⲏⲗ . ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲇⲁⲃⲁⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲣⲇⲉⲗⲗⲓ . ⲡⲓⲄⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲱⲅⲉⲗⲗⲓⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲙⲫⲓⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ . ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲓⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲣϣⲓⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲉⲓⲣⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲫⲫⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ . ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉ . ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟ̀ⲃⲓ . ⲉϥⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

18

ⲒⲎ̅.

داود ينظم قواته

ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲑⲑⲓ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲱⲧⲡ . ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣϯ . ⲉⲃⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲑⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲉ . ϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟ . ϣⲟ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲑⲑⲓ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ .

انكسار إسرائيل وموت أبشالوم

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ . ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϭⲟⲧⲡⲥ . ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ . ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ Ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ
. ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ .
ⲁⲥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϧⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲍⲱⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ .
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ . ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛ
ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲑⲑⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ .
ⲁϥⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ
. ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲉϣⲧⲁⲡ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ . ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ . Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲓⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲧⲉ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

داود يبلغ نبا مقتل أبشالوم

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ . ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲱ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉϩⲉ . ⲫⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲭⲁⲣ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ . ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲓⲭⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ . ⲉ̀ϯϫⲓⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲓⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲟⲕ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ . ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱ̀ⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ . ⲛ̀ⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ . ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ : ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ : ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲫⲱⲕ : ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ : Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

Ⲓ̅Ⲑ̅.

مناحة داود وتانيب يواب لداود

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϭⲓ ϫⲱⲡ ϫⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥϭⲓ ϫⲱⲡ ϫⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲃⲥ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲣⲟ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ . Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲑⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ .

عودة داود إلى أورشليم

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ . ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉⲕ ϧⲁⲉ̀ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ . ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉⲕ ϧⲁⲉ̀ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲭⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

الصفح عن شمعي

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲏⲣⲁ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲉⲛⲉⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲧ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲏⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ .

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲛ̀ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲏⲙⲉⲉⲓ . ϫⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ .

مفيبوشث يكشف عن الحقيقة

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ . ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ .
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲓⲱ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲧ ϩⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ .
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲣⲁⲡⲱⲍⲁ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ Ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ . ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲱ̀ϣ
ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ . ⲕ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁ . ⲫⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ . ⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

داود يكافئ ويبارك برزلاي

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲣⲍⲉⲗⲗⲓ ⲡⲓⲄⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲟⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲙ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲙⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲃⲉⲣⲍⲉⲗⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ . ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲣⲍⲉⲗⲗⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ . ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲣⲍⲉⲗⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲛϧ . ϫⲉ

ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . ⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ . ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧϯⲡⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ . ⲓⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲱ . ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲁⲙ . ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ . ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲣⲍⲉⲗⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ Ⲭⲁⲙⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

حسد الاسرائليين

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϥ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲓⲉ ⲁϥϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ . ⲓⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ .

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲏ̀ⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲟϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ .

20

ⲕ̅.

تمرد شبع بن بكرى

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲓⲛⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲣⲓ . ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲩⲣⲟ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲉⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ . ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ . ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ .

يوآب يغتال عماسا

ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲣⲓ . ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ . ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ .
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲗⲁⲗϩⲟ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲉⲑⲑⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲗⲉⲑⲑⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲣⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲣ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲭϧ . ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ .
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲓϩ . ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ
. ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ . ⲉ̀ϯⲫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .
ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲧ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲧϩⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ .
ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲕⲟⲣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲟⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ .
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .
ⲁϥⲫⲉⲛϩ Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ .
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲣⲓ .

مقتل شبع

ιⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉⲭⲙⲁⲭⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ .

ιⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉⲭⲙⲁⲭⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ .

ιⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲏ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ . ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ιⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ .

ιⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲁⲩϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲉⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ . ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲩ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ .
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲣⲉⲓ .
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲡⲉϯⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲟⲭⲟⲣⲉⲓ . ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲁⲡ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲛⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲇⲁⲉ̀ . ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲉⲑⲑⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲗⲉⲑⲑⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓⲇⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲗⲟⲩⲑ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲓⲁⲑⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ Ⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

Ⲕ̅Ⲁ̅.

داود يعوض الجبعونيين

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲔⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲔⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲓⲔⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲔⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲇ̅. ⲚⲓⲔⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲉⲥⲫⲁ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲓⲁ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . Ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲑⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲙⲫⲓⲃⲟⲥⲑⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲱⲗ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲣⲍⲉⲗⲗⲉⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲗⲁⲑⲉⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲔⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲥϧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲥϧ ⲓⲱⲧ .

داود يعيد دفن شاول ويوناثان

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲉⲥⲫⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲓⲁ . ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ . ⲁⲥⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲥϧ ⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϯ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲉⲥⲫⲁ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲓⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁ . ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲄⲓⲅⲁⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ

ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲗⲃⲟⲩⲉ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ . ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

انتصارات داود

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲉⲥⲃⲓⲛ Ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲛ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲄⲓⲅⲁⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ . ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲏⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛϥⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϯⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲟⲭⲁⲉⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲧⲟⲑⲁⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲫ . ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲟⲟⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲓⲱⲅⲉⲙ . ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ . ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓϪⲉⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲉϧ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲁⲩⲥⲱϧⲓ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲩⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ . ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

. ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ . ϩⲓ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓ . ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲄⲓⲅⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ . ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ .

22

Ⲕ̅Ⲃ̅.

مزمور تسبيح لداود

ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲇⲏ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̀ⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲉϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓ̀ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ . ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ .

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲣϣⲟⲓ

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲉ . ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ . ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ϩⲁⲛⲭⲉⲃⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥⲉⲙ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ . ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ . ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ . ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲏⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϩⲁⲛⲭⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲟ̀ⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ . ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ . ⲁϥϭⲓⲧ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ
. ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ . ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ .
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ . ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ .
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ . ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲕⲟⲗϫ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϧⲏⲃⲥ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲣⲉ . ⲡⲁⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ .

ⲗ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ . ⲫⲛⲁϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲃϣ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ . ϣⲁⲛϯⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲗⲟϫϩⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ .

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁϣⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲁⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟ̀ⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ .

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ .

ⲛ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ .

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ . Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

23

Ⲕ̅Ⲅ̅.

كلمات داود الأخيرة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ⲩ . ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ . ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ . ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲥⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ .

منجزات أبطال داود

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . Ⲓⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲀⲆⲓⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲍⲱⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁϥⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲱⲥⲓ . ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲉⲥⲥⲁ . ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲩⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲍⲁ . ⲡⲓⲀⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣϣⲓⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ . ⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲍⲱⲗ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲢⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲟⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ . ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲩϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ . ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁϥⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ . ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲛⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲇⲁⲉ . ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ . ⲉϥⲟⲓ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲉⲥⲉⲛⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ . ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲉⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲱⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉϧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛ̀ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲃⲁⲑⲣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲛⲉⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲉϧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲁⲣⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉϧ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲛⲉⲁⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲇⲁⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲙⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉϥⲧⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ǹⲒⲱⲁⲃ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲏ̀ⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ . Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ǹⲆⲟⲩⲇⲓ . ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲀⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲔⲉⲣⲱⲑⲉⲓ . Ⲉⲓⲣⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ǹⲈⲥⲅⲉⲑ . ⲡⲓⲐⲉⲅⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲃⲓⲉⲍⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲀⲛⲟⲑⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲥⲱⲑⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲗⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ . Ⲛⲱⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲚⲧⲟⲫⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ǹⲢⲓⲃⲁ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲉⲑ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲗ̅. ⲠⲓⲪⲣⲁⲑⲉⲟⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲙⲱⲑ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲣⲁⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ . ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲗⲁⲃⲟⲩⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ǹⲀⲥⲱⲛ . Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲣⲱⲇⲓⲧⲏⲥ . Ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲉ . ⲡⲓⲀⲣⲁⲑⲩⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲓⲫⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲭⲁⲁⲭⲓ . Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲇⲟⲫⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲔⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉ . ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲉ . ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ . ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇⲁⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲗⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ . Ⲅⲉⲗⲱⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲔⲉⲣⲱⲑⲉⲱⲥ . ⲉϥϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲁⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲓⲉⲑⲓⲣⲉⲟⲥ . Ⲅⲁⲣⲏⲃ . ⲡⲓⲓⲉⲑⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲇⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲁⲃ ϣⲁϣϥ .

ⲙ̅. Ⲉⲁⲇⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲅⲁⲃⲓⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲣⲁⲃⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ

24

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.

إحصاء إسرائيل ويهوذا 980 ق.م.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲕⲓⲙ . ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲛⲁⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϧⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲓϥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ . Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲗⲓⲉⲍⲉⲣ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲃⲁⲥⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲏⲥⲑⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲓⲇⲁⲥⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ . ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲯⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲈⲩϩⲉⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲭⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲯⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟ̅ⲧ̅ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ . ⲁϥϯ ϯⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ . Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁ

ⲧⲉϥⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ .

داود أمام ثلاثة خيارات

ⲓ̅. Ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ ϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲓϥ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣ ⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ . ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ . ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙϯ . ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ
ⲉⲕⲫⲏⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ .
ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ .
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲓ̈
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

تفشى الوبأ في إسرائيل

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ . ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲥϧⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀
. ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ . ϯⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ . ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

توقف الوبأ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ .

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ϯⲣⲁϧⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ .

داود يشيد مذبحا

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉ̀ⲣϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ .
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ .
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ . ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲏⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ . ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲁⲥⲓ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲗⲓⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ
ⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ϫⲟⲗϯ . ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϫ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ . ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ
. ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϧⲁ ϩⲟⲙⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲣϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲣⲛⲁ . ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲟⲛ . ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲟⲃⲕ . ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

✣ ✣ ✣

ϯⲙⲁϩ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

✣ ✣ ✣

✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣
✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣
✣ ✣ Ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣
✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣
✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣
✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣

ⲚⲓⲂⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲱⲛ ⲁ̅ (ملوك ثالث) ملوك أول

ΦUⲀϨΓ̅Φ ÙUETOYPWOY

(Ϯϩⲟⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ)

ΒⲀCIⲖIⲀ Γ̅.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

Ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉ

ⲃ̅. ⲁⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲃⲟϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ . ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ Ⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲛⲓⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲉ̅. ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲦⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲑ..... ⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ... ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧ...... ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲦⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ......

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲬⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ..... ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ......... ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.....

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲕⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ...... ϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ....
ϯϭⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲁⲒ̅ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲗϩⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ..... ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⳁⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ....... ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲙϧⲁⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ....

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧ......... ⲁϥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲝⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ . ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲙ̅. ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ .
ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ̀.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲓϣⲟϥⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲭⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲬⲏⲙⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : Ⲫⲏ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ . Ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯϩⲱⲇⲏ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. ⲈⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̄. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲝ̄ⲁ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̄ⲃ.

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲝ̄ⲅ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϫ̀ⲱⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̄ⲇ. Ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ

ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲛ.

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲏ̀ⲙⲁⲑ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲬⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩϣⲙⲏⲛ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲆⲁⲩⲓⲆ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲑ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲄⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲓ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̅ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲁ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ϩⲁ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲣⲁⲑ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲟⲣⲁⲑ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ : ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ:

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲃⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲥⲩⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ : ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲃⲧⲁ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ : ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲉⲫⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Φϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ : ϫⲉ ϯϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲁⲥϯⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ : ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲁⲃⲓ

ⲛⲁⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ϩⲱⲕ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲧⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϭ̀ⲗⲟϫ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲑⲏⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯ
ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ : ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ .

18

Ⲓ̅Ⲏ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉϨⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲒ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ . Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲠ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲫⲉϧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅

ⲃ̅

ⲅ̅

ⲇ̅

ⲉ̅

ⲋ̅

ⲍ̅

ⲏ̅

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ

ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ
ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲕ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲩⲟⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ϩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲡⲣⲁⲥϯ
ⲛⲉⲕⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲙ
ⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲟⲩ
ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥϫⲣⲉϩⲧ
ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥ ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲧⲏ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲡⲏⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲠ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲓⲧⲥ

20

21

22

Ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲱⲛ Ⲃ (ملوك رابع) ملوك ثاني

ⲪⲘⲀϨⲆ̅Ⲫ ⲘⲘⲈⲦⲞⲨⲢⲰⲞⲨ

(ϯⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ)

ⲂⲀⲤⲒⲖⲈⲒⲀ Ⲇ̅.

1

2

3

4

ⲇ̅.

ⲁ̅.

ⲃ̅.

ⲅ̅.

ⲇ̅.

ⲉ̅.

ⲋ̅.

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁ ⲟⲩϭ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲉ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ : ⲓⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲟⲙ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ : ⲁⲓϣⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓϥⲛⲁⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ : ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϧ : ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧϥ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲗⲱϫ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲧⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ : ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ : ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ : ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲥⲱⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲅⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲉⲛⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉⲡ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ : ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ : ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ : ⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ : ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ : ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ .

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲡⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
Ⲅⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ : ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲙ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲙ̄ⲅ̄.

ⲙ̄ⲇ̄.

Ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲟⲛ ⲁ̄ أخبار أول

ⲠⲀⲢⲀⲖⲒⲠⲞⲘⲈⲚⲀ ⲁ̄

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̄ⲉ̄.

ⲁ̄ ------------------------------

ⲃ̅ Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ .

ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲉ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲔⲁⲁⲑⲟⲩⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ϫⲱⲧ.

ⲋ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ` Ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁ̀
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ ϫⲱⲧ
.

ⲍ̅ Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ Ⲓⲱⲏⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙⲁⲡ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲉ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲭ̀ⲉⲃⲣⲱⲛ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲙⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲏⲧⲥⲛⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲱⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲤⲉⲙⲉⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ.
Ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲧϣⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲘⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲉⲩⲥⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ . ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲕⲓⲛⲩⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲈ̀ⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
Ⲁ̀ⲥⲁⲫ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ Ⲁ̀ⲓⲑⲁⲛ
ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅
Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ` Ⲟⲍⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲤⲉⲙⲓⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ
ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲉⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲗⲓⲱ̀ⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲂⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲘⲁⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲘⲁⲑⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲗⲉⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲘⲉⲭⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲀⲃⲇⲉⲇⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲉⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲞ̀ⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲟⲥ Ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲥⲁⲫ
ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲓⲑⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲞⲍⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲤⲉⲙⲓⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ
ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲉⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲰ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲘ̀ⲁⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲂⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲃⲗⲁ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲙⲱⲑ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲘⲁⲧⲧⲁⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲗⲟⲫⲁⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲘⲁⲕⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲃⲇⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲉⲓⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲞ̀ⲍⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲓⲛⲩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲉⲛⲩⲑ
ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϯϫⲟⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲬⲱⲛⲉⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ
ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲗⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲟⲙⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲚⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲀⲙⲁⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲌⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲂⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲗⲓⲉ̀ⲍⲉⲣ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲇⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲉⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲚⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲇⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁϥϧⲏⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲬⲱⲛⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲃⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲕⲓⲛⲩⲣⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀

ϣⲁⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲟⲗ
ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉϥϭⲟⲥϭⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲟϣϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

16

Ⲕⲉⲫ Ⲓ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲀⲙⲟⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲁ̀ⲥⲁⲫ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅
ⲛⲉ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲱⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲤⲉⲙⲓⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ
ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲉⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲘⲁⲧⲧⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲂⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲀ̀ⲃⲇⲉⲇⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲓⲏⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲃⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲕⲓⲛⲩⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁ̀ⲥⲁⲫ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲞ̀ⲍⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛ̀ ` Ⲁ̀ⲥⲁⲫ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲑ̅ Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲱϥ
.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲡⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϩⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲀⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲝⲎϣⲟϥⲑⲒ̀ⲥⲁⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲁⲭⲣⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

ⲕ̄ⲅ̄ Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄ Ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̄ⲉ̄ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̄ⲋ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲕ̄ⲍ̄ Ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲕ̄ⲏ̄ Ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ .

ⲕ̄ⲑ̄ Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲗ̄ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ .

ⲗ̄ⲁ̄ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲇⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲥⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ Ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ` ⲁⲙⲏⲛ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲙ̅

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Κεφ Κ̅Η̅.

ⲁ̅ --------------------------------

ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲁⲁⲩⲗⲏ
ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲭⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲁϥϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲡⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ . Ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲕⲣⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲕⲱⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲫⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲫⲁⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ
ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲩⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲧϭⲓϫ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϯϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϧⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲡⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ.

29

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϫⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲫⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ .

ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲇⲟⲡⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟϣ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

ⲇ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲗⲱ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ.

ⲉ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲕⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲥⲱⲛ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲆ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲓⲁ̅ Ⲑⲱⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϣⲗⲟⲗ .

ⲓⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲥϫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲡ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲁ̀ⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̅ⲧⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁⲩⲕⲉⲗϫⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϣⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ.
:------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ -----------------------------------

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲗ̅

++++++++++ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲁ ⲁ̅+++++++++++

Ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲟⲛ Ⲃ أخبار ثاني

ⲠⲀⲢⲀⲖⲒⲠⲞⲘⲈⲚⲀ Ⲃ̅

1
2
3

Ⲕⲉⲫ Ⲅ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲞⲣⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ ϧⲉⲛϯⲙⲁϩⲆ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ .

ⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ϫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅ Ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲪⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲙ.

ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲟϣϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲉ
ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̅ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲡⲧⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ
ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧϣⲓⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲭⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲡⲁⲓ
ϣⲓⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲭⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ
ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϧⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲥⲉⲣⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲆⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲱ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ .

ⲓⲍ̅ Ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ.

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛⲉⲙϫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ .

ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ .

ⲇ̅ Ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲧⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϭⲁϫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϯⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϭⲁϫⲏ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲜⲎϣⲏⲁ̅ⲑⲜⲎϣⲏⲁ̅ⲑⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲉⲃⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲬⲓⲣⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲭⲓⲣⲁⲙ ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲅⲱⲗⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲕⲉⲗⲕⲓⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩϣⲛⲉ ⲉϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲅⲱⲗⲁⲑ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲱⲑⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲭⲱⲛⲱⲑ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲕⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲕⲣⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲬⲓⲣⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲭⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲣⲏⲇⲁⲑⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛϯⲡⲣⲟⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ .

ⲕ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲉ̀ϭⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ .

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲃ̅ Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩϣⲁϣϥ .

ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲧⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲥⲕⲩⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ
ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲛⲁⲩϣⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲬⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲀⲝH19ϣⲑⲥⲁⲫ ⲛⲉⲙⲈ̀ⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲒ̀ⲇⲓⲑⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓ̀ⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲃⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛⲕⲓⲛⲩⲣⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉϣⲉϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ

ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
.

ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϫ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉϯⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⳤ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲉⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϬⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ
.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲆⲁⲩⲓⲆ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲆⲁⲩⲓⲆ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧⲆⲁⲩⲓⲆ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓⲑⲱⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲁϥϣⲁⲛϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲫⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲓⲕⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣϫⲉ ⲓⲉ

ⲟⲩⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲃϣ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ̀ .

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ .

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ .

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲙ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ .

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ .

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲆⲁⲩⲓⲆ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ .

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ .

ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲉ
ϫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ϧⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ

ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲏ̀ⲙⲁⲑ ϣⲁⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲬⲏⲙⲓ .

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩϫⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩϣⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲬⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲕ̅

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

†††††††††††††††ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲁ ⲃ̅†††††††††††

Ⲉⲥⲇⲣⲁⲥ عزرا

Ⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ نحميا

1

2

ⲃ̅.

ⲕ. Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲟⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ .
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

3
4
5
6
7
8

ⲏ̅.

ⲁ̅.

..

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
. ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ

Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁ طوبيا

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ
. ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲱⲃⲓⲏⲗ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ
. ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ .

ⲡⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲏⲗ . ⲡⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ Ⲉ̀ⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓ̀ⲁ . ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ .

قصة طوبيا

تجربة طوبيا الأب

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ . ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϯ̀Ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲎⲗ̅ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ ⲑⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲁⲥⲥⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲎ̅ⲗ̅ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀
. ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁϩⲁⲗ ϯⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲉϣⲁⲓϣⲉ. ⲛ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲐⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ .
Ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲓⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϧⲟⲕⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̀ⲁⲣⲱⲛ .
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉϣⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓ. ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲐⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ. ⲛⲉϣⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
. ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲐⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ.
ⲛⲉϣⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ .
Ⲇⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ . Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲁⲧ .
ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟϫ ⲇⲉ. ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ . ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲚⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀. ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀. ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ Ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲟⲥ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲘⲏⲇⲓ̀ⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲁ . ⲁⲓϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲏⲇⲓ̀ⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲉⲣⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲘⲏⲇⲓ̀ⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲱⲓⲕ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏϣ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ . ϣⲁⲓⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲉⲣⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ . Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϮⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁⲓⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲉⲓϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲩⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲁϥϣⲉ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁ̀ⲓϣⲉ ⲁ̀ⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ . Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓⲟⲗ̅ⲧ̅.

$\overline{\text{κ}}$. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ .

$\overline{\text{κα}}$. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲣⲁⲇ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲥⲁⲭⲉⲣⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲛⲀⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲗⲟⲅⲏⲥⲧⲓ̀ⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲇⲓ̀ⲟⲓⲕⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ .

$\overline{\text{κβ}}$. Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲚⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ . Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲍⲟⲩⲣ . ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓ̀ⲟⲕⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲭⲉⲣⲇⲱⲛⲓ̀ⲁⲥ . ⲁϥⲕⲁⲑⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ.

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ $\overline{\text{β}}$

$\overline{\text{B}}$.

إصابة طوبيا بالعمى

$\overline{\text{α}}$. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ . ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ. ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲇⲱⲙⲁⲥ . ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϫⲧ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ .
Ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲉⲗ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲃϩ . ⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲅⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ̀ϩⲗⲓ .
ⲁⲓϥⲟϫⲧ ⲁⲓϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲟⲣⲡⲧ . ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲓⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓ̀ⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ .
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛϩ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲡ . ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲱϫⲓ
ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ .
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϥⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ .
ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲡⲧ
ⲙⲏϣⲧⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲏ . ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ϭⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲁϫ ϩⲓ
ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲓ . ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ . ⲁⲛⲓϭⲁϫ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲁⲓϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ . Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲗⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲉⲭⲉ . ⲁⲩϯ ⲭⲁ
ⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ . Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲡⲉ . Ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲗⲡ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ . ⲉⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

Ⲅ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ . ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ.
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲣⲡⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ
ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ .
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ . ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ
ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.
Ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
. ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲟⲧⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ .

حزن سارة و رجاؤها

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲤⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲉⲕⲃⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲏⲇⲓ̀ⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲇⲁⲓ̀ⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲓϧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ . ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
Ⲙⲁϯⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲱϫϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲁⲓ . ⲓⲥ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϧⲟ ⲧⲉϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲓⲉ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲩ . ⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟϫϩⲥ .
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲙⲉⲛϯ
.

صلاة سارة

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲥϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ . ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟⲧ . ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩⲁⲓ . ⲉⲑⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ. Ⲓⲥ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲓ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲁϧⲟⲓ ϯⲟⲛϧ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ .

معونة الملاك روفائيل

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.---------------------------------

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ . ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ .
ⲉⲧⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲙⲱⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲉⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲇ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧ̀ⲫⲉ .

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲇ̅.

وصايا طوبيت لابنه

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁⲦⲱⲃⲓⲇ
ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲏⲗ .
ϧⲉⲛ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲏⲇⲓⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲛϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲦⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ .
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲁⲣⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ. ϭⲓⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϫⲓ .
ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.
Ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲛϧ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ .

ⲋ̅. ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲑⲙⲏⲓ .
ⲕⲛⲁⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕϥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁϥ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲓⲧⲏⲥ Ⲛⲱϩⲉ. Ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ .

Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ . Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ .
Ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲩϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ.
ϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ . ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ .
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ . ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ
. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲉ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑⲓϧⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲃⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ . Ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . Ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ.
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ
ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ.
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ
ϥⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ .

Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲏⲗ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲁ̀ . ϧⲉⲛ
Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀Ⲙⲏⲇⲓⲁ̀ .

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲏϣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ .
ⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

Ē.

سفر طوبيا إلى مادي مع رافائيل

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ . ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲉϨⲣⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲏⲇⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲛⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲏⲗ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ . ⲁⲓϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ .
Ⲧⲁϭⲓⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲥⲕ .

ⲏ̅.-----------------------------------

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . Ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙ
ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲟⲃⲓⲁⲥ . ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲁⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ . Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ .
Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
. ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲫⲏ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲱ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . Ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓⲁⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟϫ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ. Ⲁⲗⲓⲑⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ. ⲟⲩϫⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϫ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲧ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉϥⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϭⲓⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲧ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲕ
ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁϥ
ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ
ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ .
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̀
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ .

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲋ̅.

طوبيا والحوت

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲦⲓⲅⲣⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ. ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲙⲕϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ . Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲢⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϫⲱⲧϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲱⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲈⲕⲃⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲟⲗⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ
ⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
. Ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲗⲟ
ⲉⲗⲟϫϩϥ ⲉϥⲗⲱϫⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉϥⲱϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲗⲉⲩⲕⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

نصيحة رافائيل لطوبيا

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉϨⲣⲁⲅⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ .
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲡϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲥϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ . Ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲁⲓ . Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲉϥϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ
ⲉⲓⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ϯϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ .
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ
ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ.

Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲣ . ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ . ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ .
Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲆⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϥⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲉϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲍ̅.

طوبيا يتزوج سارة

ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲘⲏⲇⲓⲁ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲇⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϯⲣⲉⲓⲁϩ ⲉⲦⲱⲃⲓⲧ
ⲡⲁϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲚⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥⲟⲩⲟϫ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟ̀ⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲛⲕϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲫⲓ
ⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ
Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲧⲓⲑⲉⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ
ⲉⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϨⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ . ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϭⲓⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϯⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲥ ⲥⲁ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲤⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉϨⲉⲇⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲑⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲃϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. ---------------------------

ليلة العرس

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲉϨⲉⲇⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲕⲱⲓⲧⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϥⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲗⲩⲡⲏ . Ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ.

8

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅.

Ⲏ̅.

ليلة العرس

ⲁ̅ Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲦⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲉϣ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲆⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ .
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗ
ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉⲀⲇⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϧⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩϫⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟϥ .

ⲍ̅ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ .
Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉϫⲟⲩⲃⲏ

ⲓ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲇⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ .
Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ
.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲉⲕⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲣϯⲃⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟϥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ. ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

ⲑ̅.

رافائيل فى راجيس

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲢⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉϨⲣⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲏⲇⲓⲁ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲉϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲄⲁⲃⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥϯⲡⲓⲭⲉⲓⲣⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ . ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ . ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲦⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

10

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

عودة البصر إلى طوبيا الأب (ص 10 ، 11)

Ⲓ̅.

طوبيا يقرر العودة

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲄⲁⲃⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϯϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ . ϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .
ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϭⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲢⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ .

ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲣϩⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟϯ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ .
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲭⲁⲩ .

ⲑ̅. ⲠⲉϫⲉⲦⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ. ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲙⲡⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟ
. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲉⲗⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲧⲕ
ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲉⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥ
.

Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉϨⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲉⲗⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

11

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

عودة طوبيا

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲭⲁⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ
ⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ .

ⲇ̄ Ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲋ̄. Ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲟⲣϩϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ .

ⲍ̄. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲏ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϧⲱϧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲕⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ .

ⲑ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲫⲁϩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ. ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ .

ⲓ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲦⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ . Ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲱϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ . ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲱϧ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲕⲱⲙⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ . Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲦⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲓ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲏⲇⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲧ ϥⲟϩ ⲉⲤⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ . ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲃⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

Ⲓ̅Ⲃ̅.

رافائيل يكشف عن نفسه

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲦⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϫⲱϥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲏⲓ .
Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲟⲙⲁⲓⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲇ̄. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲉ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ .
ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .

ⲋ̄. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ. Ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ . Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲍ̄. Ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓ̀ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡϥ .
Ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ-ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓ̀ⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ. Ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲛⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲡ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ . Ⲁⲗⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡϥ. ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲧⲁⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲕⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ . ϫⲉ

ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ .
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ⲉⲑⲉⲣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲣⲁⲫⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ . ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲥⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϥⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

13

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

Ⲓ̅Ⲅ̅.

نشيد طوبيت

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲇ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟϫ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑ
ⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ϥⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲁⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲑⲟⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲣ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ .

Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲓⲁ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟϫ. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ . Ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ . ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑ
ⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.
ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ.
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟϫ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲑ̅. ⲐⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϯ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲃ .
Ϥⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲛⲉϥⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ. ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ. ⲉⲛⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ . Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .
Ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲙⲁⲭⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓ̀ⲁ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲟⲕⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲃⲩⲣⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ . ϩⲓⲁⲛⲑⲣⲁⲝ. ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲓⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁ . ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲒⲆ̅.

موت طوبيت

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲦⲱⲃⲓⲆ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ. ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϯⲘⲏⲇⲓⲁ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲓⲧⲏⲥ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲏⲇⲓⲁ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ

. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ
. ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ .
Ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ . ⲛⲥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲉⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ .
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ .

Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲀⲇⲁⲣ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲭⲁⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ . ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ. Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ . Ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲀⲇⲁ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . Ⲁⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱϩⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ . ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ . Ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ . ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ . ⲁϥⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ . Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲈⲕⲃⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲟⲩⲏⲗ . ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ . ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ . ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲦⲱⲃⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲁⲥ. ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲕⲃⲁⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀Ⲙⲏⲇⲓ̀ⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲱⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲩⲏⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ : ---

⳩+++ Ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲱⲃⲓⲇ ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲕⲣⲩⲫⲟⲛ +++⳩

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲎⲦ يهوديت

ⲠⲒϪⲰⲘ Ⲛ̀ⲒⲞⲨⲆⲈⲒⲐ

Ⲁ̅.

مقدمة تاريخية (ص 1-7)

نبوخذنصر يهزم ارفكشاد ملك الماديين

ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲈⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲈⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲕⲱϩ . ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ. Ⲁϥϭⲉⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ . ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ . Ⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ. ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ:

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲇⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲓⲅⲣⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ϩⲩⲇⲁⲥⲡⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲓⲱⲭ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲉⲙⲉⲱⲛ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲉⲟⲩⲗ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀Ⲕⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀Ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀Ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲥⲣⲏⲙ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲇⲁⲛⲏ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲉⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲣⲁⲙⲉⲥⲥⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲉⲥⲥⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲬⲁⲁⲛⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲛϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲟⲟϣ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲖⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲆⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ. ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥ-ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲈⲕⲃⲁⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ . ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲅⲁⲩ . ⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲁϥϣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁ ϣⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ:

B̄.

حملة اليفانا

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉϥⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ . ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ . ⲁ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲞⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ . ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲃⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
Ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ
ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲉⲥⲟϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲓ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ . ⲉⲃⲉϩⲛ̅ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲓϩϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲉⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲕⲧⲓⲗⲉⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲉⲕⲧⲓⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲧ . ⲛ̀ϯⲔⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲟⲩⲁ . ⲁϥⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲥⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲈⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ . ⲁϥⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲣⲟⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲔⲓⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉϥϧⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ . Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲓⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲁ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓϩⲁⲙ . ⲁϥⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲁϥⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲁϥϩⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁϥⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϧⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ: ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ

ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲕⲓⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲙⲛⲓⲁ . ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲀⲥⲓⲇⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

3

Ⲅ̅.

اليفانا على أبواب اليهودية

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ . ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϫ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϫⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϯⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϩⲓ ⲓⲁϩⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ . ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ .Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲏⲛ . ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲚⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲆⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϯ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ Ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲙ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲆⲟⲧⲁⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁⲕⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲆⲁⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲕⲩⲑⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅.

اليفانا يحاصر اليهود (ص 4 - 7)

اليهودية تستعد للمقاومة

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ . ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ.
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉϥϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ϩⲓ ⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲅ̅.-------------------.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲟⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲟⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲗⲙⲁⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲬⲱⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲓϣⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲉⲓⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓ
.

ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .
ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲑⲟⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙ . ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲆⲱⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲧⲙ̅
ⲉⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ:

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ
ⲫⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲏⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ϧⲁ ϩⲟⲙⲧ . ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ϩⲓ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉϣ ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ .
ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲇⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲭ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ. Ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϯ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ : ---

5

ⲉ̅.

اجتماع فى معسكر اليفانا

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .

γ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ .

δ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ.

ε̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ .

ζ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲔⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ Ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲬⲏⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛⲁⲩⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ : Ⲁϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ .

ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲓⲛⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲁⲇⲉⲥⲃⲁⲣⲓⲛⲏ . ⲁϥϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲙ. Ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲪⲉⲣⲉⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲒⲉⲃⲟⲩⲍⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲨⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

تسليم احيور إلى بني إسرائيل

κ̅β̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲁϥⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ . ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ . ⲉⲩϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ .

κ̅γ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ .

κ̅δ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ.

6

ⲋ̅.

تسليم احيور إلى بني إسرائيل(تكملة)

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲝⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓⲙ Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ. ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛϯ ϭⲓ̀ⲭⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲟϯ

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ:

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ . Ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ .
ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϫ ⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ . Ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. Ⲟⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲃⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲑⲟⲛⲓⲏⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲏⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ : Ⲁϥϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏ
ⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲡ
ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ :

ⲍ̅.

حصار بيت فلوى

ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲑⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲏⲧ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ . ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲁϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲟⲧⲁⲓⲙ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲔⲩⲁⲙⲟⲙ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲙ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ . ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲉϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣϩⲁⲗⲓⲁ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲓⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲟⲛⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲟⲧⲁⲓⲙ . Ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲈⲅⲣⲉⲃⲉⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲬⲟⲩⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩⲣ . ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ

ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲉϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲣϥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ .
ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲁ ⲙ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲱⲡⲓ
ϭⲱⲡⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲉⲩⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲥⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ . ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ⲃⲓ . ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ .
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟⲗⲉⲙ ⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲥⲁϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ :

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲭⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

8

ⲏ̅.

حياة يهوديت(ص 8 - 16)

إيمان أرملة يهودية أن الله سينقذ مدينتهم

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲑ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲝ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲏⲗ. ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲣⲁⲫⲁⲉⲓⲛ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲧⲱⲃ. ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ .ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲃ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲏⲗ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲁⲇⲁⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲁⲩϣⲁⲣⲃⲁ ⲣⲉϧⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲱⲑⲁⲉⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲙⲱⲛ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲏ̀ⲓ
ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ . ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ :

تدخل يهوديت

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲬⲁⲃⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ
ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ . ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϧⲉⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ . Ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲧⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧ̅ϥ̅ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲓⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ . ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ . ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ .

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲁϥ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲃϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ .

ⲕⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . Ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲕⲅ̄. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ :

ⲕⲇ̄. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ.

ⲕⲉ̄. Ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ .

ⲕⲋ̄. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ

ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ . ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ . ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲍⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ :

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛ :

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲓ ⲙⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϫⲉ :

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲑ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ .
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ .

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲛϯϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩϭⲓ̀ⲙⲡϣⲓϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ :

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ :

θ̅.

صلاة يهوديت

ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲫⲁϧⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁⲥⲛⲉϫ ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲁⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ : ⲁⲥϩⲓ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲑ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ . Ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲣⲏϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲆⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲆⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲟϩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ
. ⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
. ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲱⲛⲏ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ : ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ . ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ .

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ . ϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ . Ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ . ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ .
ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ .
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲁⲓⲟ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁϯϩⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲏ̀ⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ : ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲁⲕ . ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ :

10

Ⲓ̅.

مقتل اليفانا (ص 10÷13 - 1÷10)

يهوديت عند أليفانا

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲱ̀ϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

Ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁⲓ.

Ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ. ⲁⲥⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ . ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲥⲑⲁϩⲥⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . Ⲁⲥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ . ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲭⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .

Ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ . ⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲯⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲝⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁϫⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

Ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲯⲁⲅⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁϫ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ . ϩⲓ ⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ . Ⲁⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ . ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . Ⲭⲁⲃⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲉⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓϯ ⲉⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲓⲧⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲓⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ:- Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ .

ⲓⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲟⲡⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲛⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲣⲉⲓ̀ ⲑⲱⲛ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϨⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ .

ⲓⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉⲞⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ . ⲉⲑⲣⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ . ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ :

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ :- Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲫⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲓϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲭⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ. ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲏϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲅⲇⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉǹⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ǹϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ǹϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲫⲁϧⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ :-

11

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

اللقاء الأول بين يهوديت واليفانا

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϯ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ
. ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲩϣϥⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲁⲣⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . Ⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ:-

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ
ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
. ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
.

ⲍ̅. Ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲕ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲏ̀ⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ . ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲏⲕ
ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲭⲓⲱⲣ ϫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲙⲉⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲥⲛⲏϥⲓ
ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲃⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϭⲟϩ
ⲣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯϧⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ :—

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ .
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ
. ⲉⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ . ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ .
ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲛⲁϯϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲣⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ :-

ⲕ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲉ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲓⲧ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :

12

Ⲓ̅Ⲃ̅.

يهوديت تقيم فى معسكر اليفانا

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲣⲡ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ

ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ .

Ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲛϯ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

Ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲱⲃϣ ϣⲁ ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ .
ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

Ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲁ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ .

Ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .
Ⲉϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

Ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ :

مأدبة اليفانا

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϯⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲁ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉⲕ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ . ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲥϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲉϭⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ .
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ
ϯⲛⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲏⲧⲥ .
ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡ̅ⲛ̅Ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕⲓⲙ . ⲁϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫ̀ⲫⲟ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ :

13

Ⲓ̅Ⲅ̅.

مقتل اليفانا

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲁⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲣⲡⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲓⲇⲱⲛ . ⲛⲁⲥϯϩⲟⲑⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ . ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ : Ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ . Ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϯⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲁ ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ .
ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲕⲓⲛⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲣⲏϣ ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲛⲱⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉϯⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ . Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲉϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ . ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ . ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ . ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ̀
ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ : Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
. ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϯ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲛⲟⲡⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲏϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲱϭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲭⲉⲙⲡⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ . ⲉⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ .

14

Ⲓ̅Ⲇ̅.

إنقاذ اليهود (ص 1:14 - 12:16)

نصيحة يهوديت

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ . ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ

ⲉⲧ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ :

ارتداد احيور

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲀⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ . ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲁ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ϩⲁ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ : Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . Ⲁ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲁϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲕⲣⲟⲃⲩⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ :

اكتشاف موت اليفانا

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲉϣ
ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ . ⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀ̀ⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛϫⲱϫ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ǹⲞⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲆⲁⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϥⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ :

ⲓⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ǹϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲅⲱⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ
ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲟ ǹϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ . ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ǹⲛⲁϥǹⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲇⲱⲛ . ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ǹⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ .

ⲓⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ǹϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ǹⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ .

ⲓⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ǹϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲁϥϩⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲓⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ . ⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ .

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ :

15

ⲒⲈ̅.

فرار الاشوريين

ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲧⲡ : Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲉⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲇⲟⲙⲉⲥⲑⲉⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲱⲃⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲗⲃⲉⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲱⲗⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲬⲱⲃⲁ : Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .(ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ). ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁ . ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲡⲉⲇⲓⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗ . ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .

مباركة يهوديت

ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ : Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϫⲓϫ . ⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ .
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϥⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲟⲗϯ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ :-

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ .

Ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

نشيد يهوديت

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲩⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲛ . ϫⲱ

ⲉⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ . ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲟϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲇⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲓⲇⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲗⲱⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲑ

ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲛⲟⲭϥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲣⲁⲣⲓ . ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ:

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ : ⲉϫⲥ̅ⲛⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ : ⲁⲥⲑⲁϩⲥ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ̀ϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ: Ⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲧⲡ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓⲉ : ⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲁⲩ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧ̀ϣⲧⲁ . ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟϫⲉⲃ . ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ . ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲗⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲓⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ : Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ : ⲱ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ : ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲁ : ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲃⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ : ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ϣⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ : ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ : ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲇⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ.

ⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ
ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ :

عيشة يهوديت الهنيئة بعد ذلك (ص 16÷18-25)

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲟⲫⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲛⲟⲡⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ :-

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲂⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

نهاية يهوديت

κβ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ . Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

κγ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣ ϣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ . Ⲁⲥⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲓⲧⲩⲗⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲏⲗⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ .

κδ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

κε̄. Ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ . : ==----

✣✣ -Ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲓⲑ- ✣✣

✣✣ ✣✣ ✣✣

Ⲉⲥⲑⲓⲣ استير

ⲠⲒϪⲰⲘ ⲚⲈⲤⲐⲒⲢ

10

Ⲓ̅.

Ⲑⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲉⲟⲥ حلم مردخاي

ⲁ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲡ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϯ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲧⲁⲍⲉⲣⲍⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϐⲟⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲛ . Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲓⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϭⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲉϐⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ . ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲛⲁϐⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϐⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲋ̅ Ⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϯⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓ ϫⲟⲥⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲅⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲗⲁϣⲁⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟϫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

1

ⲗ̅.

أبهة الملك ارتحشتا و غناه 486

Ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲧⲁⲝⲁⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ق.م.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲀⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲀⲓⲑⲓⲟⲡⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲟϣ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ .

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . Ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ .
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲣ̅ⲟ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲉⲗⲃⲉⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲩⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲁⲓⲛ
ⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲱ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲕⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲁⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ϩⲓ
ⲭⲁⲙⲉ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲉⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ. ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲙⲡⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲭⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱ عزل الملكة وشتى

ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲘⲉⲑⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲓⲥⲑⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲁⲣⲃⲟⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲕⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲁⲕⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲑⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲣⲕⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲉ̀ⲛ Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ .ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ . Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲕⲉⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲍⲁⲗⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲗⲏⲥⲉⲁⲣ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲥ̀ϣⲉ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ .
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ
ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ Ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ. ⲉⲑⲣⲉϩⲟϯ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ البحث عن ملكة جديدة

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ. ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲅⲟⲙⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ ⲉⲤⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏⲅⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ :

Ⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ سيرة استير

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲓⲣⲓⲟⲥ . ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲓ. ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϭⲓⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ:

ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲧⲁⲕⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲤⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲫϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲥϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ . ⲁϥⲓⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏⲅⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϧⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ .

ارتحشتا يختار استير 479 ق.م.

Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲁⲣⲝⲏⲥ ϥⲥⲉⲧⲡ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲗⲱⲧ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏⲛⲅⲙⲁ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ . ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲩⲣⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲁ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲁⲁⲅⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉⲙϫⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥ

Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ : Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲥⲁⲗⲱⲧ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲅⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ. ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲧ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ. ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϣ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ

ⲁⲥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲁϥϯ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . Ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲁϥϭⲁⲥϥ . Ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

Ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ المؤامرة علي حياة ارتحشتا

ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲁⲣⲝⲏⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.---------------------.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲈⲥⲑⲏⲣ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲁϣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲍⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲓⲃⲗⲓⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ:

3

Ⲅ̅.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ترقية هامان

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ : Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ . Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ :

Ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ مؤامرة هامان 474 ق.م.

ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲫⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . Ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲁⲩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥ ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲅⲣⲁⲫⲉ

ⲉⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲱⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲍⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ . ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ :

Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ إعلان أوامر هامان

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ . ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ.
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲛⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ϣⲉ ϫⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ . ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲉⲝⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ .

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

Ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲁⲣⲝⲏⲥ رسالة ارتحشتا

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ : ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ . ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϮⲀⲓⲑⲓⲟⲡⲓⲁ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲆⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ . ⲉⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ . ⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ. ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ . ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ . ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲣϩ . ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲅⲁⲗⲟⲯⲩⲭⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ . ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲡⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ . ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ
ϯⲁⲥⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ
ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲧ-
ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ :
ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ :

تكملة3

تكملة.٣

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ . ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲤⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ:

4

ⲇ̅.

مردخاي يقنع استير بمساعدة شعبها

Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϥⲟⲉⲧ̀ϩⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲃ

ⲟⲛⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲫⲉϧ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ . ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲁϥϣⲉϣ ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ . ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ: Ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲀⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲋ̅.---------------.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲟⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ : Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ:

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

Ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ رسالة استير إلى مردخاي ϣⲁ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. Ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧ̀ϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

Ⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ جواب مردخاي

Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁ Ⲁⲭⲣⲁⲑⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ .
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲁⲣⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ . ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲥⲁ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϫⲩ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲥⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

رسالة استير الثانية لمردخاي

Ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϣⲁ

Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ : Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ. ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ : ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

12

I̅B̅.

Ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ صلاة مردخاي

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲧⲏⲣϥ . Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓⲗⲟⲇⲟⲝⲓⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϯ̀ⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲛϧ . Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲁϣⲕⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ :

Ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ صلاة استير

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲏⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ϩⲱϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲁⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉϩⲥⲱϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥⲧⲉⲃϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ . ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϯ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ : .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ . ⲉ̀ϣⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲡⲧⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ .

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲏ̀ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓ ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .
ϯⲃⲱⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲣⲱ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯϣⲟⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ .

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ
ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ .

ⲗ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ .
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ . Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟϯ.

13

Ⲓ̅Ⲩ̅.

استير تخاطر و تدخل على الملك

Ⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲁ̅. (Ⲉ̅ : ⲁ̅.) Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ .
ⲁⲥⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ. Ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧ ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲕⲧⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲥϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲕⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ . ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲏϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ̀ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲕⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ .

Ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲓⲃϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲥⲣⲉⲕⲧ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ . Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲫⲉⲣ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲥ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲉ Ⲁϧⲟ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩ . ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲑⲏϣ ⲉⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.(Ⲉ̅. : ⲃ̅.) Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲱ ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

5

Ⲉ̅.

Ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ مأدبة استير

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ . ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ . ⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ . ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲀⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲙⲡⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ . Ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ. Ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

Ϯⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ طلبة استير الثانية

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ .

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ . ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ.

هامان يعد خشبة لصلب مردخاي

Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲘⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ

ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲟⲏⲉ̀ⲍⲱⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲥϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣϣⲱϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲟⲏⲉ̀ⲍⲱⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ . Ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ϣ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ.

6

ⲋ̅.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ تكريم مردخاي

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁϥϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ϯⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲝ ⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ. Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲧⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ϣϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲛⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲛⲟⲩϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. Ⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲣ̅ⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲟⲗⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲑ̅. ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ إذلال هامان

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁϥⲕⲏⲣⲩⲥⲥⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉϣ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲁ̀ⲩⲗⲏ . Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲟⲛⲉ̀ⲍⲱⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣ̀-ⲧⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲓⲅⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲁ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ:

7

ⲍ̅.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ سقوط هامان

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϧⲟ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲁⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ:

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ :

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ صلب هامان

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ . Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ . Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲡⲉⲣⲟⲓ . Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϣⲓⲃϯ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲃⲟⲩⲧⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲘⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϥⲧⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲀⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ : Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲘⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ . Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ:

8

Ⲏ̅.

ترقية مردخاي

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ: Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲝⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲀⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ . Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ .

Ϯⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ طلبة استير

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁⲥⲫⲁϧⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲩ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲟϭⲛ̅ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ . Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲗϫⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ . ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲋ̅.---------.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲝⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲝⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

Ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ إلغاء أمر هامان

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲃⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲭⲟⲥ . ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲛⲇⲓⲕⲏ ϣⲁ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲩϣ . ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲉⲝⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲝⲟⲩⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ Ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ :

14

Ⲓ̅Ⲇ̅.

<u>مرسوم إعادة اعتبار اليهود</u>

<u>Ϯⲇⲓⲁⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ</u>

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲇⲓⲑⲓⲟⲡⲓⲁ ⲭⲁⲓⲣⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲟϭ̅ⲛ̅ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲫⲉϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ

ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲇⲩⲥⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲗ. ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲁ ⲁⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ .

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ .
ⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲘⲁⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ . ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ . ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ

ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲡⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟϭ̅ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲘⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ . ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲛϧ .

ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ
ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲱⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲗⲓ
ⲯⲓⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ϩⲓ ⲉⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ . ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

Ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ .

تكملة 8

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ
ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ انتصار مردخاي

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲧⲟⲗⲓⲥⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ : ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ :
Ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. ⲚⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲱⲥⲩⲛⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲉϫ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

9

ⲑ̅.

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ انقلاب الموقف

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ :

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲱ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ .ϯϩⲟϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ .

Ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲧ ⲧ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

قتل أبناء هامان ثم صلبهم

Ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ϣⲓ

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲁⲣⲥⲁⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲅⲁⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲉⲇⲁⲁ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲥⲓⲙⲁⲁ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲑⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲂⲟⲩⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϯ ϯⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ:

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲧ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ : Ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. ⲚⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ . ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ:

تأسيس عيد الفوريم 473 ق.م.

Ⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲟⲣⲁⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ . Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩ-ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ . ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲧ̀ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ϩⲓ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲇⲁⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲘⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϥⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲫⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲓ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ. Ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ . ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . Ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϩⲓ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ : –

Ⲡϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ موافقة الملكة استير

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ:

ⲗ̅.---------------------.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ :

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ :

14' (10)

Ⲓ̅Ⲇ̅'.(Ⲓ̅)

Ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲩⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ نفوذ مردخاي وعظمته

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . Ⲁⲗⲓⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ

. Ic ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
Ⲁⲣⲇⲁⲝⲉⲣⲝⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .
Ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ :

15

ⲒⲈ̅.

تفسير حلم مردخاي

Ϯⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲇⲟⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ϯⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲁⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲙⲁⲛ:

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲁⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲁϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲣ. ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲡϥⲧⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲧⲣⲁ Ⲇⲱⲥⲑⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁⲓ . ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ. ⲁ Ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲙⲁⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ. :----

✣✣✣ – ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣ – ✣✣✣

✣✣✣ ✣✣✣ ✣✣✣

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁϩⲏϩ

Ⲓⲱⲃ أيوب

ⲠϪⲰⲘ ⲚⲒⲰⲂ ⲠⲒⲐⲘⲎⲒ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲀⲩⲥⲓⲆⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲓⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲑ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲉⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲑ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⳹ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⳹ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⳹ ⲁⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⳹ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⳹ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲉ
ⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲃ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ
ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲕⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲕⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϨⲩⲡⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲛⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲕⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ : ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ : ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲃⲏϣ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲃⲏϣ ⲑ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲑ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲑ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲑ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲁϥϧⲱϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲑ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲑ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲓⲗⲉⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲏⲓ ⲑ ⲉⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ : Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲦⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲩⲭⲉⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲘⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲑ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲑ ⲉ̀ⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ:

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϣⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϧⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁϧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲑ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲑ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲟⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲑ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲑ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲑ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲏⲥⲓⲭⲓⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲑ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲐⲉⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲑ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϥⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲓⲏⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲑ
ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲡⲟⲛ ⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲑ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲓⲏ
ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲣⲙⲏⲅⲟⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲑ
ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲑ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲑ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲗⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲑ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϣⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲑ ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲑ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ϛ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲑ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲥⲉϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲑ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ.

ⲓⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲙⲭⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓⲋ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓⲍ̅. Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲑ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϯⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ.

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲑ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲥϧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲑ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ.

6

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲕⲉⲧⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲑ

ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲑⲟⲩⲝ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϧⲣⲉ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲏϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲑ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲣⲟϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϯⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲓ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲑ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲑ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲑ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲑ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲑ ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲑ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙⲁⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁ̀ϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⳾ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⳾ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⳾ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛⲧ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⳾ ϯⲙⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲃⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲗⲱⲕ ⲉⲓϧⲱϧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⳾ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⳾ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⳾ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⳾ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⳾ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲗⲟϫ ⳾ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲕ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⳾ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⳾ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⳾ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⳾ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϯⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϣ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲑ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲑ ϯⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϯ̀ⲫⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲑ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ:

ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲑ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲑ ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲥⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲑ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲥⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲥϧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ⳪ ⲑ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲑ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲑ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϥ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧ̀ϩⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲗⲓⲝ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲱⲙⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲑ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲑ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

9

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲑ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥⲑ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲡⲉ ⲑ ϥ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲑ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲑ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲑ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲑ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⳾ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⳾ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲧⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⳾ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲕⲟⲗϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⳾ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⳾ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⳾ ⲛⲓϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲑ ⲁⲥⲟⲣⲃⲉⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲑ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲑ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲕϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⳾ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⳾ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲕϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⳾ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ ⳾ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲙⲓ ⳾ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⳾ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲓϭⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲗϧⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲑ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯϣϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲑ ϯⲙⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲉϫⲱⲣϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲑ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲕϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲑ
ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲑ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲣⲱ ⲑ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲑ ϫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲑ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲑ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

11

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲘⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲑ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲑ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯϣⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲗϩⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ: ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲁϣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ: ⲕ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ: ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ : ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲁϣⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ:

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲥⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ:ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲥⲓⲭⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ : ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ : ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

12

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ: ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ : ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ : ϯϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ: ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ: ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲕⲱⲧ : ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϫⲡϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ:ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ : ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϫϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ : ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ : ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ:ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲙⲭⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ.

13

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϣϫ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ:ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ : ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲗ: ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ : ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ : ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ :
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲛⲁⲕ : ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ :
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ:ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ:ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ :
ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ : ⲁⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

14

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ: ϣⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ : ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉϫⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ϣⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ : ⲧⲉϥϩ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ : ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ιⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲓ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

ιⲅ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ :
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲟⲡⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ιⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ:ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲛ.

ιⲉ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ :
ⲛⲓ

ϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

ιⲋ̅. Ⲁⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲕ.

ιⲍ̅. Ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲁⲕϯⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ.

ιⲏ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ.

ιⲑ̅. Ⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲗⲁϫⲗⲉϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲕϯⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲁⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ:ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ:ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ.

15

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲐⲉⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ : ⲁϥⲙⲁϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ : ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ : ⲁⲕϫⲉⲕ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲕ:ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ : ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲣ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲕ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲱⲥ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲁⲥⲫⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ : ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ : ⲕ̀ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ : ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ : ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ: ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ: ⲉϥⲥⲉ ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲱ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ : ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲏⲡ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ : ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ : ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϣⲉⲣ : ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅:ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲑⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ : ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ : ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲧϣⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓ : ⲡⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟⲗϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗϣⲏⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓ : Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ : ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ : ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ : ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ : ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ : ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ : ⲡ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ : ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ : ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ : ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ: ⲁϥϧ̀ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲝ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ : ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩⲕϩ : ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓ̀ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥϥⲟϫⲧ :
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ : ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲧⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲧⲟⲡ
: ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲣ :
ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲉⲛⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ :
ⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ : ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ : ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

17

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ : ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫϯϩⲟ ⲉⲓϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ : ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ : ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣ̀ϫⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ : ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ: ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ :ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ : ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ : ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲣⲟϣⲧ : ⲁⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ : ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ : ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ : ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ : ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ : ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲭⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ:ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ : ϣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱϥⲧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϥ̀ⲭⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ: ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ : ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ : ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ : ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ : ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

κεφ ιθ

Φμαϩε̅ϯ ǹϫινερουὼ ǹτε Ιωβ

α̅. Αϥερουὼ ǹϫε Ιωβ πεϫαϥ ϫε :

β̅. Ϣα ѐθναυ τετενϯϩισι ǹταψυχη ουοϩ τετενὼϣθορτερ ѐμμοι ϧεν ϩανсαϫι.

γ̅. Μονον αριѐμι ϫε Πο̅с αϥαιτ ѐμπαιρηϯ: τετενсαϫι ǹсωι ουοϩ τετενὼϣφιτ ϧαϫωι αν ουοϩ τετεντарϣηουτ ѐϫωι.

δ̅. Ϫαс Δε ϫε ἀνοκ αιсωρεм ǹταφμηι ουοϩ ϫε ϥϣοπ νεмηι ǹϫε πιπλανοс εθριϫε ϩανсαϫι ǹсϣε ǹϫοτου αν.

ε̅. Νасαϫι Δε сεсορεм ουοϩ ѐμπιϫοτου ϧεν πουсηου : εθβε ου ǹθωτεν τετενϭισι ѐμμωτεν ѐϩρηι ѐϫωι : τετενοι ǹνιϣϯ ѐϩ

ρηι ѐϫωι ϧεν ουϣωϣ.

ϛ̅. Αριѐμι ουν ϫε Πο̅с πε εταϥὼϣτερθωρτ : αϥϭισι Δε ѐπεϥταϫρο ѐϩρηι ѐϫωι.

ζ̅. Ϩηππε ϯνасωβι ϧεν ουϣωϣ ουοϩ ǹναсαϫι : ϯωϣ ѐβολ ουοϩѐμμον ϩαπ ϣοπ.

η̅. Αυκωϯ ѐμπακωϯ ουοϩ ǹναсινι : αϥϫω ǹουχακι ϩιϫεν παϩο.

θ̅. Ουοϩ αϥβαϣτ ѐμπαὼου : αυὼλι Δε ѐμπαχλομ ѐβολ ϩιϫεν ταἀφε.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ : ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ : ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲣϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲡⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ : ⲛⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲣϥⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲣ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲱ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ : ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ:ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩ : ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟⲧϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲣ : ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ : ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ:ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ : ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲙⲙⲁ : ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ : ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲘⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ : ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲡⲉ : ⲫ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ : ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲓⲟⲣϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ : ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲡⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲕⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲓⲣⲫⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣ̀ⲟⲩⲉϫⲟⲩⲱϫϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣ̀ⲟⲙⲕϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ : ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϩ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ : ⲉⲥⲉ̀ ϫⲟⲧϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ : ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ : ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲟ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ : ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲓⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ: ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ : ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲱⲛϧ : ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ: ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟⲩ : ⲁⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲓ ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ : ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ: ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ : ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲩ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟϩ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ : ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ: ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲧ : ⲡⲉϥⲁⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲉⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ : ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲗⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲗ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ : ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲗⲏ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲗⲩⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏⲃ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ.

22

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲐⲉⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲉϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ : ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϣ : ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲃⲏⲣ : ⲁⲕⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲃⲏϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ : ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲁⲕϥⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ : ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲕϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲟⲣϫⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ : ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ : ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ : ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲩ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ : ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ : ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ : ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲉϣⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲓⲛ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲉϫ̀ⲗⲁⲙⲃⲁⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲱⲫⲓⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ:ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

23

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲥϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ : ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ : ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ : ⲓⲧⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ : ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ⲁϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ : ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ : ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ : ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

24

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ : ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲥϧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ : ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ϣⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ : ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲉϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛⲟϯ : ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ : ⲧ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ : ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ : ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ : ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟϫϥ : ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ : ⲁϥⲗⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲗⲟⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ : ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉ.

25

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲩ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ : ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ : ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ϥⲉⲛⲧ.

26

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ : ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ : ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲱϥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ : ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ϥ̀ⲃⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲏⲡⲓ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲫⲱϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ : ⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲉⲣⲓ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲱⲧϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲗϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ : ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

27

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲓϥⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ : ϣⲁϯⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ : ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ : ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲁϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̅ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ : ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ : ⲛⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ : ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲩ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ : ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲛⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϣⲉⲣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲗⲁⲕϩ: ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ : ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ : ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ : ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲱⲫⲓⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲁϫⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲃⲓⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲑⲓⲟⲡⲓⲁ : ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ : ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲉⲟⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̅ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ : ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲑⲉⲟ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ : ⲡⲓϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲙⲏ.

29

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲟⲓⲙⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ : ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ : ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ : ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ : ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ : ⲣⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ: ⲁⲓϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲡⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ : ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲭϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲭϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓ : ϯⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲥϧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϯ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ : ϣⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ : ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲁⲍⲱⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ : ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

30

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ : ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ : ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀

ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ

ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ : ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ: ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲣⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀

ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ : ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϫⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ : ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϧⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲁϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ιⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ : ϯⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ιⲉ̅. Ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ : ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ιⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ : ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ιⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲛⲁⲙⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ιⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ: ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ.

ιⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ : ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ : ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ : ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲁⲕⲑⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ : ⲉⲕⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲫⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲙⲕⲧ : ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ : ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : ϣⲁⲓϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁⲥⲗⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ : ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲓϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ : ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲉⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ : ⲡⲁⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

31

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲟⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲧⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ : ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ: ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭ̀ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ : ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲉⲗϫ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ : ⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲁⲓϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲃⲥϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲁⲩϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲏⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϥⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ϫⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲱⲃϣ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲗⲁⲛⲕⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁ̀ϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲕⲏⲛ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲁⲓϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ϫⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗϫⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ: ⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ⲙⲑⲟ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ:ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲏ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲫⲁϧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲑ̀ⲗⲱⲙ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲙ. Ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ : ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ.

32

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲏⲗ Ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲩⲥⲓⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ : ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲏⲗ Ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ : ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ : ⲫ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲧϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ : ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀.

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ : ϥ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ : ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲟⲗⲓ.

33

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ : ⲫ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ:ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲁϩⲟϯ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲕ ⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥ̀ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ: ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ : ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲁϥⲟⲡⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲛⲉ : ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁϥϩⲓ ϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϥⲛⲁϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟϣϫⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲕⲗⲉⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲭⲁⲙⲁϣϫ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ : ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

34

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ : Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ : ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃ ⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ:ⲓⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ : ⲭⲁⲙⲁϣⲭ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ : ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ : ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲱⲣⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ : ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ : ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ : ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ : ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀

ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲥⲓⲭⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲇⲓⲥⲕⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲗ ⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲙⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ: ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ : ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲡ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ : ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣ̀ⲁⲓϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭ̀ⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϫⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ : ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ: ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

36

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ : ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲁϯ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ : ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ : ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ : ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟϣϫⲉϣ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ : ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ: ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ : ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ : ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲧϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟϣϫⲉϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ : ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲗ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲫⲓϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ.

λ̅γ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ : ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲛⲥ.

37

ⲕⲉⲫ λ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ:ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ : ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϯ ⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ : ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ : ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲉⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏ̀ⲥⲓⲭⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲉⲃ : ϥ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ : ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϫⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗⲁⲑⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲏⲛϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ : ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲏⲛϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲭⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲓⲱⲃ : ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲕϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ : ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ : ⲁⲥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲱϯ : ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ : ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ : ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ:

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲕ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲕⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ : ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ : ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ : ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲙⲓ : ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲍⲱⲟⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲕⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ:ⲁⲕϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ : ⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ : ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ: ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟⲗⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ:ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲱⲛ : ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲭⲛⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲟϣϫⲉϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧⲃⲉⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ : ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲥ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ : ϯⲡⲁⲭⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ : ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϭⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ : ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲣⲁⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲞⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲘⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲛϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲁⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ : ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲟⲓⲕⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲓ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ : ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲭⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ : ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲭⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲓⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ: ⲥⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣϫ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ: ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ.

39

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ : ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲃⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ : ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ϩⲟϯ : ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲁ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ : ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ: ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲟⲣⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲙ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ: ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲗⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ : ⲓⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲓⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲏϯ : ⲁⲥϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ϩⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ : ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ : ⲁⲕϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥϧⲁϧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲗⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥϣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ: ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϣⲁⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲓ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϯ ϣⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϫ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϣⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲛⲟϣⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ : ϥ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲉ : ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ:ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

40

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ : ⲉⲕⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅:ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ:ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ : ⲁⲓⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ:ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ.

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ : ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲕ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ:ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ:ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ : ⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲛ̀ϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ:ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ : ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ : ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ : ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏϣ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ:ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲏⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲇⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ : ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ : ⲉϥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲙⲓ : ⲓⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲁⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ : ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ : ⲥⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲧ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ : ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ.

41

ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ : ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲓ: ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ : ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲗⲓⲃⲱϣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϧⲧ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉ : ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲓⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ : ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ.

ⲑ̅. Ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲑⲁϣ : ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛⲉ : ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ : ϥ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲙⲓ: ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϭⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ : ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ: ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲓⲃϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ : ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲙϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲟⲧϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ : ⲁⲩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ: ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϥⲫⲣⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲃⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲉ : ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

42

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅

Ⲫⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ: ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ : ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱ : ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ : ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ.

Ⲫⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲐⲉⲙⲁⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ

: ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲃ̅ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲱⲃ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ: ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲉ : ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲱⲃ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲉⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲩⲭⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲱⲫⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ : ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲁϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ : ⲛⲉⲙ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ : ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ : ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ: ϯⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯϯ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲥⲓⲁ : ϯⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙϯ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲑⲓⲁⲥⲕⲉⲣⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ : ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

Ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ

Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ المزامير

1

Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ 1

1:1 Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

1:2 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ.

1:3 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ.

1:4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ. Ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

1:5 Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ: ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ:
Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉϩϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

1:ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

1:7 Ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

2:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲧⲱ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

2:1 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. Ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

2:2 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ.

2:3 Ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲗⲕ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ

2:4 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ: ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

2:5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

2:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ.

2:7 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁϯ: ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

2:8 Ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

2:9 Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ. Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

3

3:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

3:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

3:2 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ: ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

3:3 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

3:4 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ: ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

3:5 Ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

3:ⲋ̅ Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

3:7 Ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲁⲕϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲫⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

4

4:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ 4 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ

4:1 Ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛⲧ. Ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

4:2 ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

4:3 Ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

4:4 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ.

4:5 Ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. Ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

4:ⲋ̅ Ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ. Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

4:7 Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

4:8 Ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲣⲡ:

4:9 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

5

5:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ 5 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ

5:1 Ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ
Ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

5:2 Ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.
Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5:3 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

5:4 Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϭⲓⲃⲟϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

5:5 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ.

5:ⲋ̅ Ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ. Ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

5:7 ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. Ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ. Ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ:
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ.

5:8 Ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

5:9 Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

5:0 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ:

5:01 ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

5:02 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

5:03 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.
Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲕϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

6

ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ 8

ⲋ̅:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ. Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅:2 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ.
Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲋ̅:3 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. Ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲋ̅:4 Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲋ̅:5 Ⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ. Ⲫⲛⲁϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ
ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϣ.

ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲁϥⲑⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ.
Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅:7 Ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲋ̅:8 Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ. ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅:9 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅:0 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ

7 Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲙⲉⲛⲓ.

7:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ. Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

7:2 Ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀. Ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

7:3 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ:

7:4 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ:

7:5 Ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

7:ⲋ̅ Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

7:7 Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

7:8 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

7:9 Ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

7:0 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ. Ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ Ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛϥ

7:01 Ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

7:02 Ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

7:03 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲟⲣ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ

7:04 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ. Ⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ
ⲉⲥⲛⲉϩ. Ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

7:05 Ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ.

7:0ⲋ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

7:07 Ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭ̀ⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

7:08 Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱϥ

7:09 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

8

8: Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ 8 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲣⲱⲧ

8:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. Ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ
ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

8:2 Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ: ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ.

8:3 Ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲃ: ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ.

8:4 Ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.
Ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

8:5 Ⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ. Ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ:

8:ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ.

8:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

9

9: Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ

9:1 Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. Ⲫⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.
Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ. Ⲫⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

9:2 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.
Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ.

9:3 Ⲁⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ. Ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. Ⲁⲕϥⲉⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. Ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲁⲕϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ.

9:4 Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

9:5 ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ:
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

9:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

9:7 Ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

9:8 Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

9:9 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

9:0 Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲁⲥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ: ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

9:01 Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲥ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲟϫ.

9:02 Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ.
Ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

9:03 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ: ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

9:04 Ⲧ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

9:05 Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ: Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ

9:0ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ: ⲕ̀ⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ:

9:07 ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. Ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

9:08 ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲛ

9:09 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. Ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

9:ⲕ̅ Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

9:ⲕ̅1 Ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ: ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ.

9:ⲕ̅2 Ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ:
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

9:ⲕ̅3 Ϥ̀ϫⲱⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲏⲃ ϥ̀ϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ.

9:ⲕ̅4 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲫⲁϣ. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

9:ⲕ̅5 Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ: ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

9:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

9:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.
Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ: ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲛ.

9:ⲕ̅8 Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲙⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ: ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

9:ⲕ̅9 Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.
Ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

9:ⲗ̅ Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ. Ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

9:ⲗ̅1 Ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

10

0: Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

0:1 Ⲁⲓⲭⲁϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁϫ.

0:2 Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲟⲗⲕⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

0:3 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ:
ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

0:4 Ⲡ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.
Ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ. Ⲛⲉϥⲃⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

0:5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

0:ⲋ̅ Ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

0:7 ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ.

0:8 Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ: ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ǹⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ

11

01: Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ǹⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲏ

01:1 Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

01:2 Ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

01:3 Ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ǹϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

01:4 Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ǹⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ǹϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ.

01:5 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ǹⲛⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ: ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ.

01:ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ǹϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ:

01:7 Ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ǹϧⲏⲧϥ.

01:8 Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ǹⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ: ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ǹϣⲁϣϥ ǹⲕⲱⲃ.

01:9 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

01:0 Ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

12

02: Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ

02:1 Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: Ⲕ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

02:2 Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

02:3 Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

02:4 Ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲙⲁⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ. Ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ.

02:5 Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲓⲙ.

02:ⲋ̅ Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ. Ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. Ⲫⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

03: Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ

03:1 Ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ: ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

03:2 ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕϯ
ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

03:3 Ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

03:4 Ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ.

03:5 Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.
Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁϣⲓ.

03:ⲋ̅ Ⲥⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

03:7 Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ. Ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

03:8 Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ.

03:9 Ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

03:0 ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ: ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

03:01 Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ: Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

03:02 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

14

04:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

04:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

04:2 Ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ̀ϣⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

04:3 Ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ. Ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

04:4 Ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ.

04:5 Ϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ. Ϥ̀ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

04:ⲉ̅ Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.

04:7 Ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

15

05:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϯ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ

05:1 Ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.
Ⲁ̀ⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

05:2 Ⲁ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

05:3 ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

05:4 Ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

05:5 Ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ
ⲡⲉ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

05:ⲋ̅ Ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϣ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ.

05:7 Ⲫⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ.
Ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϭⲗⲱⲧ.

05:8 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. Ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲓⲙ.

05:9 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

05:0 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

05:01 Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ: ⲡ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16

0ⲁ̅: Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲁ̅ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

0ⲁ̅:1 Ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ. Ϫⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

0ⲁ̅:2 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

0ⲁ̅:3 Ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ: ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ: ⲁⲕⲫⲁⲥⲧ: ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

0ⲁ̅:4 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ.

0ⲁ̅:5 Ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ.

0ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ.

0ⲁ̅:7 Ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛϩ: ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ.

0ⲁ̅:8 Ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲁ̅:9 Ⲁ̀ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

0ⲁ̅:0 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ: ⲉⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲣϫⲥ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ.

0ⲁ̅:01 Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ. Ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

0ⲁ̅:02 Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ. Ⲫⲟϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ.

0ⲁ̅:03 Ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.
Ⲫⲛⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

17

07:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

07:1 Ⲫⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

07:2 Ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

07:3 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

07:4 Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲧ.

07:5 Ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.
Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

07:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

07:7 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ: ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

07:8 Ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

07:9Ⲟⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ: ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

07:0 Ⲁϥⲣⲉⲕ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

07:01 Ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ: ⲁϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ: ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ: ⲥ̀ⲕⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ.

07:02 Ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ: ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

07:03 Ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

07:04 Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲑⲉⲛⲉϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ.

07:05 Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

07:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲧ: ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

07:07 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ: ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ.

07:08 Ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲧ.

07:09 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

07:ⲕ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

07:ⲕ̅1 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

07:ⲕ̅2 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

07:ⲕ̅3 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

07:ⲕ̅4 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ:ⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

07:ⲕ̅5 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

07:ⲕ̅ⲁ Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲉⲃⲗⲁ.

07:ⲕ̅ⲁ Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

07:ⲕ̅8 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϧⲏⲃⲥ. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

07:ⲕ̅9 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

07:ⲗ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ: ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

07:ⲗ̅1 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

07:ⲗ̅2 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ.

07:ⲗ̅3 Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

07:ⲗ̅4 Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ: ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ.

07:ⲗ̅5 Ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

07:ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ.

07:ⲗ̅7 Ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ.

07:ⲗ̅8 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

07:ⲗ̅9 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

07:ⲙ̅ Ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

07:ⲙ̅1 Ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲕϥ̀ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

07:ⲙ̅2 Ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ: ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

07:ⲙ̅3 Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

07:ⲙ̅4 Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

07:ⲙ̅5 Ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ: ⲁⲩⲉⲣϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

07:ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ Ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

07:ⲙ̅7 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ: ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

07:ⲙ̅8 Ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲁⲥⲧ: ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟϫⲓ.

07:ⲙ̅9 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

07:ⲛ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

07:ⲛ̅1 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

18

08:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ

08:1 Ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

08:2 Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

08:3 Ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉ: ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

08:4 Ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ.

08:5 Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ.

08:ⲋ̅ Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲱⲫ
ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ: ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱ̀ϩⲱⲡ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ.

08:7 Ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ: ⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

08:8 Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲧ:
ⲉⲥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ. Ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ: ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ.

08:9 Ⲫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ: ⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ.

08:0 Ⲫϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ: ⲥ̀ϣⲟⲡ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ. Ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ: ⲥⲉⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

08:01 Ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ: ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲏϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲗϫ
ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲏⲛⲓ.

08:02 Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ.

08:03 Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ. Ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. Ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ.

08:04 Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ.

08:05 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ.

08:0ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϯ.

19

09:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ

09:1 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

09:2 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

09:3 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

09:4 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲛⲉⲕϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.

09:5 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

09:ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ.

09:7 Ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. Ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ.

09:8 Ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ Ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

09:9 Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ: ⲁⲛⲟⲛ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ.

09:0 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

20

ⲕ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ

ⲕ̅:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅:2 Ⲫⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲛϩϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅:3 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ: ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅:4 Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ:
ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅:5 Ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ:
ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ: ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅:7 Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅:8 Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅:9 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ: ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ

ⲕ̅:0 Ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅:01 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ:
ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ: ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅:02 Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅:03 Ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ. Ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ.

21

ⲕ̅1:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅1 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ

ⲕ̅1:1 Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

ⲕ̅1:2 Ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅1:3 Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ. Ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲕ̅1:4 Ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ: ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅1:5 Ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ: ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲋ̅ Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅1:7 Ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅1:8 Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ̀ⲕⲱϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ: ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅1:9 Ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ: ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

ⲕ̅1:0 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ. Ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅1:01 Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅1:02 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ: ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅1:03 Ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅1:04 Ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲁ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ: ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗϫ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ: ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅1:05 Ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ: ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲁⲃⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅1:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲧ: ⲁⲩⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅1:07 Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲗϧⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅1:08 Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅1:09 Ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅ Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅1 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅2 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ:
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅3 Ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ:
ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅5 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ: ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅8 Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲕ̅9 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲗ̅ Ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅1:ⲗ̅1 Ⲫⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

22

ⲕ̅2:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲕ̅2:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅2:2 Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅2:3 Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲃⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅2:4 Ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ:

ⲕ̅2:5 Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲕⲑⲱϩⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅2:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲓⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅2:7 Ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ.

23

ⲕ̅3:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ⲕ̅3:1 Ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅3:2 Ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅3:3 Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅3:4 Ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ: ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ: ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟ:ⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:5 Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅: ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:7 Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ: ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:8 Ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ: Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:9 Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ: ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅:0 Ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ

24

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅:1 Ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅: Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲓϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ: ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅4:2 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅4:3 Ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀: ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅4:4 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ: ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅4:5 Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅4:ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅4:7 Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅4:8 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅4:9 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ.

ⲕ̅4:0 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ.

ⲕ̅4:01 Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ.

κ̅4:02 Ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

κ̅4:03 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

κ̅4:04 Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ.

κ̅4:05 Ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ: ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ: ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ.

κ̅4:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ:
ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ.

κ̅4:07 Ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲛ̀ϭ̀ⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ.

κ̅4:08 Ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ:
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓϭ̀ⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

κ̅4:09 Ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲧ
ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲑ̀ⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

25

κ̅5:1 Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

κ̅5:1 Ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ: ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲛⲓ. Ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲗⲱⲧ: ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅5:2 Ⲙⲡⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅5:3 Ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅5:4 Ⲫⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ:
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅5:5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅5:ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ: ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅5:7 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ:
ⲥⲟⲧⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅5:8 Ⲧⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁϩⲥϥ

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ:
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲁⲃⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:2 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ:
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:3 Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲃⲱⲧⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:4 Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:5 Ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:7 Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:8 Ⲁϥϭⲁⲥⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:9 Ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:0 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅: ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:01 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ: ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:02 Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:03 Ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ: ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ: Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:04 Ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:05 Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓ̀ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲓ̀ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:0ⲁ̅ Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅:07 Ⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅: ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:1 Ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ:
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:2 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ:
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:3 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:4 Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ:
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:5 Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ: ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:ⲋ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ` ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:7 Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:8 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϯ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ⲁ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ:
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

κζ:9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

κζ:0 Ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟ:ⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ:ⲁ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

28

κ8:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ

κ8:1 Ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ:
ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ: ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ.

κ8:2 Ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ:
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

κ8:3 Ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ:
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ.

κ8:4 Ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ: ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ.

κ8:5 Ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

κ8:ⲋ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲕ̅8:7 Ⲡϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅8:8 Ⲡϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅8:9 Ⲡϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅8:0 Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅8:01 Ϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

29

ⲕ̅9:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. Ⲫϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅9:1 Ϯⲛⲁϭⲁⲥⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲕ̅9:2 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅9:3 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅9:4 Ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

κ̅9:5 Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ: ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ: ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ

κ̅9:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ: ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

κ̅9:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁⲓ: ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ.

κ̅9:8 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

κ̅9:9 Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ: ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

κ̅9:0 Ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲁ̀
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ.

κ̅9:01 Ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ:
ⲁⲕⲫⲱϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

κ̅9:02 Ϩⲓⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

30

ⲗ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ

ⲗ̅:1 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲓϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ. Ⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ.

ⲗ̅:2 Ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ.

ⲗ̅:3 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ: ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲫⲁⲓ: ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲗ̅:4 Ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ` ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲗ̅:5 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅:ⲋ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅:7 Ⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅:8 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ: ⲁϥⲑⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅:9 Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ.

ⲗ̅:0 Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲗ̅:01 Ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅:02 Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ:
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲗ̅:03 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ: ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲱϯ:
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ:
ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲗ̅:04 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ:
ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲗ̅:05 Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲗ̅:0ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ:
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕ̀ⲑⲣⲓϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲗ̅:07 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲗ̅:08 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫⲓ:
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣϥ.

ⲗ̅:09 Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲥ̀ⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅ Ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅1 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ: ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅2 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ: ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅3 Ϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅4 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ: ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅5 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ Ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ: ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅ⲋ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲡϩⲟ.

ⲗ̅:ⲕ̅8 Ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅1:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲗ̅1:1 Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲗ̅1:2 Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅1:3 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ: ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲗ̅1:4 Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ.

ⲗ̅1:5 Ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲗ̅1:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅1:7 Ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ: ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅1:8 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅1:9 Ⲫⲛⲁϯⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ: ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲗ̅1:0 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ: ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅1:01 Ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅1:02 Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ: ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

32

ⲗ̅2:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲗ̅2:1 Ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅2:2 Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲡ ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅2:3 Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲗ̅2:4 Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲗ̅2:5 Ϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ: ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅2:ⲁ̅ Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ

ⲗ̅2:7 Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

ⲗ̅2:8 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ.

ⲗ̅2:9 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲗ̅2:0 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲣ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅2:01 Ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅2:02 Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲗ̅2:03 ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ:
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ: ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅2:04 Ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ

ⲗ̅2:05 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲱⲫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ: ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

ⲗ̅2:0ⲋ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ Ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ̀ϩⲃⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅2:07 Ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁϣϯ.

ⲗ̅2:08 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ` ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲗ̅2:09 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

33

ⲗ̅3:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ

ⲗ̅3:1 Ⲫⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ.

ⲗ̅3:2 Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

λ̅3:3 Ⲙⲁⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. Ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

λ̅3:4 Ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ.

λ̅3:5 Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

λ̅3:ⲋ̅ Ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.

λ̅3:7 Ϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗϫⲉ ⲡⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

λ̅3:8 Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ: ϫⲉ̀ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

λ̅3:9 Ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲏ
Ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

λ̅3:0 Ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

λ̅3:01 Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

ⲗ̅3:02 Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕ̀ⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅3:03 Ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. Ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ.

ⲗ̅3:04 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ.

ⲗ̅3:05 Ⲡϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅3:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅3:07 Ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅3:08 Ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅3:09 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ.

ⲗ̅3:ⲕ̅ Ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲗ̅4:1 Ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:2 Ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃϣⲓ: ⲧⲱⲛⲕ: ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:3 Ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ: ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:4 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲗ̅4:5 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅4:7 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅4:8 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ. Ⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅4:9 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅4:0 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ: ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:01 Ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ: ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅4:02 Ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅4:03 Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟϫⲓ: ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅4:04 Ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ̀ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲗ̅4:05 Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ: ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲗ̅4:0ⲋ̅ Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅4:07 Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:08 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ: ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅4:09 Ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ̀ⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲗ̀ⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϧ̀ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ: ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅1 Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲟϣ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅2 Ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ: ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅3 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅4 Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅5 Ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ: ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲕϥ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅8 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ` ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲕ̅9 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ.

ⲗ̅4:ⲗ̅ Ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

35

ⲗ̅5:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲗ̅5:1 Ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ: ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ: ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ.

ⲗ̅5:2 Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ: ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲗ̅5:3 Ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ: ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅5:4 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ: ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅5:5 Ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ: ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅5:ⲋ̅ Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛϩ.

ⲗ̅5:7 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏ:ⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

ⲗ̅5:8 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅5:9 Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲗ̅5:0 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

36

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:1 Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϯ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:2 Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:3 Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:4 Ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:5 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:7 Ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ: ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:8 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:9 Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:0 Ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:01 Ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧ̀ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:02 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ: ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ: ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:03 Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ:
ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:04 Ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:05 Ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ: ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:07 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:08 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ: ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ: ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:09 Ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥ̀ϭⲓⲉⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϯ:
ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϯ:
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ:
ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ Ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅1 Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ: ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅2 Ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ: ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ: ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅3 Ⲩⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϯⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅4 Ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅5 Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲟϯϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅8 Ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ: ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲕ9 Ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅ Ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲥⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲉⲧ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅1 Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ. Ⲁⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ: ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅2 Ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ: ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅3 Ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅4 Ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲗ̅5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅7:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ⲗ̅7:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:2 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:3 Ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:4 Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲫⲱ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲣϣ.

ⲗ̅7:5 Ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲗϫ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲓϣⲕⲉⲙ.

ⲗ̅7:7 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲗ̅7:8 Ⲁⲓϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅7:9 Ⲥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲡ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅7:0 Ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϥ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅7:01 Ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲑⲉϣⲉⲣ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:02 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ. Ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲗ̅7:03 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅7:04 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅7:05 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ:

ⲗ̅7:0ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:07 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅7:08 Ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:09 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅ Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲩϯ̀ϣⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅1 Ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲣⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲓϥⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅2 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅7:ⲕ̅3 Ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀.

38

ⲗ̅8:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲇⲓⲑⲟⲩⲛ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ

ⲗ̅8:1 Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ. Ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅8:2 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲗ̅8:3 Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅8:4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ: ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅8:5 Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅8:ⲋ̅ Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ: ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲅⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅8:7 Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲗ̅8:8 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. Ⲙⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅8:9 Ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓ̀ⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅8:0 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ: ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲗ̅8:01 Ⲁⲕϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲩⲗ. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅8:02 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅8:03 Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭ̀ⲃⲟⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ.

λ̅9:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ λ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ

λ̅9:1 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ.

λ̅9:2 Ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲩⲗⲏ.

λ̅9:3 Ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

λ̅9:4 Ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

λ̅9:5 Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

λ̅9:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ: ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ: ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

λ̅9:7 Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ. Ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅9:8 Ⲁⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅9:9 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲗ̅9:0 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.
Ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅9:01 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅9:02 Ⲙⲁⲙⲁϯ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ:
ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅9:03 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅9:04 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

ⲗ̅9:05 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ:

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅9:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ.

ⲗ̅9:07 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲥⲕ.

40

ⲙ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ

ⲙ̅:1 Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲙ̅:2 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲙ̅:3 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ: ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲁⲃⲓ.

ⲙ̅:4 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲙ̅:5 Ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲙ̅:7 Ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲙ̅:8 Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ: ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲙ̅:9 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀.

ⲙ̅:0 Ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲙ̅:01 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅:02 Ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

41

ⲙ̅1:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅1:1 Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥ̀ϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲙ̅1:2 Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅1:3 Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅1:4 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ.

ⲙ̅1:5 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲙ̅1:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲡ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅1:7 Ⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ:
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲆⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅1:8 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ: ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ

ⲙ̅1:9 Ⲉⲥⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ.

ⲙ̅1:0 Ⲫⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ: ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲓⲱⲕⲉⲙ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ.

ⲙ̅1:01 Ⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅1:02 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ. Ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

42

ⲙ̅2:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲙ̅2:1 Ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ.

ⲙ̅2:2 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲓⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲙ̅2:3 Ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲙ̅2:4 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅2:5 Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ: ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲙ̅2:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

43

ⲙ̅3:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ

ⲙ̅3:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲙ̅3:2 Ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁⲥϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲙ̅3:3 Ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ: ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅3:4 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲙ̅3:5 Ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ

ⲙ̅3:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲓϯ:
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲙ̅3:7 Ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ:
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲁⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ. Ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅3:8 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ.

ⲙ̅3:9 Ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅3:0 Ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲣⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅3:01 Ⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲛ
ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲗ̀ⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̅3:02 Ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅3:03 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲁϣⲱϣ ϫⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲙ̅3:04 Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲙ̅3:05 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲕⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅3:0ⲉ̅ Ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲙ̅3:07 Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ. Ⲙⲏ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ:
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ.

ⲙ̅3:08 Ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

ⲙ̅3:09 Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ. Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅1 Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲙ̅3:ⲕ̅2 Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟ̀ⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

44

ⲙ̅4:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ. Ⲫϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ

ⲙ̅4:1 Ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅4:2 Ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ
ⲉϥϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ.

ⲙ̅4:3 Ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲙ̅4:4 Ⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲭⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.
Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅4:5 Ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲱ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲓ ϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲙⲁⲙⲁϯ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅4:ⲁ̅ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ.

ⲙ̅4:7 Ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲥⲉϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲱ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲙ̅4:8 Ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅4:9 Ⲡⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅4:0 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ
ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
Ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ

ⲙ̅4:01 Ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲱⲥ: ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀.

ⲙ̅4:02 Ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲗϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

ⲙ̅4:03 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲙⲁϣϫ: ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ: ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲙ̅4:04 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲗⲓⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅4:05 Ⲡⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

ⲙ̅4:0ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅4:07 Ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ: ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲙ̅4:08 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

45

ⲙ̅5:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ

ⲙ̅5:1 Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ: ⲡⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲙ̅5:2 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ: ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅5:3 Ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅5:4 Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲙ̅5:5 Ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅5:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ: ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅5:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ: ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲙ̅5:8 Ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅5:9 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉϣⲉⲃϣⲓ: ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲙ̅5:0 Ⲥⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅5:01 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

46

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:1 Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:2 Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ: ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:3 Ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:4 Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:5 Ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ: ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:7 Ϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ: ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:8 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

47

ⲙ̅7:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲍ Ⲫϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ2 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ⲙ̅7:1 Ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲙ̅7:2 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. Ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ: ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅7:3 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲙ̅7:4 Ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ: ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅7:5 Ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉϫⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅7:ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅7:7 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅7:8 Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲙ̅7:9 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲙ̅7:0 Ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ: ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ: ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ.

ⲙ̅7:01 Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ: ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅8:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲟⲣⲉ

ⲙ̅8:1 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲣⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅8:2 Ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ: ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲙ̅8:3 Ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ. Ⲫⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲙ̅8:4 Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̅8:5 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲓⲃⲥ: ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲙ̅8:ⲋ Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲙ̅8:7 Ⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ: ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅8:8 Ⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ: ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ϫⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅8:9 Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅8:0 Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ: ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅8:01 Ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲙ̅8:02 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅8:03 Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲙ̅8:04 Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̅8:05 Ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲙ̅8:0ⲋ̅ Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅8:07 Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

49

ⲙ̅9:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲁⲫ

ⲙ̅9:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲙ̅9:2 Ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ:
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ.

ⲙ̅9:3 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲙ̅9:4 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅9:5 Ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ:
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲙ̅9:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ:
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲙ̅9:7 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ: ⲛⲉⲕϭ̀ⲗⲓⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲙ̅9:8 Ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲙ̅9:9 Ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓ: ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ:
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ: ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅9:0 Ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ:
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ: ⲑⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ.

ⲙ̅9:01 Ⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ.

ⲙ̅9:02 Ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ: ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲙ̅9:03 Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲙ̅9:04 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ: ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲙ̅9:05 Ⲣⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϭ̀ⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ: ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲙ̅9:0ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ: ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲙ̅9:07 Ⲫⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ: ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲙ̅9:08 Ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

50

ⲛ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲏⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ

ⲛ̅:1 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀: ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲛ̅:2 Ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲛ̅:3 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̅:4 Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ.

ⲛ̅:5 Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅:ⲋ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ: ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅:7 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲛϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲛ̅:8 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲛ̅:9 Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅:0 Ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅:01 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅:02 Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅:03 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲛ̅:04 Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲛ̅:05 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲣⲱⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅:0ⲋ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ: ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϯ
ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ: ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅:07 Ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ: ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟϣϥ.

ⲛ̅:08 Ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϯⲙⲁϯ
ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅:09 Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ.

ⲛ̅:ⲕ̅ Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

51

ⲛ̅1:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲱⲏⲕ
ⲡⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲭⲏⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ

ⲛ̅1:1 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. Ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲛ̅1:2 Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲕ ⲉϥϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ: ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ. Ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ: ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲛ̅1:3 Ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲁϧⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ̀.

ⲛ̅1:4 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲟϫⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲛ̅1:5 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ:
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ:

ⲛ̅1:ⲋ̅ Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅1:7 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ:
ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅1:8 Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ.

52

ⲛ̅2:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲑ

ⲛ̅2:1 Ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ. Ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲛ̅2:2 Ⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ
ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲛ̅2:3 Ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ:
ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ: ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

ⲛ̅2:4 Ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲛ̅2:5 Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲣ:
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̅2:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟϣϥⲟⲩ.
Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲛ̅2:7 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ: ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲛ̅3:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲓⲍⲓⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲭⲏⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲛ̅3:1 Φⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ.

ⲛ̅3:2 Φⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ.

ⲛ̅3:3 Ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁ Φⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̅3:4 Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Φⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲟ̀ⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲛ̅3:5 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲛ̅3:ⲋ̅ Φⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

54

ⲛ̅4:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ

ⲛ̅4:1 Ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ Φⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ: ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅4:2 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲛ̅4:3 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅4:4 Ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.
Ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲃⲥⲧ.

ⲛ̅4:5 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩϭ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅4:ⲋ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲫⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲓ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ: ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅4:7 Ⲡϭ̀ⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ: ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅4:8 Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲛ̅4:9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲛ̅4:0 Ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲓ:
ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ: ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲭⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

ⲛ̅3:01 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲛ̅4:02 Ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ: ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲛ̅4:03 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲛ̅4:04 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅4:05 Ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ: ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅4:0ⲋ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲛ̅4:07 Ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀: ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ: ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ.

ⲛ̅4:08 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ: ⲁⲩϭⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ. Ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉ.

ⲛ̅4:09 Ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅4:ⲕ̅ Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ̀ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ: ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

55

ⲛ̅5:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩ̀ⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ

ⲛ̅5:1 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲧ.

ⲛ̅5:2 Ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

ⲛ̅5:3 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲛ̅5:4 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ:

ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅5:5 Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲡⲟⲩ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲛ̅5:ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ:
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅5:7 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ:
ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ.

ⲛ̅5:8 Ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲛ̅5:9 Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ:
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲛ̅5:0 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅5:01 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲗⲉⲧ.

ⲛ̅5:02 Ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲃ

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:1 Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲫⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛϩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:2 Ⲫⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏⲓ. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:3 Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ. Ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:4 Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:5 Ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ⲁⲩϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅:7 Ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ϥ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ. Ⲫⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ. Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ: ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅:8 Ⲫⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀: ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅:9 Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅:0 Ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

57

ⲛ̅7:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲛ̅7:1 Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ:
ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲛ̅7:2 Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲛ̅7:3 Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟϯ: ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ:
ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲛ̅7:4 Ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ϥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲛ̅7:5 Ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

ⲛ̅7:ⲋ̅ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲉⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ: ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲛ̅7:7 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ:
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓϯ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲛ̅7:8 Ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲏ.

ⲛ̅7:9 Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ:
ϯⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅7:0 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ: ϩⲁⲣⲁ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

58

ⲛ̅8:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

ⲛ̅8:1 Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲛ̅8:2 Ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲛ̅8:3 Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲛ̅8:4 Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲛ̅8:5 Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲛ̅8:ⲋ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲛ̅8:7 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲛ̅8:8 Ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ:
Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅8:9 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ: ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲱⲃϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅8:0 Ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛ̅8:01 Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲛ̅8:02 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲛ̅8:03 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲛ̅8:04 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ: ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ: ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ:
Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ.

59

ⲛ̅9:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲁ
ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲘⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲱⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲃ: ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲣⲁϧⲧⲉⲛ:
ⲁⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ: ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ: ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:2 Ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛⲧ: ⲁⲕⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:3 Ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓⲧ:
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ: ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩ̀ⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:4 Ⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:5 Ⲫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ:
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ: Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ: ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϯϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ:
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ: ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:7 Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ:8 Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ: ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

60

ⲝ̅:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ

ⲝ̅:1 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ: ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲝ̅:2 Ⲁⲕϭⲁⲥⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ: ⲁⲕϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ: ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲝ̅:3 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛϩ.

ⲝ̅:4 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ: ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲝ̅:5 Ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ.

ⲝ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅:7 Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

61

ⲝ̅1:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅1 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲇⲏⲑⲟⲩⲛ

ⲝ̅1:1 Ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϭ̀ⲛⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ: ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲝ̅1:2 Ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ: ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲝ̅1:3 Ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ: ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ: ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲝ̅1:4 Ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅1:5 Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ: ϫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ: ⲡⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅1:ⲋ̅ Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ: ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲝ̅1:7 Ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲝ̅1:8 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ: ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲝ̅1:9 Ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ 2: ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲝ̅1:0 Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

62

ⲝ̅2:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅2 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ.

ⲝ̅2:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅2:2 Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ. Ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ

ⲝ̅2:3 Ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ. Ⲫⲛⲁϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ. Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲝ̅2:4 Ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲫⲣⲏϣ. Ⲛⲉϣⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲝ̅2:5 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛϩ.

ⲝ̅2:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲕ. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ.

ⲝ̅2:7 Ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ.

ⲝ̅2:8 Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲝ̅2:9 Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

63

ⲝ̅3:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅3 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϯ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ

ⲝ̅3:1 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ: ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅3:2 Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ: ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲃϣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ.

ⲝ̅3:3 Ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

ⲝ̅3:4 Ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ. Ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀: ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ

ⲝ̅3:5 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϣⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀: ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅3:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̅3:7 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

64

ⲝ̅4:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅4 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲝ̄4:1 Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ.

ⲝ̄4:2 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̄4:3 Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ̀
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲝ̄4:4 Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̄4:5 Ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ:
ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲝ̄4:ⲋ̅ Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ:
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̄4:7 Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ:
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ: ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲝ̄4:8 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲝ̄4:9 Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ: ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲝ̅4:0 Ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲑ̀ⲗⲱⲙ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ: ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲱⲧ.

ⲝ̅4:01 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲝ̅4:02 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ.

ⲝ̅4:03 Ⲁⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

65

ⲝ̅5:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅5 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ

ⲝ̅5:1 Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ: ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅5:2 Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ: ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲝ̅5:3 Ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲝ̅5:4 Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲝ̅5:5 Ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲝ̅5:ⲁ̅ Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅5:7 Ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅5:8 Ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲝ̅5:9 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕⲫⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲫⲁⲥϥ.

ⲝ̅5:0 Ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϥⲁϣ: ⲁⲕⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ: ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲗⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲝ̅5:01 Ⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲝ̅5:02 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭ̀ⲗⲓⲗ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅5:03 Ⲣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ: ϩⲁⲛϭ̀ⲗⲓⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ: ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ.

ⲝ̅5:04 Ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲝ̅5:05 Ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅5:0ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ.

ⲝ̅5:07 Ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

66

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ: ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅:2 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅:3 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅:4 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅:5 Ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲉϥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅:ⲁ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

67

ⲝ̅ⲍ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲝ̅ⲍ̅:1 Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲍ̅:2 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲝ̅ⲍ̅:3 Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ: ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅ⲍ̅:4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲝ̅7:5 Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ:
ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ.

ⲝ̅7:7 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϣⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

ⲝ̅7:8 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲇⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ.

ⲝ̅7:9 Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

ⲝ̅7:0 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ: ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲗⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅7:01 Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲱϣⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ.

ⲝ̅7:02 Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ:
ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅7:03 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ: Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ.

ⲝ̅7:04 Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲝ̅7:05 Ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲙⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ:
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲑⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲓⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲗⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲝ̅7:0ⲋ̅ Ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ: ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ: ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϭⲏⲥ: ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲝ̅7:07 Ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ:
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲝ̅7:08 Ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ: ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ: ⲕⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲝ̅7:09 Ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ:
ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ:
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅1 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ: ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅2 Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ: ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ϭⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ: ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅3 Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ:
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅4 Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅5 Ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ:
Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ: ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ:
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅8 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ: ⲧ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲕ̅9 Ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ: ϫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ

ⲝ̅7:ⲗ̅ Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ: ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲝ̅7:ⲗ̅1 Ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅: ⲁⲣⲓⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲗ̅2 Ⲙⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲝ̅7:ⲗ̅3 Ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ: Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ: ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

68

ⲝ̅8:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅8 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧⲟⲩ

ⲝ̅8:1 Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ⲁⲓⲑⲱⲗⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ: ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲙⲥⲧ.

ⲝ̅8:2 Ⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ
ⲁⲥϧⲱⲗ: ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅8:3 Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.

ⲝ̅8:4 Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲝ̅8:5 Ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ.

ⲝ̅8:7 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ. Ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

ⲝ̅8:8 Ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲝ̅8:9 Ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ: ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲝ̅8:0 Ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲝ̅8:01 Ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲗⲥ.

ⲝ̅8:02 Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲟⲙⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ:
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲙⲕⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ: ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ,. Ⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲝ̅8:03 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ: ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲝ̅8:04 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩ:
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ.

ⲝ̅8:05 Ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ⲥⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ

ⲝ̅8:0ⲋ̅ Ⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲝ̅8:07 Ⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀.

ⲝ̅8:08 Ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲝ̅8:09 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲃⲓ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅ Ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅1 Ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅2 Ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ: ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅3 Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ: ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅4 Ⲫϣⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅5 Ⲫⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ ϯⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. Ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟϣϥⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅8 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲕ̅9 Ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅8:ⲗ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

69

ⲝ̅9:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲝ̅9:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲝ̅9:2 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲝ̅9:3 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

ⲝ̅9:4 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲝ̅ⲑ̅:5 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲥⲕ.

70

ⲟ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲓϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ.

ⲟ̅:2 Ⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ. Ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ.

ⲟ̅:3 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

ⲟ̅:4 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ. Ⲁⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ.

ⲟ̅:5 Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ: ⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲟ̅:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅:7 Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲟ̅:8 Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

ⲟ̅:9 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ: ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ: ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲟ̅:0 Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϣ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲟ̅:01 Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅:02 Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ.

ⲟ̅:03 Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ.

ⲟ̅:04 Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ.

ⲟ̅:05 ⲁⲕϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ϯⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅:0ⲋ̅ Ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲟ̅:07 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ.

ⲟ̅:08 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥ: ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲟ̅:09 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲟ̅:ⲕ̅ Ⲫⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲟ̅:ⲕ̅1 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲥ. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲟ̅:ⲕ̅2 Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅1:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ̅1 ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ

ⲟ̅1:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲟ̅1:2 Ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ.

ⲟ̅1:3 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲟ̅1:4 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅1:5 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲗⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲟ̅1:ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟϩ.

ⲟ̅1:7 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲓⲟⲙ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ.

ⲟ̅1:8 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲗⲉϫϩ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲚⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲟ̅1:9 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲟ̅1:0 Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲟ̅1:01 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲟ̅1:02 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲥⲓ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲟ̅1:03 Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ: ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲟ̅1:04 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅1:05 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲟ̅1:0ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ: ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲟ̅1:07 Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅1:08 Ϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ: ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

Ϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ: ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ.
Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ

72

ⲟ̅2:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ̅2 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲁⲫ

ⲟ̅2:1 Ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲫⲁⲧ: ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ.

ⲟ̅2:2 Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲟ̅2:3 Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲟ̅2:4 Ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲛ̀ϩⲟ. Ⲁⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲟ̅2:5 Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲟ̅2:ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ: ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅2:7 Ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ. Ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

o̅2:8 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

o̅2:9 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

o̅2:0 Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ: ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

o̅2:01 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓⲱⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

o̅2:02 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ: ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

o̅2:03 Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ϯϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ: ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲆⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

o̅2:04 Ⲁⲕⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲗⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ.

ⲟ̅2:05 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲗⲱⲧ.

ⲟ̅2:0ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲏϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ.

ⲟ̅2:07 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ. Ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ.

ⲟ̅2:08 Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅2:09 Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲁϩⲓ: ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲟ̅2:ⲕ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ: ⲁⲕϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲟ̅2:ⲕ̅1 Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

73

ⲟ̅3:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ̅3 ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲁⲫ

ⲟ̅3:1 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲟ̅3:2 Ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫ̀ⲫⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ: ⲁⲕⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀: ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲟ̅3:3 Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲟ̅3:4 Ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁⲓ.

ⲟ̅3:5 Ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲟ̅3:ⲋ̅ Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ.

ⲟ̅3:7 Ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲟ̅3:8 Ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. Ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ: ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲟ̅3:9 Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ

ⲟ̅3:0 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲭⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲕ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲟ̅3:01 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟ̅3:02 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲆⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅3:03 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲗⲉⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲆⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛϧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ

ⲟ̅3:04 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲫⲱⲕ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ

ⲟ̅3:05 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲛϣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅3:0ⲋ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ
ⲁϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϩⲏⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ

ⲟ̅3:07 ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲟ̅3:08 ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ
ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲟ̅3:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲑⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

74

ⲟ̅4:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲇ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲟ̅4:1 ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ

ⲟ̅4:2 ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲟ̅4:3 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ
ϣⲁϥϭⲁⲥϥ

ⲟ̅4:4 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲑⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ

ⲟ̅4:5 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟ̅4:ⲋ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲪⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲟ̅4:7 ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ

75

ⲟ̅5:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲥ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲟⲥ

ⲟ̅5:1 ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ

ⲟ̅5:2 ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲟ̅5:3 ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲟ̅5:4 ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲟ̅5:5 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩϩⲩⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ

ⲟ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ

ⲟ̅5:7 ⲁⲕⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲟ̅5:8 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟ̅5:9 ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲟ̅5:0 ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ

ⲟ̅5:01 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

76

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲇⲓⲑⲟⲩⲛ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅:1 ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅:3 ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅:4 ⲛⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:5 ⲓⲉ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ
ⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛⲑⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:7 ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:9 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:0 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:01 ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:02 ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ
ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:03 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅:04 ⲁⲕϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ

77

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲍ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅:1 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲉⲕ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅:2 ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅:3 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ

ⲕⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅:4 ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅:5 ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

0̅7:ⲋ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

0̅7:7 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ

0̅7:8 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

0̅7:9 ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓϯ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

0̅7:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

0̅7:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

0̅7:02 ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲓ

0̅7:03 ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲟ̅7:04 ⲁϥⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁϥⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:05 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:0ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ

ⲟ̅7:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲉϯⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲟ̅7:08 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟ̅7:09 ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲪⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲆⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ

ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅1 ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅4 ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅8 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟ̅7:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϯ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅2 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲟϩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓ

ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅5 ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲁⲛⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅7 ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲃⲉⲃⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥ

ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅8 ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛϯⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϣϫⲉ

ⲟ̅7:ⲗ̅9 ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲙⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲭⲛⲏ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲗⲙⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅1 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅2 ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲁϥⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅4 ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅5 ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ

ⲟ̅7:ⲙ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲁⲩϯϫⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅1 ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲩⲗⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅2 ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅3 ⲁϥⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅4 ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅7 ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅8 ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲫⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲆⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ

ⲟ̅7:ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

ο̅7:ξ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ο̅7:ξ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ο̅7:ξ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

78

ο̅8:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ

ο̅8:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛϫⲓϫⲓ

ο̅8:2 ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲛϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ο̅8:3 ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲟⲥⲟⲩ

ο̅8:4 ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ

ο̅8:5 ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁ
ϧⲁⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

o̅8:a̅ ϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ

o̅8:7 ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

o̅8:8 ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

o̅8:9 ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ

o̅8:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

o̅8:01 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲉⲥ

o̅8:02 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲁϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ

o̅8:03 ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲍ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲟ̅8:04 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ

ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

79

ⲟ̅9:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϯϩⲱⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ

ⲟ̅9:1 ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟ̅9:2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ

ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ

ⲟ̅9:3 ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

ⲟ̅9:4 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ

ⲟ̅9:5 ⲁⲕⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲏ

ⲟ̅9:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲟ̅9:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

ⲟ̅9:8 ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲕⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ

ⲟ̅9:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲟ̅9:0 ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗϫ ϣⲁ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ

ⲟ̅9:01 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϭⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲟ̅9:02 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲥ

ⲟ̅9:03 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

ⲟ̅9:04 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ

ⲟ̅9:05 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲟ̅9:0ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲟ̅9:07 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

80

ⲡ̅:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲣⲱⲧ

ⲡ̅:1 ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ⲡ̅:2 ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ

ⲡ̅:3 ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓϭϭⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ

ⲡ̅:4 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϧⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲡ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲡ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲧ

π̅:7 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ

π̅:8 ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ

π̅:9 ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ

π̅:0 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲁϩϥ

π̅:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀

π̅:02 ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

π̅:03 ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

π̅:04 αϥτεμμωου ὲβολ ϧεν πωτ ǹτε πισουο ουοϩ αϥτσωου νεβιω ὲβολ ϧεν ϯπετρα

81

π̅1:α Πιψαλμος πα ǹτε ασαφ

π̅1:1 α Φνουϯ ὁϩι ὲρατϥ ϧεν τσυναγωγη ννινουϯ ϧεν θμηϯ δε ϥναϯϩαπ εϩαννουϯ

π̅1:2 ϣα ὁναυ ϫε τετενϯϩαπ ϧεν ουϭινϫονς ουοϩ τετενϭι μπϩο ννιρεϥερνοβι

π̅1:3 μαϩαπ επιορφανος νεμ πιϩηκι μαθμαιε φη ετθεβιηουτ νεμ πιϩηκι

π̅1:4 νοϩεμ νουϩηκι νεμ ουϫωβ ναϩμου ὲβολ ϧεν τϫιϫ ǹτε ουρεϥερνοβι μπουεμι ουδε μπουκαϯ

σεμοϣι ϧεν πχακι ευεκιμ ǹϫε νισενϯ τηρου ǹτε π̀καϩι

π̅1:5 ὰνοκ αιϫος ϫε νθωτεν ϩαννουϯ ουοϩ ϩανϣηρι ǹτε πετϭοσι τηρου νθωτεν δε τετενναμου ὰμφρηϯ

νϩανρωμι ουοϩ ὰμφρηϯ νουαι ννιαρχων τετενναϩει

π̅1:η̅ τωνκ Φνουϯ μαϩαπ επκαϩι ϫε ǹθοκ εθναερκληρονομιν ǹϧρηι ϧεν νιεθνος τηρου

82

π̅2:α Πιψαλμος πβ ϯϩωδη ǹτε ασαφ

π̅2:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

π̅2:2 ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ

π̅2:3 ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

π̅2:4 ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ

π̅2:5 ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲣⲏⲛⲉⲟⲥ
ⲅⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲁⲙⲁⲗⲏⲕ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ

π̅2:ⲋ̅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲕⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲱⲧ

π̅2:7 ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲃⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲓⲥⲥⲱⲛ

π̅2:8 ⲁⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲇⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

π̅2:9 ⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲱⲣⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲍⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲁ

π̄2:0 ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

π̄2:01 Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

ⲉϣⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ

ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

π̄2:02 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

83

π̄3:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲣⲱⲧ

π̄3:1 ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ

π̄3:2 ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

π̅3:3 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϭⲁϫ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲭⲁ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ

π̅3:4 ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ

π̅3:5 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

π̅3:ⲋ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ

π̅3:7 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲉⲩϫⲟⲙ

π̅3:8 ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ

π̅3:9 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

π̅3:0 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

π̅3:01 ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ

π̅3:02 ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϫⲡⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

π̅3:03 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϥⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

π̅3:04 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

84

π̅4:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

π̅4:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

π̅4:2 ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲕϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲕⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ

π̅4:3 ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ

π̅4:4 ⲙⲏ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲉ
ⲭⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ

π̅4:5 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ

π̅4:ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

π̅4:7 ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

π̅4:8 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ

π̅4:9 ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

π̅4:0 ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϯⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲕⲉ
ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϯ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

π̅4:01 ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

85

π̅5:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

π̅5:1 ⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲡ̅5:2 ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

ⲡ̅5:3 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲡ̅5:4 ⲙⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲡ̅5:5 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ

ⲡ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲭⲁ ⲙⲁϣϫ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

ⲡ̅5:7 ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲡ̅5:8 ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲡ̅5:9 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ

ⲡ̅5:0 ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

π̄5:01 ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

π̄5:02 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

π̄5:03 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲁⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ

ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲭⲁⲕ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

π̄5:04 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ

π̄5:05 ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲁ
ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ

π̄5:0ⲋ̄ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ

π̄5:07 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ

π̄ⲋ̄:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ πⲋ̄ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ

πⲁ:1 ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

πⲁ:2 ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

πⲁ:3 ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

πⲁ:4 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

πⲁ:5 Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϯⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

πⲁ:ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

πⲁ:7 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϧⲏϯ

π7:ⲗ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲍ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲑ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛ

ⲡⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ

π7:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

π̅7:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲡⲁϯϩⲟ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ

π̅7:3 ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲣⲟϫⲡ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

π̅7:4 ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ

π̅7:5 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

π̅7:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ
ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲏ ⲭⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

π̅7:7 ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ

π̅7:8 ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲱⲃϣ

π̅7:9 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ

π̅7:0 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ

π̅7:01 ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲕϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲧ

π̅7:02 ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ

π̅7:03 ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ

88

π̅8:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ
ⲡⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ

π̅8:1 ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ

ⲡ̅8:2 ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲡ̅8:3 ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲡ̅8:4 ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲡ̅8:5 ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲣϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲡ̅8:ⲋ̅ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲡ̅8:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲟⲣ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲡ̅8:8 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲣ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

π̅8:9 ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ
ⲑⲁⲃⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

π̅8:0 ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲃϯ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

π̅8:01 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ

π̅8:02 ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲫⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ

π̅8:03 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

π̅8:04 ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

π̅8:05 ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥⲉϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥⲉϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

π̅8:0ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲣⲁϩ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲓⲉχⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ

π̅8:07 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁχⲁϥ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ

π̅8:08 ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ

π̅8:09 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅ

π̅8:ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

π̅8:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

π̅8:ⲕ̅2 ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲱϣϥ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲁϩⲟⲩ

π̅8:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲛϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ

π̅8:κ̅4 ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ

π̅8:κ̅5 ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲑⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

π̅8:κ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲕϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲕϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ

π̅8:κ̅ⲋ̅ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

π̅8:κ̅8 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ

π̅8:κ̅9 ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲙⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

ⲡ̅8:ⲗ̅ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ

89

ⲡ̅9:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲑ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲡ̅9:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ

ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲡ̅9:2 ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

ⲡ̅9:3 ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϥ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ

ⲡ̅9:4 ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲡ̅9:5 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ

ⲡ̅9:ⲁ̅ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

π̅9:7 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲁϫⲟⲩⲗ

π̅9:8 ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟ
ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ

ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲉϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ

π̅9:9 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ

π̅9:0 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ
ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲟ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ

π̅9:01 ⲁⲛⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

π̅9:02 ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ

π̅9:03 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ

90

ϥ̅:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ

ϥ̅:1 ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ϥ̅:2 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ

ϥ̅:3 ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ

ϥ̅:4 ⲉⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ

ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ϥ̅:5 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓ

ϥ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲃⲁ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

ϥ̅:7 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲉⲕⲉϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ

ϥ̅:8 ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ

ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϥ̅:9 ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲕ

ϥ̅:0 ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ

ϥ̅:01 ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ

ϥ̅:02 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϯⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ

ϥ̅:03 ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲥⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

91

ϥ̅1:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥ° ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ϥ̅1:1 ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

ϥ̅1:2 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ

ϥ̅1:3 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

ϥ̅1:4 ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ

ϥ̅1:5 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ϥ̅1:ⲋ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕϭⲟⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ϥ̅1:7 ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ϥ̅1:8 ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲁ
ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ϥ̅1:9 ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϣϫ

ϥ̅1:0 ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ

ϥ̅1:01 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ϥ̅1:02 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

92

ϥ̅2:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲃ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϥ̅2:1 ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ

ⲛϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ

ϥ̅2:2 ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ

ϥ̅2:3 ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ

ϥ̅2:4 ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ

93

ϥ̅3:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙⲡⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ϥ̅3:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲛⲓϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ϥ̅3:2 ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ϥ̅3:3 ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ϥ̅3:4 ⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

ϥ̅3:5 ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ

ϥ̅3:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ

ϥ̄3:7 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ϥ̄3:8 ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ
ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲫϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ

ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ

ϥ̄3:9 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ϥ̄3:0 ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲓⲙ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲁⲗⲟϫ

ϥ̄3:01 ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲉⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ

ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

ϥ̄3:02 ⲙⲏ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ϥ̅3:03 ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ

ϥ̅3:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ

ϥ̅3:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲃ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ

94

ϥ̅4:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ

ϥ̅4:1 ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ

ϥ̅4:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲟϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ

ϥ̅4:3 ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ

ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ

ϥ̄4:4 ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ϥ̄4:5 ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ

ϥ̄4:ⲋ̄ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ

ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ
ⲙ ⲡⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

ϥ̄4:7 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ

ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ϥ̄4:8 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ

95

ϥ̄5:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲉ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ

ϥ̄5:1 ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ϥ̅5:2 ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ϥ̅5:3 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ϥ̅5:4 ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ

ϥ̅5:5 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ

ϥ̅5:ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ϥ̅5:7 ϥⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ϥ̅5:8 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ϥ̅5:9 ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲛϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ

ϥ̅5:0 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ϥ̅5:01 ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϥ̅5:02 ϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

96

ϥ̅ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥ̅ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϥ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ

ϥ̅ⲋ̅:2 ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ

ϥ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ϥ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ

ϥ̅ⲋ̅:5 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅:7 ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅:9 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅:0 ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ϥ̅ⲁ̅:01 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ

97

ϥ̅7:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲍ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ϥ̅7:1 ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ϥ̅7:2 ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϥ̅7:3 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ϥ̅7:4 ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ϥ̅7:5 ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲓⲛ

ϥ̅7:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲡ

ϥ̅7:7 ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

ϥ̅7:8 ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ

ϥ̅8:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ϥ̅8:1 ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϥ̅8:2 ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ϥ̅8:3 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

ϥ̅8:4 ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲫⲙⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ϥ̅8:5 ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ϥ̅8:ϛ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ϥ̅8:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ϥ̅8:8 ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

99

ϥ̅9:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲑ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ϥ̅9:1 ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⳿ⲙⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⳿ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⳿ⲙⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ

ϥ̅9:2 ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⳿ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⳿ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟϩⲓ

ϥ̅9:3 ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⳿ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⳿ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ⳿ⲥⲙⲟⲩ

ϥ̅9:4 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⳿ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⳿ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ

100

ⲣ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲣ̅:1 ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲓ

ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ⳿ⲑⲛⲁⲩ

ⲣ̅:2 ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⳿ⲙⲡⲉ⳿ⲙⲑⲟ

ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲣ̅:3 ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

ⲣ̅:4 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲭⲱⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲣ̅:5 ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

ⲣ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲣ̅:7 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

ⲣ̅:8 ⲙⲡⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ

ⲣ̅:9 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲣ̅:0 ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϥⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

101

ⲣ̅1:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣ° ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲣ̅1:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲁϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ ⲉ̀̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲫⲱⲛϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲣ̅1:2 ⲡⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

ⲣ̅1:3 ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲱ

ⲣ̅1:4 ⲁⲓⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ

ⲣ̅1:5 ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗⲁϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥϣⲱϥ

ⲣ̅1:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁϫ ⲉϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ
ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ

ⲣ̅1:7 ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲣ̅1:8 ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲥⲱ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲃⲟⲛ

ⲣ̅1:9 ⲉⲁⲕϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲕⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ

ⲣ̅1:0 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅1:01 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅1:02 ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ

ⲣ̅1:03 ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅1:04 ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲣ̅1:05 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥϧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲕⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲣ̅1:0ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ

ⲣ̅1:07 ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

ⲣ̅1:08 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲣ̅1:09 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ
ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲗⲧ

ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅1:ⲕ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲣ̅1:ⲕ̅1 ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲭⲛⲁⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ

ⲣ̅1:ⲕ̅2 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁⲛ

ⲣ̅1:ⲕ̅3 ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

ⲣ̅2:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲃ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

p̅2:1 ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

p̅2:2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ

p̅2:3 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ

p̅2:4 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ

p̅2:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

p̅2:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

p̅2:7 ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ

p̅2:8 ϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲃⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

p̅2:9 ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ

p̅2:0 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ

ⲣ̅2:01 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲣ̅2:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ

ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ

ⲣ̅2:03 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ

ⲣ̅2:04 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ϫⲉ

ⲣ̅2:05 ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅2:0ⲋ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲣ̅2:07 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲣ̅2:08 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲣ̅2:09 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲟⲙ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ

103

ⲣ̅3:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

ⲣ̅3:1 ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ

ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ

ⲣ̅3:2 ⲁⲕϫⲟⲗϩⲕ ⲙⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:3 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:4 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϩ
ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲣ̅3:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲣ̅3:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛϫⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:7 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ⲣ̅3:8 ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:9 ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲣ̅3:0 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:01 ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:02 ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ

ⲣ̅3:03 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲣ̅3:04 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲣ̅3:05 ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ

ⲣ̅3:0ⲋ̅ ⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:07 ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲁϫ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲗϫⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ

ⲣ̅3:08 ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲓϧⲁⲣⲁϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ

ⲣ̅3:09 ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲉϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲣⲏ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅1 ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅2 ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲟⲡⲏ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅3 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲛⲧ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅4 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲏⲡⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅5 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲆⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲉϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϫⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅8 ϫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ

ⲣ̅3:ⲕ̅9 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

ⲣ̅3:ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅3:ⲗ̅1 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉϣ ϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ

ⲣ̅3:ⲗ̅2 ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲠⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲟⲥ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϩⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲣ̅3:ⲗ̅3 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ

ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲣ̅4:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ⲇ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

ⲣ̅4:1 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲓⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲣ̅4:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲣ̅4:3 ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲣ̅4:4 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅4:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

ⲣ̅4:ⲋ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲣ̅4:7 ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲣ̅4:8 ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲣ̅4:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙϥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲣ̅4:0 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ
ⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅4:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲭⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϣⲁⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲁϥⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ

ⲣ̅4:02 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲙ

ⲣ̅4:03 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲣ̅4:04 ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲧ

ⲣ̅4:05 ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅4:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉϩⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲙⲫⲉ

ⲣ̅4:07 ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅4:08 ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ

ⲣ̅4:09 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲣ̅4:ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ

ⲣ̅4:ⲕ̅1 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϯ

ⲣ̅4:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

ⲣ̅4:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲣ̅4:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ

ⲣ̅4:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

ⲣ̅4:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

105

ⲣ̅5:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

ⲣ̅5:1 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ

ⲣ̅5:2 ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲣ̅5:3 ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲣ̅5:4 ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ
ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲣ̅5:5 ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ

ⲣ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲣ̅5:7 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲣ̅5:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲣ̅5:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲱϫⲡ

ⲣ̅5:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ

ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅5:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ

ⲣ̅5:02 ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲣ̅5:03 ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲕ ⲛⲆⲁⲑⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲃⲓⲣⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲣ̅5:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲏⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ
ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲭⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ
ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

p̅5:05 ⲁⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

p̅5:0ⲋ̅ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲡⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ

p̅5:07 ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲉⲗⲫⲉⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

p̅5:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲓ

p̅5:09 ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲛⲉⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ

ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

p̅5:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ

p̅5:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

p̅5:ⲕ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ

ⲣ̅5:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϧ

ⲣ̅5:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

ⲣ̅5:ⲕ̅5 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲣ̅5:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲣ̅5:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲣ̅5:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲣ̅5:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲟ

ⲣ̅5:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲑⲏϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅5̅:ⲗ̅1 ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅5̅:ⲗ̅2 ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ

ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ

106

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

ⲣ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:5 ⲉⲩϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:7 ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:8 ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:9 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:01 ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:02 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ρ̅ⲋ̅:03 ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲁϣⲟⲩ

ρ̅ⲋ̅:04 ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ

ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ρ̅ⲋ̅:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ρ̅ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ

ρ̅ⲋ̅:07 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ρ̅ⲋ̅:08 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ

ρ̅ⲋ̅:09 ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓⲃⲓ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣ̅ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲣⲁ:ⲕⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁⲩⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ

ⲣⲁ:ⲕ8 ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

ⲣⲁ:ⲕ9 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

ⲣⲁ:ⲗ ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲁϥϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ

ⲣⲁ:ⲗ1 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲣⲁ:ⲗ2 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

107

07:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲍ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

07:1 ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ

07:2 ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

07:3 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ

07:4 ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ

ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

07:5 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲓⲧⲥ

07:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ
ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ

ⲫⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ

07:7 ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϯϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲛⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ

07:8 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟⲗⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϩⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ

07:9 ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ

07:0 ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

07:01 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

108

08:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

08:1 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ

08:2 ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ

08:3 ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϯϣⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ

08:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲉⲓ

08:5 ⲉⲕⲉⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

08:ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲡ

08:7 ⲧⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲧⲥ

ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ

08:8 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ

08:9 ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ

08:0 ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ

08:01 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

08:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ

08:03 ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

08:04 ⲁϥϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ

08:05 ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

08:0ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ϣⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

08:07 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

08:08 ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϫⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲟϩ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

08:09 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲓϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲗⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ

08:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ

08:κ̅1 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ

08:κ̅2 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

08:κ̅3 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϯϣⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ

08:κ̅4 ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ϯⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

08:κ̅5 ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲥⲱⲓ

109

09:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

09:1 ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲁ ϯⲭⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

09:2 ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ

08:3 ⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

09:4 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲫⲟⲕ

09:5 ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛϩⲑⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲧⲁⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ

09:ⲋ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ

09:7 ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲧⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

09:8 ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ

110

10:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

10:1 ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

10:2 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

10:3 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ

10:4 ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

10:5 ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

10:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

10:7 ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ

10:8 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲟϯ

10:9 ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

111

011:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

011:1 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥⲉϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲩⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ

011:2 ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

011:3 ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ

011:4 ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯ

ⲉⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

011:5 ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ

011:ⲋ̅ ϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ

011:7 ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

011:8 ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲉϧⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ

112

002:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

002:1 Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ: ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

002:2 Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ.

002:3 Ϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ.

002:4 Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.
Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

002:5 Ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ̀. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

002:ⲋ̅ Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

113

003:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲅ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

003:1 ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ

003:2 ⲁ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ

003:3 ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ

003:4 ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

003:5 ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ

003:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ
ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ

003:7 ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

003:8 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲟϩ ⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

003:9 ⲙⲫⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲫⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ

003:0 ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

003:01 ⲛⲓⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ

003:02 ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ

003:03 ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ
ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

003:04 ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϣϯ

003:05 ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϣϯ

003:0ⲋ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲠϭⲟⲓⲤ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϣϯ

003:07 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ

003:08 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

003:09 ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲑⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

003:ⲕ̅ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

004:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

004:1 ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲁⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

004:2 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ

004:3 ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲱ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

004:4 ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ

004:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ

004:ⲋ̄ ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲗⲁϯ

004:7 ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

115

005:ⲁ̄ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

005:1 ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ

005:2 ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

005:3 ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲱ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲗⲡ
ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

005:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

116

00ⲁ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

00ⲁ̅:1 ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

00ⲁ̅:2 ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

117

007:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲍ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

007:1 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

007:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

007:3 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

007:4 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

007:5 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ

007:ⲋ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ

007:7 ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲭⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲭⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

007:8 ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

007:9 ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

007:0 ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲓ
ⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

007:01 ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲉⲩⲕϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

007:02 ⲁⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧ

007:03 ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ

007:04 ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ

007:05 ⲑⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

007:0ⲋ̅ ⲑⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲁⲥⲧ ⲑⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

007:07 ⲛϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

007:08 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ

007:09 ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

007:ⲕ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

007:ⲕ̅1 ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

007:ⲕ̅2 ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱϫ ⲛⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ

007:ⲕ̅3 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

007:ⲕ̅4 ⲱ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲱ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ

007:ⲕ̅5 ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ

007:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲉϩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

007:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁϭⲁⲥⲕ

007:ⲕ̅8 ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

118

008:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

1̅

008:1 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

008:2 ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ

008:3 ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:4 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

2̅

008:ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

ⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:7 ⲁⲓⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

008:8 ⲕⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲛⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲕ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

008:9 ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

008:0 ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁϯ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

3̅

008:01 ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲛϧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲛⲓⲁⲧ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

008:02 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

008:03 ⲁⲥϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

008:04 ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:05 ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ

008:0ⲁ̅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:07 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

4

008:08 ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

008:09 ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:ⲕ̅ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

008:ⲕ̅1 ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ

008:ⲕ̅2 ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

5

008:ⲕ̅3 ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

008:ⲕ̅4 ⲙⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

008:ⲕ̅5 ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ

008:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ

008:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ

008:ⲕ̅8 ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲗϫ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

6̅

008:ⲕ̅9 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯϣⲱϣ

ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:ⲗ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

008:ⲗ̅1 ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

008:ⲗ̅2 ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ⲗ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
008:ⲗ̅4 ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

7̅

008:ⲗ̅5 ⲙⲁⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ
008:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
008:ⲗ̅7 ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
008:ⲗ̅8 ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

8̅

008:ⲗ̅9 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ

008:ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ⲙ̅1 ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗⲭ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

008:ⲙ̅2 ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:ⲙ̅3 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ⲙ̅4 ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

9̅

008:ⲙ̅5 ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧχⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ

ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲁⲡⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:ⲙ̅7 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:ⲙ̅8 ⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ

008:ⲙ̅9 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲓⲉϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ⲛ̅ ⲁϥϭⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

008:ⲛ̅1 ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲧⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲣⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲧ

008:ⲛ̅2 ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ
ⲙⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ⲛ̅3 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:ⲛ̅4 ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ

008:ⲛ̅5 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ

008:ⲛ̅ⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ

008:ⲛ̅7 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

008:ⲛ̅8 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ

ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

008:ⲛ̅9 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ

11

008:ⲝ̅ ⲁ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:ⲝ̅1 ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ

008:ⲝ̅2 ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲭⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ

008:ⲝ̅3 ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ

008:ⲝ̅4 ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ

008:ⲝ̅5 ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲱ

ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲕ

12

008:ⲝ̅7 ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ

ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ

008:ⲝ̅8 ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ

008:ⲝ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

008:ⲟ̅ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:ⲟ̅1 ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

008:ⲟ̅2 ⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

13

008:ο̅3 ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥⲟⲓ
ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ

008:ο̅4 ⲁⲕϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

008:ο̅5 ⲁⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ

008:ο̅ϛ̅ ⲁⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:ο̅7 ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲏⲁ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:ο̅8 ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ

008:ο̅9 ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗϫⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲧⲁϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ

008:π̅ ⲁⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ

ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ

14

008:π̅1 ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ

008:π̅2 ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:π̅3 ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲱⲃϣ

008:π̅4 ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:π̅5 ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ

008:π̅ⲋ ⲁⲓⲣⲉⲕ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

15

008:π̅7 ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ

ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:π̅8 ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ

008:π̅9 ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϯϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ

008:ϥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

008:ϥ̅1 ⲁⲕϣⲉϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ

008:ϥ̅2 ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓϥⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

16

008:ϥ̅3 ⲁⲛⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

008:ϥ̅4 ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ

008:ϥ̅5 ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

008:ϥ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ

008:ϥ̅7 ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲆⲟⲡⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ

008:ϥ̅8 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ

17

008:ϥ̅9 ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

008:00 ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

008:01 ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:02 ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

008:03 ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

008:04 ⲥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

008:05 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

008:0ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

18

008:07 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲁϧϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ

008:08 ⲡⲭⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ

008:09 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ

008:10 ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ

008:011 ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲱⲛϧ

19

008:002 ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

008:003 ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ

008:004 ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ

ⲙⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:005 ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ

008:00ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

008:007 ⲕϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

20

008:008 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲱⲛϧ

008:009 ϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

008:0ⲕ̅ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ

008:0ⲕ̅1 ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ

008:0ⲕ̅2 ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓ
ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:0ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

21

008:0ⲕ̅4 ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ

008:0ⲕ̅5 ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲱⲗ

008:0ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲣⲃⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ

008:0ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲍ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:0ⲕ̅8 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

008:0ⲕ̅9 ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

008:0ⲗ̅ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

22

008:0ⲗ̅1 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ

008:0ⲗ̅2 ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ

008:0ⲗ̅3 ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

008:0ⲗ̅4 ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ

008:0ⲗ̅5 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ
ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

008:0ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ

008:0ⲗ̅7 ⲉⲥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

008:0ⲗ̅8 ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ

119

009:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲓⲑ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

009:1 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

009:2 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛⲭⲣⲟϥ

009:3 ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲟϥ
ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ

009:4 ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲁ

009:5 ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ
ⲛϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ

120

0ⲕ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲕ̅:1 ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ
ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

0ⲕ̅:2 ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲩⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

0ⲕ̅:3 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲕⲉⲡⲏ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲕ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ

0ⲕ̅:4 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲕ̅:5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

121

0ⲕ̅1:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕ° ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲕ̅1:1 ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲕ̅1:2 ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

0ⲕ̅1:3 ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϯⲙⲁϯ ϩⲓⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ

0ⲕ̅1:4 ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲕ̅1:5 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲑⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟ

0ⲕ1:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲑⲏⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ

0ⲕ1:7 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ

ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ

122

0ⲕ2:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕⲃ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲕ2:1 ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲕ2:2 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ

0ⲕ2:3 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲡϣⲱϣ

ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲏⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϣⲱϣϥ ⲛⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ

123

0ⲕ3:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕⲅ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0κ̄3:1 ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲟⲙⲕⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲛϧ

0κ̄3:2 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲃⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲟⲙⲥⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ

0κ̄3:3 ⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲉⲛ
ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ

0κ̄3:4 ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ

0κ̄3:5 ⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁϫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲣϫ

0κ̄3:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲛⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

124

0κ̄4:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕⲇ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0κ̄4:1 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

0κ̄4:2 ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0k̅4:3 ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

0k̅4:4 ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ

ϥⲛⲁⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

125

0k̅5:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕⲉ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0k̅5:1 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

0k̅5:2 ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲓⲣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ

0k̅5:3 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲥϧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ

ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲭⲛⲁⲩ

126

0ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ

0ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:2 ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ

ⲛϩⲏⲧ

0ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:3 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉ ⲙⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ

0ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:4 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

0ⲕ̅ⲋ̅:5 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ

0ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕⲍ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:1 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ

0ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:2 ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ

0ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:3 ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ

0ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:4 ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲟ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ

0ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:5 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ

0ⲕ̅ⲍ̅:ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ

ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

0ⲕ̅8:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕⲏ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲕ̅8:1 ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ

0k̄8:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

0k̄8:3 ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

0k̄8:4 ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

0k̄8:5 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ

0k̄8:ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϥⲟϫϥ

0k̄8:7 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϩ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϩ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲛⲁⲩ

0k̄8:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

129

0k̄9:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲕⲑ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0k̄9:1 ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ

0k̄9:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϯϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲉ

0ⲕ̅9:3 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲕ̅9:4 ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲕ̅9:5 ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

130

0ⲗ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ

ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ

0ⲗ̅:2 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϯ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

0ⲗ̅:3 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅ 1:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗ° ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅ 1:1 ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ
ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

0ⲗ̅ 1:2 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲟⲗϫ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲫⲱⲣϣ

0ⲗ̅ 1:3 ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉϣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲥⲣⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁ ϯϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ

ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ

0ⲗ̅ 1:4 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ

0ⲗ̅ 1:5 ⲉⲛⲉϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

0ⲗ̅ 1:ⲋ̅ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ

0ⲗ̅ 1:7 ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲫⲱⲛϩ

ⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅1:8 ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ

ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅1:9 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ

ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅1:0 ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ

0ⲗ̅1:01 ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲏⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲓⲉϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ

0ⲗ̅1:02 ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅1:03 ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲓⲧ
ⲉϥⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲧⲏⲓ

132

0ⲗ̅2:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗⲃ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅2:1 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ
ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ
ϯⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ

0ⲗ̅2:2 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲙⲡⲓ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

133

0ⲗ̅3:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗⲅ ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ

0ⲗ̅3:1 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

0ⲗ̅3:2 ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

134

0ⲗ̅4:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗⲇ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

0ⲗ̅4:1 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲗ̅4:2 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

0ⲗ̅4:3 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥϩⲟⲗϫ

0ⲗ̅4:4 ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ

0ⲗ̅4:5 ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ

0ⲗ̅4:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅4:7 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ

0ⲗ̅4:8 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅4:9 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛϣⲗⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲏⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϫⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ

0ⲗ̅4:0 ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ

0ⲗ̅4:01 ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅4:02 ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ

0ⲗ̅4:03 ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ

0ⲗ̅4:04 ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ

0ⲗ̅4:05 ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ

0ⲗ̅4:0ⲋ̅ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅4:07 ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅4:08 ⲡⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲗⲉⲃⲓ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ

ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲗ̅4:09 ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

135

0ⲗ̅5:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

0ⲗ̅5:1 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:2 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:3 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:4 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:7 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:8 ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:9 ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:0 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲁ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:02 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:03 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:04 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:0ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:07 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:08 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅1 ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲅ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅2 ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅3 ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅4 ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲗ̅5:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

136

0ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ

0ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:1 ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ

0ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:2 ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲱ ⲛⲑⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ

0ⲗ̅ⲋ̅:3 ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ

ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ

0ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:4 ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲛϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ

0ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:5 ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

0ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲱⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

0ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:7 ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

0ⲗ̅ⲁ̅:8 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ

137

0ⲗ̅7:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗⲍ ⲫⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ

0ⲗ̅7:1 ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

0ⲗ̅7:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

0ⲗ̅7:3 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

0ⲗ̅7:4 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲕ

0ⲗ̅7:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲗ̅7:ⲋ̅ ϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓϫⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲕⲉⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ

0ⲗ̅7:7 ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲓ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ

138

0ⲗ̅8:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

0ⲗ̅8:1 ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲛⲧ

0ⲗ̅8:2 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϣⲃⲱ ⲁⲕϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅8:3 ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ

0ⲗ̅8:4 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ

0ⲗ̅8:5 ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ

0ⲗ̅8:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ

ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲕⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ

0ⲗ̅8:7 ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

0ⲗ̅8:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ
ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ

0ⲗ̅8:9 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅8:0 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

0ⲗ̅8:01 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲛⲁϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ

0ⲗ̅8:02 ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

0ⲗ̅8:03 ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

0ⲗ̅8:04 ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲙ

0ⲗ̅8:05 ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

0ⲗ̅8:0ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

0ⲗ̅8:07 ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ

0ⲗ̅8:08 ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ

ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ

0ⲗ̅8:09 ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲛ ⲭⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲉϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ

139

0ⲗ̅9:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲗⲑ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

0ⲗ̅9:1 ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:2 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲃϣⲉⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ

ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:3 ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:4 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲥⲗⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲕⲟⲩ

ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:5 ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:ⲋ̅ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲫⲃⲱⲧⲥ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:7 ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲏⲓⲧ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:8 ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ

0ⲟ̅ⲗ̅9:9 ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ

0ⲗ̅9:0 ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

0ⲗ̅9:01 ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ

0ⲗ̅9:02 ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ

140

0ⲙ̅:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

0ⲙ̅:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ

0ⲙ̅:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲉ

0ⲙ̅:3 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲙⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ

0ⲙ̅:5 ⲉϥⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ

ⲧⲁⲁⲫⲉ

0ⲙ̅:ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲗⲟϫ

0ⲙ̅:7 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ

0ⲙ̅:8 ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

0ⲙ̅:9 ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲛⲉ ϯⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ

141

0ⲙ̅1:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲃ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ

0ⲙ̅1:1 ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ

ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ

0ⲙ̅1:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ

0ⲙ̅1:3 ⲁⲩϫⲱⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲁⲓϯⲙⲓⲁⲧ
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ

0ⲙ̅1:4 ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ

0ⲙ̅1:5 ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

0ⲙ̅1:ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲡⲁϯϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ

0ⲙ̅1:7 ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲙ̅1:8 ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ

142

0ⲙ̅2:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ

0ⲙ̅2:1 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ: ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϯϩⲟ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ. Ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

0ⲙ̅2:2 Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ:
ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

0ⲙ̅2:3 Ⲁϥ̀ϯϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

0ⲙ̅2:4 Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ: ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

0ⲙ̅2:5 Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

0ⲙ̅2:ⲁ̅ Ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ: ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.

0ⲙ̅2:7 Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ.

0ⲙ̅2:8 Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

0ⲙ̅2:9 Ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ. Ⲙⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ. Ⲡⲉⲕⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

0ⲙ̅2:0 Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲓ. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ:

0ⲙ̅2:01 ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ.

0ⲙ̅3:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲓⲁⲑ

0ⲙ̅3:1 ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲃ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ

0ⲙ̅3:2 ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧ ⲑⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϭⲛⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

0ⲙ̅3:3 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

0ⲙ̅3:4 ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ

0ⲙ̅3:5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉϣ ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ

0ⲙ̅3:ⲋ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ϩⲓⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉϣⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅3:7 ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ

0ⲙ̅3:8 ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

0ⲙ̅3:9 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ

0ⲙ̅3:0 ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅3:01 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲉ

0ⲙ̅3:02 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅3:03 ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ

0ⲙ̅3:04 ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϧⲟⲧ ⲛϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲓ

0ⲙ̅3:05 ⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ

0ⲙ̅4:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲇ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ

0ⲙ̅4:1 ϯⲛⲁϭⲁⲥⲕ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

0ⲙ̅4:2 ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

0ⲙ̅4:3 ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ

0ⲙ̅4:4 ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ

ⲛϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ

0ⲙ̅4:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲃⲉⲃⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

0ⲙ̅4:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ

0ⲙ̅4:7 ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅4:8 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

0ⲙ̅4:9 ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ

0ⲙ̅4:0 ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅4:01 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛ

ⲛⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϣⲁⲕⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ

0ⲙ̅4:02 ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅4:03 ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

0ⲙ̅4:04 ϥⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅4:05 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲉϫⲱ

ⲙⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲙ̅4:0ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

145

0ⲙ̅5:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ

0ⲙ̅5:1 ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲠⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲟⲥ ϯϣⲟⲡ

0ⲙ̅5:2 ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅5:3 ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅5:4 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲟⲏⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ

0ⲙ̅5:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

0ⲙ̅5:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ

0ⲙ̅5:7 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ

0ⲙ̅5:8 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ

ϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ

0ⲙ̅5:9 ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ

146

0ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲋ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ

0ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:1 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅ⲋ̅:2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:3 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:4 ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:5 Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:7 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲣⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯ ⲛϯϧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:9 ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

0ⲙ̅ⲁ̅:0 ϥⲛⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ

0ⲙ̅7:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ

0ⲙ̅7:1 ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲉⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲱϣ
ⲉⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ

0ⲙ̅7:2 ⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

0ⲙ̅7:3 ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲉⲧϫⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲓϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲭⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ

ⲛϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲕⲙⲏ

0ⲙ̅7:4 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲁϥ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

0ⲙ̅7:5 ϥⲛⲁⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅7:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

0ⲙ̅7:7 ⲙⲡⲉϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

148

0ⲙ̅8:ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲫⲁ
ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ

0ⲙ̅8:1 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲥⲓ

0ⲙ̅8:2 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅8:3 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

0ⲙ̅8:4 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ

0ⲙ̅8:5 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ

ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ

0ⲙ̅8:ⲋ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

0ⲙ̅8:7 ⲛⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓⲣⲓ

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

0ⲙ̅8:8 ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲙϥⲁⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲙ̅8:9 ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ

0ⲙ̅8:0 ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

0ⲙ̅8:01 ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ

0ⲙ̅8:02 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ

0ⲙ̅8:03 ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

0ⲙ̅8:04 ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

149

0ⲙ̅9:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲙⲑ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

0ⲙ̅9:1 ϫⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

0ⲙ̅9:2 ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ

0ⲙ̅9:3 ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

0ⲙ̅9:4 ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

0ⲙ̅9:5 ⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ

0ⲙ̅9:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲣⲟ ⲃ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

0ⲙ̅9:7 ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ

0ⲙ̅9:8 ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ

150

0ⲛ̅:Ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

0ⲛ̅:1 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ

0ⲛ̅:2 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ

0ⲛ̅:3 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ

0ⲛ̅:4 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ

0ⲛ̅:5 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ

0ⲛ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ

0ⲛ̅:7 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ

0ⲛ̅:8 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ

0ⲛ̅:9 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ

0ⲛ̅:0 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ

0ⲛ̅:01 ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ

151

0ⲛ̅1:ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲛⲁ ⲥⲉϫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

0ⲛ̅1:1 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ

0ⲛ̅1:2 ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲃ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ

0ⲛ̅1:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ

0ⲛ̅1:4 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲉϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱϩⲥ

0ⲛ̅1:5 ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲛ̅1:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

0ⲛ̅1:7 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ

Ōn 1:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ.

Ⲫ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥⲏ صلاة منسى الملك

Ⲫ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁⲥⲏ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

1

ⲁ̅ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ : ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲝ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧ̀ϯϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧ̀ϯϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲱϣ.

ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲗϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲕⲭⲁ ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϣ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ : ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲟϯ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ : ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ : ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ.

ⲗ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅ Ⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ .

ⲅ̅ Ⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ . ⲉ̀ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ , ⲉ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ , ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ .

ⲇ̅ Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ,ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀,ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ.

ⲋ̅ Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ.

ⲍ̅ Ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉ ,ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ , ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ Ⲑⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ , ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲡⲉ : ϯⲥⲁⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ,
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟϣϥⲥ .

ⲏ̅ Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ,
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ , ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ, ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ,

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲉ̣ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲙⲕϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ,
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲧⲉϥⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲁϩⲛⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ, ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ, ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲩ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ, ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

(Ⲏ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ :ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.)

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ, ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ, ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲫⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲫⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ, ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱ̀ⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ, ⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲟⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ, ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ. Ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϮ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ Ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲓϥⲓ, Ϯⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϮ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϮ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ , ⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ , ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϮ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲕⲱ , ϯⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ , ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ , ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ , ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀-ϯϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ , ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ (ⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ).

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

2

Ⲃ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀-ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲁϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲝⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ , ϯⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ,

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ,

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϥϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲱ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ , ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ,

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ : ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ : ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ , ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗϫⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ , ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ : ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ , ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

3

ⲅ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ : ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ , ⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲑⲟⲩⲡϣⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ , ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ: ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲏⲓ:

ⲓ̅. ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛⲫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ:

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ: ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ:

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ : ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓϩⲁⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. ⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ
:
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ :
ⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ :
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ : ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ : ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥϫⲁϭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ :
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ,
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ , ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲱϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ, ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ,

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲃϩⲓ : ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁⲣⲝ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲥ ,

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ , ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ , ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲟϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ. ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀-ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ , ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀-ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ , ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀-

ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ : ⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁⲙⲙⲁⲥϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉϥϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏϥ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ , ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟϩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ϥⲥⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ , ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ , ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ , ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ , ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ .

4

ⲇ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ , ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲛϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ : ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ : ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ :

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ , ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ :ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁϭⲁⲥⲕ : ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ , ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲟⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ , ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϯϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ , ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀-ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ , ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ , ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ , ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀-ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲟⲃⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ , ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ , ⲥⲉⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ , ⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ , ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉ ,
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ , ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ (ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ).

ⲕⲁ̅. Ϩⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ , ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ :

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ , ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ : ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲟⲗϫ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ , ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ , ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ , Ⲫϯ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ

ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ , ⲉ̀ϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

5

ⲉ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ , ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ , ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ : ϯⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ , ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ , ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥϯⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ,

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲛϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲕϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ , ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ , ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ , ⲥⲉϣⲟϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ :

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ ,

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ , ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϧⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ,

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲃⲱ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ̀ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ , ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛⲫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲏⲅⲏ , ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ : ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉⲓ̀ⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ : ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉⲑⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ : Ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉⲑⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ , ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ , ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲋ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ-
ⲡϣⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ , ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ̀ⲙⲟϥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ. Ϣⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ϣⲉⲛϣⲉⲃ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ
ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡϣⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲟⲩϩⲓ ,

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ.

ⲋ̅. Ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϥϫⲓϥ , ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟϩ ⲉ̀-ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲃ.

ⲏ̅. Ϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲱⲙ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲓⲉ̀ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁϥⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ : ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ : ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ , ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ

ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀
ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ , ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲧϩⲏ.

ⲑ̄. Ϣⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ , ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ ?
ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ?

ⲓ̄. Ⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ , ⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ , ⲕϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ , ⲕϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀-ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲓ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲓⲧⲁ ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.
Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲧϭⲛⲁⲩ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ , ϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ , ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ , ϣⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϫ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ , ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲕⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ , ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ , ϣⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ , ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟϫⲓ ⲡⲉ , ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀-ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϣⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϫⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲱⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ : ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲗⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ :

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ : Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ: ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ Ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁϩⲓ:

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲃⲁⲗⲏⲛⲗⲁⲥⲥⲛⲁⲩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ:

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲥ ϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉⲥ ϩⲟⲗⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟϩ :

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ:ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ:

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ:

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ: ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ :

ⲗ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ: ϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ:

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲁϣϥ ⲛⲕⲱⲃ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ:

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥⲛⲁϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ:

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲁϥϯⲥⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ:

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϯ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁϩⲗⲓ ⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

7

ⲍ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ : ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ : ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ:

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ, ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲱⲛϧ : ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲏⲃ ⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲑⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ : ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ , ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ :

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲥϯϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ,

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ,

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲗⲕⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ,

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ , ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲥⲩⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ , ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ , ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲣⲏ̀ⲥⲩⲭⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥⲗⲉⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲉⲗⲕⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲧⲁ ϣⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ , ϣⲁⲥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ , ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ,

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲛⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ , ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲗⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲉⲛ , ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲙⲫⲓⲧⲁⲛⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲫⲟⲣϣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟⲕⲟⲥ , ⲡⲁⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲁⲙⲱⲙⲟⲛ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϥⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲓ : ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ,

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ : ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀-ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲁⲥⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ , ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲥⲫⲟⲛϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ , ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲟⲙⲧ , ϣⲁⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ,

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ , ϥⲓⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ , ⲛ̀ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀-ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ , ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ , ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ , ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

8

Ⲏ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲓⲟⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ: ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲕⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲥϫⲱⲣϫ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉ
ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲱ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲃⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲥⲉⲥⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ϯⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲱϣ , ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ , ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ , ⲑⲱⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ , ⲑⲱⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉ̀-ⲭⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ , ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ (ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ) ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲉⲫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ,

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ , ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀-ϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ϩⲗⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ,

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓ(ⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ) ⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ , ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲥⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ , ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ,

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ,

ⲗ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ : ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ , ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ , ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ,

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ , ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅.

ⲁ̅ Ⲁϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛϣⲁϣϥ ⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ:

ⲃ̅ Ⲁⲥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲧ : ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ:

ⲅ̅ Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲙⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲇ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲉ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲑⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ :

ⲋ̅ ϩⲱ ⲛϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ

ⲍ̅ Ⲫⲏⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥ ⲉϩⲓⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲙⲙⲟϥ :

ⲏ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲕ : ⲥⲟϩⲓ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ:ⲥⲟϩⲓ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲕ :

ⲑ̅ Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ : ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϭⲓ

ⲓ̅. Ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲡⲉ

Ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ Ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ:

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ , ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲫⲏⲣ. Ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ , ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ , ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ. Ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ , ϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲑⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲓⲃⲓ , ϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ , ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϣⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ,

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ : ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ , ϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ , ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲇⲉⲱⲥ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϥϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲥⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ , ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ : ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ , ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ.

Ⲓ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ , ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ , ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲕⲟ : ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ , ⲛⲓϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϣⲓⲣⲓ , ϣⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀. Ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϣⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ , ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲓⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ :
ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ,
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ , ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ϣⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟ:

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ , ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲗⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲗϫⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ , ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ , ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ , ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ , ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ , ⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀-ⲡϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ , ⲡϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ , ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ , ϣⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲃⲱ , ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲥⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϣⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲟⲃⲓ , ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲃϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ,
ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ , ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ,
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ , ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ,
ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ , ⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ : ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲗϣⲏⲓⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁϫϩⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ , ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ , ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ ⲧⲉ , ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ , ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ , ⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲗⲏⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ , ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲥⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ , ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ , ⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ : ⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓ̀ⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ , ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ , ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ϣⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ , ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ , ϣⲁϥⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ : ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ , ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ , ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀.

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ , ϯⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ , ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁϥⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ , ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲏ̀ⲥⲓⲭⲁⲍⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ , ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ϣⲁϥϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ,
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ , ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲱϣ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲛⲓϭⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩ
ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ , ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϣⲓⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲏⲧ , ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ , ⲡϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ : ϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀-ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲥⲉⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲛϩ , ⲥⲉϣⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϯⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϥ , ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱ , ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱⲃⲱⲛ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ , ⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ : ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲟⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲉ , ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ϶̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲭⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ , ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ , ϣⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ , ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ?

I̅B̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ , ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲃ̅. Ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ , ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ , ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ : ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ : ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ , ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉ , ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ , ⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ , ⲛⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ , ϣⲁϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ : ⲟⲩϣⲗⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ , ⲛⲓⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀-ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ , ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ , ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲇⲩⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀-ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ , ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ , ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱ̀ , ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ⲡϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ , ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ , ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ , ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ , ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ , ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ , ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϯ ⲡⲉ , ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ :

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϯϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ , ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϣⲁϥϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ϛ̅. Ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ : ⲛⲓⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ : ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ , ⲟⲩϫⲫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉ̀-ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

Ⲓ̅Ⲅ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ , ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ , ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ , ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱϥⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϫⲓ , ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀-ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ , ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ̀ⲙⲟϥ , ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ , ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ. Ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ , ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁⲥϭⲣⲟϩ , ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲁⲓ : Ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀-ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱϣ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲑⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ : Ⲟⲩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ , ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ : ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ , ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ : ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ , ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ , ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ , ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉ : ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ , ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀-ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲙⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲱϣ , ϣⲁⲥⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲃⲱ , ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ , ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ , ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ , ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ , ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ : ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ , ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ , ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ , ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀-ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ , ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

14

Ⲓ̅Ⲇ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ , ϯⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ , ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ , ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓϣϣⲱϣ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ : ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ , ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ : ⲫⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ϩⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ , ϣⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϫⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲥ , ϯⲉ̀ⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ , ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϣⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ , ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ , ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ , ⲛⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲏⲡ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ , ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ : ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲱϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ , ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ.

ⲓⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ , ⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀-ⲧϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ , ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀-
ⲡϩⲏⲓⲃⲓ.

—

ⲓⲇ̅. Ϥⲛⲁⲙⲁϩϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ
, ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ,
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀-ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ , ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏϥ ϫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ , ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϣⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ , ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ , ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ : ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ. Ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ , ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ , ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ : ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲇⲩⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃ , ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϥϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ , ϣⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ , ϥⲛⲁⲥⲉϫⲡ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ : ϣⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙⲏϣ : ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ : ⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

ⲗ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲫϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲗⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲅ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲇ̅. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲏⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲩϩ ⲉⲫⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥ
ϣⲧⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲙⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲉ̅. ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲪϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲡⲟⲥⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲁϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲋ̅. ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲡⲓⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲣⲣⲉϥ
ϫⲓϭⲟⲗ:

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅.

ⲓ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ , ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ.

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ , ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ , ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ϥⲓⲧϥ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁϩϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ,

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲥϭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ , ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ , ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓϫⲁϥϫⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ,
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲣⲁϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ , ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ
ⲁⲛ , ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓϣϫⲉ , ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ,
ⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲑⲟⲩⲥ , ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ , ϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ,
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ ϣⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ,
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ,

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲛⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ , ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ , ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ,
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲕⲉϭⲓϣⲱϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲗⲓ . ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ , ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ . ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ , ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲧ.

31

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ , ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ , ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ : ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ . ⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ , ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ , ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩ , ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ : ⲟⲩ , ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲭⲏ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

Ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ǹϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ , ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ . ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ , ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ .

Ⲉ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ǹⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱ ǹⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲃϣ ǹϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ǹⲛⲟⲩϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ǹϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲟⲓ ǹⲟⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ǹⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ǹⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ǹⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩǹϩⲏⲧ ,

Ⲍ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ǹⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ǹϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩǹϩⲏⲧ , ǹⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ.

Ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ǹⲣⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ , ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲥ , ⲉ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ , ⲑⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲩ , ϣⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ , ϣⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲑⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϣⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁⲥϯϧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ , ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲱⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ ϣⲁⲥϣⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ , ϣⲁⲥϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϯⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓϯⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ϣⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ , ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ , ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲠⲒϪⲰⲘ ⲘⲠⲒⲈ̀ⲔⲔⲖⲎⲤⲒⲀⲤⲦⲎⲤ ⲈⲦⲈⲔⲞϨⲈⲖⲈⲦ

1

ⲁ̅.

عبث الحكمة البشرية

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ : Ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ϣⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϣⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ

ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣ̀ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ . Ⲉⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲏ .

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲏ̀.

الحكمة الباطلة

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲓ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲏⲡⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲁϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ .Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

2

Ⲃ̅.

عبث اللذة و الغنى

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϭⲟⲛⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲥⲉⲕ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲛϯⲛⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ .ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ . Ⲛ̀ϯⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏ̀ⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲉⲑⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ετcο ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲱ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲉⲥϧⲉⲛⲏⲓ. ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲕϩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ . ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ .

حتمية موت الجاهل و الحكيم

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ . ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ
ⲛⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. (Ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ) ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ .ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ . Ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

عبث التعب

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ . Ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ . Ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ . Ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧϥ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ .Ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ.

3

Ⲅ̅.

وقت لكل شيء

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϫϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲭⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲗϫ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲣⲡ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

مصدر الجمال و البهجة

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ϣⲁ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲏⲇⲉ ϥϣⲟⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

عبث الحياة كلها

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ .ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ. ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ .

4

ⲗ̅.

سيادة الظلم

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . Ⲓⲥ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲟⲩ

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲣⲱ. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

تعب الحكيم و الجاهل

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲓϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲓ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ . ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ . Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲙⲓ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲕ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲗⲡ.

عبث التقدم و النجاح

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ϫⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϩⲏ. . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. Ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ .

5

ⲉ̅.

الخشية عند المثول أمام الله

ⲁ̅. (ⲇ̅:ⲓ̅ⲍ̅) Ⲫ̀ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉϫⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲟⲛⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲑⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϫⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲕ

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱ̀ⲥⲕ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ. ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .

عبث الغنى

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ . ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲕϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. Ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ .
Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲟⲣϣ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲡⲉ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲱⲣϩ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲱⲕ. ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲡⲉ .

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ .

التعب و المتعة

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ .
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲁⲥϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ.

ⲓⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

6

ⲁ̅.

عبث الثروة والكرامة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ . ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩϧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ. Ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϥⲁⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ . Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .

عبث الرجاء

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲁⲛ

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ . Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲉ ϯⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .

ⲍ̅.

اختيار الأفضل

نظرة الحكيم إلى الحياة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡ̀ⲏ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲃⲓ . ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ. ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ . Ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ .

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

فضل الحكمة علي الغنى

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲅⲛⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ιγ̅. Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲛϥ

ιδ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. Ϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛϥ . Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ .

ضعف الإنسان

ιε̅. Ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ . Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ Ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

ιϛ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ιζ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ.

ιη̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲟⲗϫⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

تناقض الحكمة و الحماقة

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲕϩⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲕ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲓ̀

ⲕⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲱ. ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ. ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ .

ⲕⲏ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲑ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅.

إطاعة السلطات

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ . Ⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ. ⲉ̀ⲣ̀ⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉϯⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ. ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲗⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ.

طرق الله تفوق إدراك الإنسان

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ . Ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲡⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲉϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲧⲁⲭⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ

ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ
ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ϯϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓ ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲁⲓ. Ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . Ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲥϥ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

9

ⲑ̅.

الجميع يتعرضون لنفس المصير

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . Ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲱⲕϩ
. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ
ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ. Ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ . ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ. ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ

ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲡⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ. ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ. ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .

مظالم الحياة

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ :
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̅ϩ̅ⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲗϫ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓ̀
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅.
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ϣⲟϣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲕⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.

10

Ⲓ̅.

الحكيم و الجاهل

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ . Ϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲑⲏⲧ

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ϩⲓ ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ
ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ:

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀
ϩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ
ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲕⲥϥ

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱϧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲥⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ . ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲗⲱⲕⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲙⲥϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϯⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

الملك و الشرفاء

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟ̀ⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲥϥⲉ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ-ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ.

Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

استثمار حياة

ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲙⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉⲉ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧ̀ϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϭⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ

. ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩ.

اذكر خالقك في شبابك

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩ̀ⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁⲣⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲕ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲁⲣⲝ . ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲧⲉ.

ⲒⲂ̅.

أطوار الحياة

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉⲭⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲏ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲓⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱϫⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲁϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲩⲅⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲡⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲣⲁ . ⲉⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓϩⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲓ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱϥ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ .

واجب الإنسان الكامل

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥϯⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲁϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲩⲕϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ϥⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .
Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ
ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ : Ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ : Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ
ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲃϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ . :-----

✣ ✣ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟϩⲉⲗⲉⲧ ✣

✣

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

Ⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱ نشيد الانشاد

ⲠϪⲰ Ⲛ̄ⲦⲈⲚⲒϪⲰ Ⲛ̄ⲤⲞⲖⲞⲘⲰⲚ

1

Ⲁ̅.

شخصا العروسين
المسيا المتألم

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲫⲁⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ϥϣⲱϣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. Ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ. Ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ . ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲙⲏ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲉⲓ
ⲉⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲣⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
. Ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ
. Ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ .
ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ
ⲑⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ . Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲧⲁⲓ̀
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ϯⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . Ⲓⲥ ⲁⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧϧⲁⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲑⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁⲗ.
ⲡⲉⲙⲟϯ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ . ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲟϫϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ . ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ . ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲇⲇⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲱ ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲱ . Ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ . ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.

ⲃ̅.

المسيا الحبيب

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲛϯ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ
ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ . Ⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲗϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ϭⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲗϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ .
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. Ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥϭⲓϥⲟⲧⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲓⲑⲏⲗ. Ⲓⲥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ .
ϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲙⲏ
ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲫ̀ⲣⲱ ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲗϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ .
Ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲉϣ . ⲛⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲙⲏ ϯⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲑⲟⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ . ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲕⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉⲑⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲕⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩ . Ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲕ ⲉⲩϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ . ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁ.

وليمة العرس

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ .
ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ .
Ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ⲧⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ . Ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ . ⲁⲓϭⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ .
ⲁⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲁ ....ⲱ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲁ............. ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ....ⲓⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲁ
.... ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ
ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲫⲉⲥⲥⲟⲭⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ
ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲗⲓⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ . Ⲛⲉϥⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ
ϩⲁⲛϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉ . ⲡⲉϥϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲑⲟⲕⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ-
ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

4

ⲇ̅.

الزفاف السماوي

العروس المقامة

ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲱ
. ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲁⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ. Ⲡⲉϥϣⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲁϫϩⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϭⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ . Ⲛⲉⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ .
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲱⲑ . ⲉⲣⲉϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ
ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲁⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . Ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ϩⲉⲣⲙⲱⲛ .
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲁⲣⲆⲁⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣϥⲓⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲁⲣϥⲓⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲟϯ .

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϥϣⲱϣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲗⲟⲩⲗⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲛⲁⲙⲱⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ . Ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ιⲁ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲡ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ . Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

5

ⲉ̅.

الحياة الزوجية

بدء الحياة الزوجية

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲁⲓϭⲱⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲟϩⲉⲛ . ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲉⲣⲱϯ . Ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲱⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲏⲥ . Ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲟ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϥⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲗⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓⲃⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ . Ⲁⲛⲓⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲑⲟⲗⲃⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ .

Ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲉⲩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

Ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ . ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲃ
ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ . Ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲕⲁ̅ⲗⲗⲉ.

Ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ . Ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.
Ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

Ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ. Ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

Ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ . ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ
ⲛⲁϥ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϯϫⲓⲛⲫⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϯⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ.
Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲉϥⲣⲁϧⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲗⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲏⲕ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲟⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
. ⲉⲩϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲟⲣⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱϯ . ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲟⲣⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲉⲩϣⲉϣⲥϯⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉϣⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ. Ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲝⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ. Ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ
. ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲥϯϩ̀ⲗⲏϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ . Ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

6

ⲋ̅.

حوار فى الحديقة

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ . Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲱⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲓⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲡⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧⲁ-ϣ̀ϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ .
ⲛⲉⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲑⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲉⲣⲉϯϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ . ⲡⲉϥϣⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲁϫϩⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .
Ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϫⲓⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲟϫⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ .
ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ
ϫⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .
ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ .
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲭⲫⲟⲥ. ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ.
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ .
ⲉⲥϯϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲁϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏ
ⲁⲛⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯⲛⲁⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
. ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ.

ⲍ̅.

وصفه للعروس " شولميث

ⲁ̅. Ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲧⲟⲗⲟⲗⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ .
ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ .

ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲟⲇⲟⲗⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲓⲥ. ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲙⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϯⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲉϧⲉⲗⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣ
ⲉϥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ . ϧⲏϯ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲁϩⲥⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ.
Ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲓⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ . Ⲛⲉϫⲉⲃϣⲁ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲣⲟⲙⲓⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲥⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲛⲟϫ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲃⲉⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϯⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲱⲙⲏ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ. ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲧⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣ ⲧⲟⲩⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲱ . ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯⲛⲁⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲟ . ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ.

8

ⲏ̅.

العروس العاملة

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ :
ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ . ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯⲫⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲕ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ .
ⲧⲁϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ . ϯⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲗϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ :

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ : ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ .
Ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯⲛⲁⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ
. ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ . ϫⲉ
ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ . Ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲕⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ .
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̀ⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟⲙⲥⲥ
ⲁⲛ . Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲡⲉϥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥϥ .

ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . Ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲕⲓϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ
. ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲉⲗⲁⲙⲱⲛ.
ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ .
Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ϩⲁⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲤⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ
ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟϩⲉⲛ : ---

ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ- ⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ – ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ/ⲝ

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

Ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ حكمة سليمان

Ⲧ̀ⲀⲢⲬⲎ Ⲛ̀ⲪⲤⲞⲪⲒⲀ Ⲛ̀ⲦⲈ ⲤⲞⲖⲞⲘⲰⲚ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

اجتناب الخطية

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ: ⲁⲣⲓ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲠ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ : ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ:

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ: ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ :

ⲅ̅. Ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲫϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲥ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ:

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ:

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ: ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ: ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲗⲱⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ :

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ:

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ :

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ : ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ . ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲁϧⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ.

الحياة فى نظر الأشرار

ⲓⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ : ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲃ̅.

الحياة فى نظر الأشرار

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲡⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲓⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲉⲃⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡⲉⲛⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁ
ⲧⲉϥϧⲉⲙⲓ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲱϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲟⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ : ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲕⲟⲧϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲙⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϯ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲗⲱⲙ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲛⲁ : ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ
ⲕⲁⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ : ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ :
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ .
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲓ
ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ : ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥⲉϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϯ
ϩⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯ ⲉϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯⲉⲣϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲱϥⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ Ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ:

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲡⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ
ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
: ϥⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ:
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫϯ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ:
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ:

ιⲇ̅. Ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ : ϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ιⲉ̅. ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ:

ιⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲃⲉ.

ιⲋ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲁ ⲉ Ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: ⲉϥⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲉⲛϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

ιⲋ̅. Ⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲥⲁϩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ
: ϥ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ιⲍ̅. Ⲧⲉⲛϫ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ: ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲆⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:

ιⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲏ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ:
ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲛ ⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ:
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ: ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ:
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ:

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲧⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ : ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲕ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ ϫⲁⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ :
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ :
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ : ⲁ
ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

κ̄β̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ:

κ̄β̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

κ̄γ̄. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ.

κ̄δ̄. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲡⲉⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

κ̄ē. Ⲥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ. γ̄.

مصير الأتقياء ومصير الأشرار

ā. Ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϭⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲡ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣϥ .
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ :

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ. ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱ . ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ : Ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ.

العقم أفضل من نسل شرير

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲥⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

: ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲠϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭ̅ⲟ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲁⲏ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ.

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲇ̅.

العقم أفضل من نسل شرير

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ : ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ : ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲡⲟⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲉⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲡ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲣⲕⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ.

نهاية التقى قبل أوانه

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲁ̀ϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲉ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲥ . . . ⲡ
ⲉⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲁϥⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ :
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ . ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϥⲛⲁϫⲁⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ϥⲛⲁϫⲁⲓⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱϣϥ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩ̀ⲧⲟⲡ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ : ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϣ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲏϥ ϣⲁ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ : ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲃϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ : ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲭ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲉ̅.

الأتقياء والأشرار فى يوم الحساب

ⲁ̅ Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲃ̅ Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯⲛϩⲟϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ:

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲅ̅ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲝⲓⲥ: ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲗⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲙⲙⲟⲥ Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ . ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲱϣ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲗⲟⲃⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲛⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ.

ⲉ̅ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑ̅ⲩ̅

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

ⲁ̅ Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ: ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲉⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲗⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ⲁⲛϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ : ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥϯⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ . ⲓⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥϯⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥϣ̀ϭⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϯ̀ϧⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ . ⲉϥⲫⲱϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ . ⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲉⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϯ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ . ⲉⲁϥⲫⲉϧ ⲡ̀ⲁⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϩⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϥⲓⲧϥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲗⲟϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ .
ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϥ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ
ⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. ⲚⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
: ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲛⲟⲡⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲟϩ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϥⲛⲁϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ϥⲛⲁⲭⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃ̀ⲣⲏϫ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲙⲧ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲗⲁⲍⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲱ̀ⲛⲓ . ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲕⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ .ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ.

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲋ̅.

الملوك و الحكمة

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲓ : ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ :

ⲃ̅. Ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ. ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ :

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.
Ⲛⲉϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ :

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲣ
ⲓⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ . ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲧⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲟ ⲁⲛ .
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ : ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲛ ϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ضرورة اكتشاف الحكمة

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲗⲱⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϣⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ : ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟ :

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ

ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲁⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲥⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ . ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲡⲓϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

سليمان و الحكمة

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ : ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲏⲟⲩ.

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲍ̅.

ما كان سليمان سوى إنسان

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ .
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ .
ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲁⲓϯ
ⲛ̀ϯϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲕⲉϩⲟⲩⲓϯ
ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

محبة سليمان للحكمة

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ: ⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲉⲛⲓϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲡ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ .
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ .
ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ . ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ . Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ
ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ :
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.
ⲁⲩⲥⲩⲛϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

كل معرفة من الله

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧⲁⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ . ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ . ⲛⲓϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲕⲩⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ . ⲡⲓⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ. ⲛⲓϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ : ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉϥⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ
. ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲏⲥ .
ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉϥⲟⲣϫ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉϥⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ⲉϥϫⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϯ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
. ⲥϫⲱⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ :

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ . Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ :

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ : Ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ . ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

8

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲏ̅.

الحكمة تمتلك كل خير

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲭⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϣⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ :
ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϩⲓ . ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ .
ⲛⲉⲥϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛⲉ : Ϣⲁⲥⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ . ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲏϣ .
ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ . ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ضرورة الحكمة للملوك

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲭ̀ⲫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ. ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲏ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ : ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ : ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲥⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ : ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲏ̀ⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ : ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

سليمان يطلب الحكمة

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ . ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀
ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϩⲟⲙⲓⲗⲉⲓⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ . ⲛⲉⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲫⲩⲏⲥ . ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ . ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲑ̅.

صلاة لبلوغ الحكمة

ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲓ . ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉ̀ⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕⲓ . ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϩⲓ . ⲉⲓϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡϥ ⲉⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ . ⲡ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ

ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ .
ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥϧⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲏ .
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
. ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ :

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁϥϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϥⲁⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ .
ⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ : Ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ. ⲉⲃⲏⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ .
Ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

10

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲓ̅.

من ادم إلى موسى

ⲁ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ .
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ .
ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ . ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ . ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲙⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ . ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ . ⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲏϥ ⲉⲧϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̄. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲁϥⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ϩⲱⲡ.

ⲑ̄. Ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̄. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ . ⲉϥⲫⲏⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ . ⲁⲥⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ. ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲁⲥⲧⲁϣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ . ⲁⲥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

ⲓ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲛⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲁⲥϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ :

ⲓ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ. ⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ
:

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲏⲕ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲃⲟϣϥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ . ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ :
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
. ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ .
ⲁⲥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ .
Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
. ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.
ⲁⲥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲉⲗ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .
ⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉϯⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟ .
ⲁⲥϯ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

11

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲓ̅Ⲁ̅.

المياه دمار وخلاص

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.
ⲁⲩⲡⲏⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ : ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧϥ . ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ.

ⲏ̅.
Ⲉⲩϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲁⲕⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̈ⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲕϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲧ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕϩⲉⲧⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲓⲧ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲃ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ . ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲅⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ. ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲁⲍ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ . ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲗϩⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ . ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲟ ⲉϥϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ :

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲕⲑⲉϣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲑ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϯ
ⲉⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲙⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ
: ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲭⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲕ
ⲛⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

Κεφ. ΙΒ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ .

عفو الله عن ارض كنعان

ⲅ̅. Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲓϩⲏⲧ . ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲡⲗⲁⲅⲭⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ .

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ . ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲕϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ . ⲉⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ .
ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ. ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲉⲕϯⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ. ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ϭⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ
ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲛⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ι̅β̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲅⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ .

ι̅γ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲱⲥ :

ι̅δ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ι̅ε̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ . ⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ . ⲉⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲓⲟϥ.

ι̅ϛ̅. Ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ι̅ζ̅. Ⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ . ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙϯ . ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ : ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲕⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ . ⲉⲕϯⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲉⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲕϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ

ⲉⲕⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ . ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ . Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

13

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲓ̅Ⲅ̅.

عبادة الكواكب وقوى الطبيعة

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ϣⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ . ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲥⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲉⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ : Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓⲁ . ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲓⲉ ϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ . ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ϫⲫⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ : ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ . ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ : ⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲛⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲉⲓⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ .

عبادة الأصنام

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ : ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ . ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲕⲉⲣϫϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲧ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲁϥⲕⲉⲕ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ. ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲁϥⲥⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁϥϯ̀ⲥⲓⲟϥ:

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ . ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ . ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓⲟⲡⲏ . ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ . ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁϥⲗⲁⲕⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲣϣ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ: ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲓ : ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . Ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ϩⲓ ϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲛϧ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ. ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲓ̅Ⲇ̅.

عبادة الأصنام (تكملة)

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁ̀ϣϭⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ . ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲟⲩ . ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲅⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ : Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲱϯ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲅⲓⲅⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ
ⲁⲥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁ
ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ : ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲟϯ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀Ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ . ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ Ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲁ̀ϩⲓ . ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ Ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁϥϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲧ . ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣ̅ⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲱⲣϣ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ
ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲕ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
: ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ :

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲓⲟⲡⲏ . ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ
ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ .
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ.

نتيجة عبادة الأصنام

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲱ̀ⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ. ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ . . . . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓ ⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁ . ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ . ⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ . ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ . ⲡⲓϣⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ⲡⲓϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ . ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲣⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲗⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲓϧⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲥⲉⲟ̀ⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲓⲉ ⲥⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲣⲕ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲒⲈ̅.

بنو إسرائيل يعرفون الرب

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣϣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲱϣ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ : ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ.

جنون صانعي الأصنام

ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲓ. ϥ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ : ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ . ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ : ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲁⲥϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ . ⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟϣϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ϣⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ :

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲛⲁ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲏⲟⲩ : ⲉϥϫⲱ . .
. . ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ
ϥⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ . ⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ . . .
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

جنون عابدي الأصنام

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ. Ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ : ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲅⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲕⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ . . . . : ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ . ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

16

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

جنون عابدي الأصنام

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ . . ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ : Ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲭⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ
ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟ̀ϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭ̀ⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

الجراد وحية النحاس

ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ . ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲩⲝ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲉⲕϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ .

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲩⲝ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ :

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ : Ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲏϫ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ιγ̅. Ⲑⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ : Ⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ . . .

ιδ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ .
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

البرد والمن

ιⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ιⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ . . . ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ . ⲁⲕⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ . ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲱⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ιⲍ̅. Ⲫ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ :
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ιⲏ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ⲁⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲁⲉⲃⲏⲥ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ :

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲉⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ . ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ
ϧⲓⲥⲓ . ⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ : ⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ . ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ .
ⲉϥϭⲉⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲁⲗⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲱⲃϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉϫⲟⲙ :

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛϣ.

κδ. Ϯⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ . ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ
ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ . ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

κε. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲁⲥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲉⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ
ⲉϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ.

κⲋ. Ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

κζ. Ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ϣⲁϥϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

κη. Ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ
ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

κθ. Ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲧϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲫ̀ⲣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲛⲁϧⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧϣⲁⲩ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲒⲌ̅.

الظلمة والنور

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ . ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ . ⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣ̀ϩⲱⲡ . ⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϩⲟϯ : ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ . ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲕⲉϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ
ⲉⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ
ⲉⲥϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ : Ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲓⲕ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ϩⲓ
ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲑⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ . ⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲁⲏⲣ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ϯ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ϯⲥⲩⲛⲉⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ Ϯϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ϯⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉⲧϥ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϯ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϫⲱⲃ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲣⲉⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ϯϩⲟϯ ⲉⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲓ . ⲉⲁ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ : ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃⲓ . ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ . ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ . ⲓⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲗϩⲉⲙ . ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲁ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ: ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

18

Ⲕⲉⲫ. ⲒⲎ̅.

الظلمة والنور

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ . ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ . . . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲩ . . . ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩ . . . . . ⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ . ⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲏ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ .

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

موت الأبكار

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ . ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ . ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϥⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ . . . . ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲕϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲡ . ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ. ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ . . . ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ :
ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ . ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ : Ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱϣⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ . ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲁϩⲧ . . . .
. . ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ . . . .

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ .
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲑⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ . ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
. ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ . ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣ
ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲉⲓ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ . ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. . . . ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ . . . : ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲑ . . . . ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϣϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ . ⲉⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ϯⲟ̀ⲣⲅⲏ . ⲁϥⲫⲉⲣϫ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲟⲧϩ ϩⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲏⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ . . .ⲣⲱϣⲓ . . .
. . . . . ⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̅ⲧ . . . . . .

19

Ⲕⲉⲫ. Ⲓ̅Ⲑ̅.

عبور البحر الأحمر

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ . . . .
ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ . . . .ⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ : ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲧ . . .ⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉ . . . ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ. .
. . ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.
ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲱⲥ . ⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏⲧ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ: ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϧⲁⲏ̀
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .
ⲉⲁⲥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ . ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ϯⲕⲧⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲥϣⲓⲃϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲧ . ⲉⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ .
ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲉⲕϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ .
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲙ . ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ
. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ .
ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̄. Ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ . ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲕϫⲓⲕ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲧ.

مصر وسدوم

ⲓ̄ⲁ. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲉⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ : ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲏ.

ⲓ̄ⲃ. Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲩⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ . . . . ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ. . . . ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ . . . ⲁⲛ ⲉⲱⲛ . . . ⲛⲁϣⲧ : ⲛⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̄ⲅ. Ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩ . . ⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ : ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ . ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ . ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ . ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .
ⲁⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲉⲁⲩϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ . ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲃϯ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ .
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲃϩ . . . .
. . . .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. . . . . ⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ . . . . . .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲥⲟϣⲙⲉϥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣ̀ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲱϣⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅.

Ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ. Ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲃϣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.

✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣

ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ

✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣ ✣

/ ⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ. ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁ Ϩⲟⲓⲉⲣ
ϯⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲓⲅⲩⲡⲧⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ.

ⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ. ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲓ /

Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲭ يشوع بن سيراخ

Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲭ

1

Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲤⲓⲣⲁⲭ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅: ⲁ̅- ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲠϬⲞⲒⲤ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ:

ⲃ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ:

ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲏⲕ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ :

ⲇ̅ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ:

ⲉ̅ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉϭⲟⲥⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲋ̅ Ⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ : ⲡⲕⲁϯ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ :

ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲧⲁϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ

ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ:

ⲑ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲡⲥ:

ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ: ⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ : ϣⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ:

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ϧⲁⲉ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ:

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲠϭⲞⲒⲤ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟϯ:

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ:

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲁⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥ ⲧⲱⲃⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲡⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ:

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲡⲥ: ⲁϥⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ: ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

Ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅

Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲭ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅: ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ - ϣ̅ⲃ̅ⲗ̅

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙⲠϭⲞⲒⲤ ⲟⲩⲟϩϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ:

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ: ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ :ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϣⲁⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ: ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ: ϣⲁϥⲭⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ : ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁ ⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ :ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ :
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲧⲥⲛⲁⲩ:
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ :
ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲉⲓ : ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ
ⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ: ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲕϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϯϩⲟϯ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲠϭⲞⲒⲤ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲟϥ:
Ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲭ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅: ϣⲁ Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅: ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅ (ϣⲁⲣⲏⲥ)

ⲁ̅ Ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲠ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲃⲓ
ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲡϩⲁⲣⲉϣϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁϥⲁⲛⲓⲭⲏ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ
ϣⲁϥϩⲱⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲛϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲧⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲃ ϯϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲁⲥⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅ (ϣⲁⲣⲏⲥ)

Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲆⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ Ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲁϥⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲩⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲆⲓⲛⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲙⲡϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϣⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲭⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ Ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϯⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ :

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲁⲡϫⲉⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ :

ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲙⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
: ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϧⲁⲉ̀:

ⲇ̅. Ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ
ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣ̀ⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ :

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ: ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ :

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ :
ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ :

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ: ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ :

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ :

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ:

ⲓ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅.

..

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅: ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲃⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅: ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̅

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ:

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ:

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ:
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ:

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓϩⲟ: ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ:

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲓ :

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ:

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ:

ⲗ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ:

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ:
ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ :

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣϣⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲥⲟϫ:
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ :

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ ϯϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲫⲙⲟⲩ:
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϯⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ: ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣϥ
ⲉⲕⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ:

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ:
ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ:

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲉⲕϭⲓ:ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯ:

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ: ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲣϣⲱϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ :

ⲃ̅ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ:
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ :

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲭ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅: ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϣⲃⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ : ⲁ̅

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲗⲟⲝϥ: ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ: ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲑⲁϧⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ: ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲡⲁϥⲟϩⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲱⲣϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ: ϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲛⲟϥ :

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ: ϫⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ : ⲛⲧⲉϥϯⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ:

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ: ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓⲛⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ: ⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲉⲙϣⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ: ⲛⲧⲉϥⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ:

13

ⲁ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϥⲛⲁⲟⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ :

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅: ⲍ̅ - ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅

ⲃ̅

ⲅ̅

ⲇ̅

ⲉ̅

ⲋ̅

ⲍ̅ Ⲫⲏⲉⲧ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϫϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲫⲉⲗϫ:

ⲏ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ:

ⲑ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫ ϥⲟⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲩⲛⲓⲙ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧϧⲁⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ:

ⲓ̅ Ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲛⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϯⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ:

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛϫⲱⲃ: ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟϫ : ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲟϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
:

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

23

Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲭ Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅: ⲍ̅ –
ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅

ⲃ̅

ⲅ̅

ⲇ̅

ⲉ̅

ⲋ̅

ⲍ̅ Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲉⲙⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ:

ⲏ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ:

ⲑ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲉⲱⲣⲕ :

ⲓ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲥⲟⲡ : ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϣ: ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ :
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲣⲕ : ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ:

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲑⲏϥ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϣⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲃϣϥ
ⲁⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ:

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲱⲣⲕ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ: ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙⲫⲙⲟⲩ : ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ:

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ:

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ : ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲁⲣⲓ ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ:
ⲉⲭⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ:

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:
ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲥ : ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ

ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲫⲟⲕ: ⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲕ :

24

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ : ⲁ̅ – ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ :

ⲃ̅ ⲥⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ: ⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ:

ⲅ̅ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ:

ⲇ̅

ⲉ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ:

ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ

ⲍ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ:

ⲏ̅ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲧⲫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ: ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲛⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛ: ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ :

ⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ: ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ :

ⲓ̅ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ:

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ :

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ :

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲏ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ : ⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲑⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ:

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ :
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̅ⲙ̅ⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅

Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ إشعياء

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ : ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲁ
Ⲫⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ : ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲁⲣⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲗϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ: ⲉⲧϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲭⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ : ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ : ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ. Ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲑⲛⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ : ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ϯⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ : ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ : ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϭⲓ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ : ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ : ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : ⲣⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲡⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲏⲃ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲗⲟϫϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲥϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁ

Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲫⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ : ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϭⲓ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ:ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ:ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲉϭⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲗϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉϭⲟⲥⲓ:ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϣⲁϣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲡⲏⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲗϫⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫ̀ⲛⲏⲃ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲏⲙⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ: ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲥⲉⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲇⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲱϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲇⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲥⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲇⲉⲝⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲗⲟⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲉⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲇⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕⲙⲓⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲕ̀ⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϯϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲣⲏⲭ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ : ϯⲛⲁⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ : ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡϣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲱ̀ϣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱϥ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲥ̀ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲥⲉϭⲟⲗⲕ : ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲭⲟⲣ : ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲉϯⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ̀.

6

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃ̅.

ⲅ̅ Ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟ̀ⲓⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉϭⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϣⲉ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ⲉϥϣⲏϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲱⲥⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲣⲉⲃⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲭⲁⲍ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲕⲉⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ.

Ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

Ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲁⲭⲁⲍ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ Ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁ ϯⲕⲟⲩⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁϧⲧ.

Ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲱⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ : ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ.

Ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲁⲃⲉⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

Ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

Ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲣⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲕⲉⲝ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲟⲙⲟⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲙⲟⲣⲱ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲁⲍ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲁⲍ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ : ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩⲧⲩⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ :ⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲡⲏⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲣⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩⲧⲩⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ϧⲁ ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ :
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓϯ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲭⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲣⲁⲫⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲥⲓⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲙⲉⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲑ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ : ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲧ : ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲏ : ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲁϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲥⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ Ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲗⲓⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭ̀ⲣⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ.

9

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϯ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ Ⲫⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̄. Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̄ Ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ.

ⲇ̄. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲓϯ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ.

ⲉ̄. Ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲋ̄. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲍ̄. Ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲑⲟϣ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
: ⲡ̀ⲭⲟϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϫ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ
ϯϫⲓϫ ϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲙⲕⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ : ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϫⲓϫ.

10

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ : ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ϯϫⲓϫ ϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲇⲟⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲕⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϥ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁϥⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏϣ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ : ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲗⲟϫϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲅⲅⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲑ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲙⲁⲑⲱⲑ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲓⲣ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲓϫ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲛⲏⲃ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

11

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲧⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲗⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲟϩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

12

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

13

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉϣϣⲟⲧ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ : ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ : Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲫⲓⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϯⲫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲫⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲧ ⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲣⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ϥⲱ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ.

14

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̅ⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲓⲏⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫϯ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲗⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ϥⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲓϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲁⲍ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ϥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱϫⲡ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲉⲇⲏⲃⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯϣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅ Ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲙⲟⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲓⲣ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲁⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ Ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧ̀ϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲏⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲱⲓⲑ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲣⲱⲛⲏⲙ ϥ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲉⲃⲣⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲀⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲗⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲀⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙⲁ.

16

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϣⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲱⲕⲓⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲙϩⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲱⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉⲥⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱⲙⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϣⲁ Ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕ̀ϣⲫⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ̀ⲭⲓⲭ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ̀ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ.

17

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲥϧ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲁϥⲱⲥϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲙⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣ
ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲗ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ
ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ.

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲩⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̅ⲱ̅ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟ̀ⲏⲑⲟⲥ

ⲛⲁⲕ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

18

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲑⲟ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ : ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϣⲉⲗϣⲏⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲭⲱϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϣ ϩⲓ ϭⲟⲙϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϧⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϫⲓⲙⲫⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲁ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓϫⲉⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ϫⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ : ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ϫⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲓϯ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲕⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲟⲝⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

Ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲈⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ : ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲃϣⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ϫⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ : ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ.

Ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲥⲓⲏⲣ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲉⲇⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲗⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

22

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ : ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲕⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϭⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲥⲟⲙⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϯϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

23

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

Ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲔⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲥϧ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ.

ⲏ̅.Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟϯ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲉϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲓⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲏⲇⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲥⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

24

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟϥⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ : ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲣⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ : ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏⲭϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲓⲥⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϫⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

25

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ : ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲟⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲱⲙⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ Ⲫ̅ⲧ̅ ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲣⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲫ̅ⲧ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ
ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ
ϣⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲟⲡⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

27

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲭⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲏⲧⲥⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲕⲟⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϯ̀ϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉϥⲱϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲙⲕϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲓⲱⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲛⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ: ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ : ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ϩⲓⲥⲟⲡ : ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩϧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϣⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲍⲉⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲩϧⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̀ⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲩϧⲉⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲓ ⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

29

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ Ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ ⲕⲁϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ : ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲱϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϥ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲥⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ : ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲡϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲥⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲡϥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲗⲟⲗ: ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ : ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱϣ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ.

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲑⲁⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲝⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲉⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲗ ϫ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ : ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲉϩⲛ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀† ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϥⲱ† ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ̀ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϣ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲧⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲗϧⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲱϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟ ⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓⲛ̀ϫⲱ ϩⲁ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

λ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲁⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

λ̄ā. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

λ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ̀ⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

λ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ: ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲕ : ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ
ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ :
ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ.

ⲕⲉⲫ λ̄ā

ā. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲃⲟ̀ⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫ̅ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ : ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

32

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲃⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲏϣ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲙⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲙⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲬⲉⲣⲙⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲟⲣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ιθ̅. Πιαλ δε αϥϣανι ὲπεσητ ǹνεϥι ὲϫεν θηνου ουοϩ ευὲϣωπι ǹϫε νηετϣοπ ϧεν πιδ̀ρυμος ευχωρὶϩητ μ̀φρηϯ ǹνηετϣοπ ϧεν νιμεϣϣοϯ.

κ̅. Ϣουνιατου ǹνηετσιϯ ὲϫεν μωου νιβεν πιμα ετε ουον ὲϩε νεμ ιω ϩωμι μ̀μοϥ.

33

κεφ λ̅γ̅

α̅. Ουοι ǹνηετιρι μ̀μωου ǹταλεπωρος ǹθωτεν δε μ̀μον ϩ̀λι ναερ θηνου ǹταλεπωρος ουοϩ φηετναερὰθετιν αϥερὰθετιν μ̀μωτεν αν ευὲταϩε νηετερὰθετιν ουοϩ ευὲτηιτου μ̀φρηϯ ǹουϩολι ϩι ουϩ̀βος παιρηϯ ευὲϭρο ὲρωου.

β̅. Πο̅σ̅ ναι ναν ερε ϩ̀θηη γαρ χη ὲροκ π̀χ̀ροχ ǹτε νηετοι ǹατσωτεμ μαρεϥϣωπι ὲπ̀τακο πενουχαι δε αϥϧεν ουσνου ǹϩοχϩεχ.

γ̅. Εθβε τ̀σ̀μη ǹτε τεκϩοϯ αυτωμτ ǹϫε ϩανλαος ὲβολϧεν τεκϩοϯ αυχωρ ὲβολ ǹϫε ϩανεθνος.

δ̅. Φνου δε ευὲθωουϯ ǹνετενϣωλ ǹτε ουκουχι νεμ ουνιϣϯ μ̀φρηϯ ǹουαι εϥθωουϯ ǹϩανϣ̀χηου παιρηϯ ευὲσωβι μ̀μωτεν.

ⲉ̅. Ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲱⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲔⲉⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲥⲑⲉⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲥⲣⲟϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲣⲟⲕϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϣⲏⲕ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛⲧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣ̀ⲑⲉⲉϧⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣ̀ⲑⲉⲉϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲥⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲭⲁⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲩϭⲉⲛⲟ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥ̀ϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲕⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲥⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

35

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣⲉⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲃⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ.

36

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲭⲏⲣⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲉⲒⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲇⲣⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁϧⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲛⲏⲙⲁⲧⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲙⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲤⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϣⲁϯ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲁ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲑ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ Ⲥⲉⲡⲫⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲙⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲁⲫ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏⲙⲁⲧⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲫⲏϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲙⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ

ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲣⲁⲯⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲗⲟⲙⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ :ⲁⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϩⲁ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ Ⲅⲱⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀:ⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲙⲁⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲫⲣⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲟⲡⲟⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ Ⲥⲉⲡⲫⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲩⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲭⲏⲣⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲭⲏⲣⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲥϣⲟϣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲗ̀ⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲕϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲆⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁⲃⲁⲑⲣⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ: ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲥϧ ϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲟϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓ ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ ϭⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲡ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲭⲏⲣⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲭⲟⲥ Ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲀⲣⲙⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲭⲟⲣⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

38

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⳿ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⳿ⲛⲑⲱϣ ⳿ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⳿ⲭⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⳿ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⳿ⲭⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⳿ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⳿ⲉ⳿ϯϫⲟⲓ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⳿ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⳿ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩ⳿ⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⳿ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⳿ⲙⲡⲉⲕ⳿ⲙⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⳿ⲙⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓ⳿ⲓⲣⲓ ⳿ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⳿ⲙⲡⲉⲕ⳿ⲙⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⳿ⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⳿ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⳿ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⳿ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⳿ⲛⲈⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⳿ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⳿ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⳿ⲛⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⳿ⲉ⳿ⲧ⳿ⲥⲙⲏ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕ⳿ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⳿ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩ⳿ⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⳿ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛⲕⲉⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⳿ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓ⳿ⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⳿ⲙ⳿ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓ⳿ⲉϯ ⳿ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⳿ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁ⳿ⲓⲣⲓ ⳿ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⳿ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛϩ ⳿ⲛⲛⲓϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲃⲁⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⳿ⲫⲣⲏ ⳿ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⳿ⲉϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⳿ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⳿ⲡⲏⲓ ⳿ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓ⳿ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⳿ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⳿ⲓ ⳿ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⳿ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⳿ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⳿ⲓ ⳿ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⳿ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⳿ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ϯϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⳿ⲓ ⳿ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⳿ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲓⲁⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟϫϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲱⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲗⲁⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲁⲁⲇⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ.

Ⲃ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲭⲱⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ϯⲥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

Ⲅ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

Ⲇ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

Ⲉ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ.

Ϛ̄. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉϫⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

40

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫ︦ϯ︦.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲱϣϥ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ : ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ : ϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϧⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲓⲉ
ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲗⲓⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲗⲓ ϣⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϫⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲙⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟⲗⲕⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϫⲱϫ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃϣ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲏⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧ ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ.

41

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃϣ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲣⲅⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ϥⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϯⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲛⲇⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲡⲓ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲏⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲓⲝⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲣⲥⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲕⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

42

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲧⲟⲧϥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁ
ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲥϭⲱⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲇⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉϫⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲓ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ : ⲙⲏ Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲕ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲥⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲓϯϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ : ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ : ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟϣⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲩ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲁ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ.

44

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ Ⲫϯ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϥⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲁϥϣⲃϣⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϩϯ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ : ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̄ⲋ̄. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩϯ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ϩⲉⲗⲉ ⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̄ⲍ̄. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̄ⲏ̄. Ⲩ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ.

ⲓ̄ⲑ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟϥϫⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̄. Ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ.

ⲕ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̄ⲗ̄ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡⲓⲥ̄ⲗ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

45

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲁϧⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁϣⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲥⲁ

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ϶ⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲃⲱⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ Ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ : ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲁⲛ

̀ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ̀ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ̀ⲛⲭⲁⲕⲓ ̀ⲛⲧⲉ ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ̀ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲥ ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ̀ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱϯ ̀ⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅. :ⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ̀ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ̀ⲙⲡⲟⲩ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ̀ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ̀ⲙⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲧϩ ̀ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩ̀ⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ̀ⲙⲙⲟϥ ̀ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ̀ⲛϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ̀ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁ̀ϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ̀ϣϫⲉ ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲩ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ̀ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ̀ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲱⲣⲕ ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ̀ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ ̀ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ̀ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ̀ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ̀ⲙⲪϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

46

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ϥ̀ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲓ ϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲣⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

47

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲗⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲱⲓⲧ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲃⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲁⲣⲓϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲱϣ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲁⲣⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲧⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲃⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲉⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲟ̀ⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲣⲉϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

48

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϣⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲧⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲣⲉⲛⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϣⲁ ϯϧⲁⲏ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

49

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲡⲧ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲑ̅. ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏ̀ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲕⲱⲃϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲥϧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϫⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲉϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲗⲟϫϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲗ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

50

Ⲛ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ
ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲏ
ϣ̀ⲥ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲗⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲁϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ .

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲧϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲕϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ
ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲱⲃϣ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲕⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲟⲓ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲕ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱ̀ⲥⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ Ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲓ ϯⲫⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲧⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁϣ ⲗⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϫⲓϫ ϯⲫⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓϯⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲗϫϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲛⲟϯ ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

Ⲛ̅Ⲃ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲟⲙ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲱ̀ⲟⲩ Ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ Ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲃⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲟϯ ϯⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϥ̀ϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲉⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ.

53

Ⲛ̅Ⲅ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϥ̀ϣⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϥⲓ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲛⲡϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲉⲗⲉⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ⳪ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ⳪ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ.

Ⲛ̅Ⲇ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϯ ⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ

ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

Ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

Ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

Ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

Ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲟⲡⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲩⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲣⲓⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϧⲣⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲉⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ⳪ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲁ Ⲡ⳪ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ⳪.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲧⲏⲃⲏ ⲉ̀ϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲟⲛⲓⲍⲁ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲣⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

56

Ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣϫⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϭ̀ⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡⲁⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲩⲫⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϯⲙⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϭⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϭⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϭⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭ̀ⲣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲕⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲟϥ ⲁⲓϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

58

Ⲛ̅Ⲏ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ϣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁ̀ϭⲟ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟⲩⲕⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲱⲣϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲙⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉϧⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲣⲟⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲣⲁⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ̀ϫⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲭⲏ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲣⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

59

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲛ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ : ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ ϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ : ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ

ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ : ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲩϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲟϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ

ⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ϣⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲓⲁ̀ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

60

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲝ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϭⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϭⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲫⲓⲣⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲉⲫⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
Ⲥⲁⲃⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲱⲑ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲁ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲠⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲩⲕⲏⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲟ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

61

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲝ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ : ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

62

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ.

Ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲡⲥ.

63

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲝ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲟⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲗⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̈ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲁⲥⲓ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϯⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲉⲗϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲭ̀ⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

65

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ : ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ : ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ϣⲁϯϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲟ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲣ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲕⲟ : ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲃⲓ : ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ : ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲉϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲧⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲝ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙⲓⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲉϣⲱ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ : ϭⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯϩⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ̀ⲙⲛⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱⲗⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ
ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲉϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲟⲩⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲟⲩⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲟⲥⲟⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲟⲃⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲈⲗⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

Ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̀ⲧ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ إرميا

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̀ⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲀⲑⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̀ⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϣⲁ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅
ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲉ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲁϯⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟϯ
ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϥⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϭⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ : ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩϯ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲙϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲧⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

ⲓⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲉϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲓⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲉⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲟⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲑ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲕϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧ̀ϭⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲉⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲛⲓⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲥⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲁⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲓ̀ⲃⲓ:ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲁⲥⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲕⲟⲧϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ϥⲓⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̀ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲏⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲕ̀ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϥⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲁⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ϯⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁⲣⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲉⲣⲣⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲏϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲗⲕ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛϯ
ⲥ̀ⲑⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲥϣ̀ⲑⲉϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓⲁϥⲙⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ̀ⲧⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲗⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲁⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϩⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϩϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ϩ̀ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲫ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉϣ ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲱϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣϫ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲏⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲑⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉ. Ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲱ̀ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥ̀ⲧⲕⲃⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ⲥ̀ⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲣⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩ̀ⲧⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲁⲙⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲑⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲓ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥϩⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲧϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲕ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲕϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧϣⲟϣϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲉⲡⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲗⲟϫⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁ
ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲕ ⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ
ⲥⲉϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲛⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲡ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲏⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉⲑ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲗϫⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲣⲁϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲑ̄. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̄. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄.

ⲓ̄ⲁ̄.

ⲓ̄ⲃ̄.

ⲓ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲱⲃⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ.

ⲓ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲟϫⲡⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ̀ϯⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̄ⲉ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲓ̄ⲋ̄. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲟⲩⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲗϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲏⲓⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

9

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗ ⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲑⲟⲩⲕⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϫ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ

ϯⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϣⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥ̀ϣⲫⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ϣⲑⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩ̀ⲥⲣⲁϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ϣⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

10

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲩⲱⲫⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩ̀ⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅.

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅.

ⲓ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁϥⲫⲉⲣϣ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲑⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲕ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲧⲉⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛⲉⲇⲉⲣⲣⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲇⲉⲣⲣⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ϯⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉϣ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲉ̀ⲙⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲥ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲱϯ ϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϧⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ϣⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥ̀ⲧϭⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲱⲑ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲱⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ.

12

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲕϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲕϧⲉⲛⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲗⲱⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲕ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩ̀ⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁ ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲒ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲱϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥϧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲫⲁϣⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲉⲧ
ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲟⲕⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϯⲡⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲟⲡϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉⲣⲓⲍⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲓϧⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥϫⲏⲕⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ.

ⲕ̅. Ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲭⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲣⲉⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲱⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲓⲃⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲈⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲩⲓⲁⲩⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲱϣ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ

ⲛⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.

14

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲣⲕⲉ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲡ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙ ϣⲟⲡ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲧ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲉⲛⲱⲃϣ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲣ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲟϫⲡ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲙⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩ̀ⲣⲓⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

15

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲇⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϧⲏ ⲓⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓϣⲱϣ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲣⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲥⲉϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲡⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ.

16

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲣⲁϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲇⲟⲙⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲕ ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲉϣ ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲟϥ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ǹϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ǹⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ǹⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ǹϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ǹⲬⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ǹⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ǹⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ǹⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ǹⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ǹϫⲉⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϫ ǹⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲱϫⲓ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓǹϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ǹϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ǹⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ǹϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ǹϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ǹⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ǹⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕⲁ̄. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ.

17

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̄ⲍ̄

ⲁ̄.

ⲃ̄.

ⲅ̄.

ⲇ̄.

ⲉ̄. Ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ.

ⲋ̄. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ϥϣⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲣⲇⲓⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲩϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲩϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲩϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ
ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲫⲟⲇⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲛⲟ.

18

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲓⲥ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲡⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛⲑⲉϣ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ǹⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ǹϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ǹ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ǹϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ǹϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱⲡ ǹⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ǹϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ǹ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϧⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲟⲩ ǹ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ǹϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ǹⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ǹϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ǹⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ǹⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ǹⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲗϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲣⲥⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲱϣ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ

ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲟⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ̀ⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉⲑ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

20

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲱⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲱⲣ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲱⲣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲙⲥⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗⲕ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀

ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ǹϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ǹϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ǹⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲡⲟⲩ ǹϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ̀ǹϩⲑⲏϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ǹϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟϯ ǹⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ǹⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ǹⲟⲩ̀ⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ǹⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟϯ ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ.

21

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ǹϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲱⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ǹϪⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲫⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ǹⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ǹⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϯⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲥⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϣⲡⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲗⲗⲏⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲱ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲕⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϣⲡ ⲕ̀ⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲧ

ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲫⲏⲣϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯⲑⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲭⲁⲍ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲥϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ .

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲕⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

23

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲱ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⳿ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⳿ⲉϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⳿ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⳿ⲡⲏⲓ ⳿ⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⳿ⲛϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ⳿ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⳿ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⳿ⲛⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⳿ⲛⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⳿ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ⳿ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⳿ⲉⲣⲟϥ Ⲓⲱⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ⳿ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⳿ⲙⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⳿ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⳿ⲙⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⳿ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲑⲁϧⲓ ⳿ⲙ⳿ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⳿ⲡϩⲟ ⳿ⲙⲠ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⳿ⲡϩⲟ ⳿ⲙ⳿ⲡⲥⲁⲓ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥ⳿ⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ ⳿ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⳿ⲉⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⳿ⲡϩⲟ ⳿ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉ ⳿ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲁϩ⳿ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⳿ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ⳿ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⳿ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩ⳿ⲥⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ⳿ⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩ⳿ⲉϩⲉⲓ ⳿ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁ⳿ⲓⲛⲓ ⳿ⲉϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⳿ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲉϧⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ϣ̀ⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉϧⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

24

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧϩⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧϩⲟ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟϫⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

25

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲩ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲕ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲗⲁⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲈⲗⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

26

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲛⲉⲭⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲓⲥ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲁⲓϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲟϣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ϯⲗⲩⲃⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲩⲇⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲓϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲑⲓϧⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ϩⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲉϣⲧⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉϥⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ϩⲁⲡⲓ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃⲟⲗϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ Ⲛⲉⲭⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲱⲛ Ⲉⲥⲃⲓⲉ Ⲙⲱⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉϥⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲡⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

κ̅δ̅. Ⲁⲥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲑⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

κ̅ε̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

κ̅ϛ̅.

κ̅ζ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ.

κ̅η̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϯⲁⲧϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕ.

27

ⲕⲉⲫ κ̅ζ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲱ̀ⲇⲁⲭ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲣⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟⲗⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲟⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲓϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲥϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ.

ⲕⲏ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕⲑ̅. Ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϯⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲁϩ̀ϣⲱⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲁⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲣⲉϧⲧ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϥⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

28

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟϣϥⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲣⲟϣ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲉϫⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲑⲓϧⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲟϫⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓϯ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲛⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϥⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϧⲧ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲉϥⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲱⲧϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲉϥⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ : ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ: ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ : ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ : ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲗ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲛϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲭⲁⲛⲁⲍⲉⲟⲥ : ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲓ̀ϩⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϫⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲨⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ : ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲥϧ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲙ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧ̀ϧⲙⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲱⲗⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲙ̅. Ⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲃⲥⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲙⲕⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲛⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥϯ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲝ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲕⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲈⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲝ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱⲙⲥ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

29

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯ̀ⲥⲙⲏ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ.

Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ϣⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲉⲗⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲱϣϯ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲁⲓϭⲱⲣϭ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲑⲉϣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲑⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ.

30

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑ ⲙⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϧⲟⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ϛ̅.

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅.

ⲓ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲓ̅ϛ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲕ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲛⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲏⲇⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲱ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲟⲩⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲓϣ̀ⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲙⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲑ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϣ̀ⲑⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲏⲣ.

31

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲁⲥϭⲓϣ̀ⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲙⲁⲥⲁⲅⲁⲣ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲗⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲥⲕⲏⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ϣⲣⲱⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ
Ⲍⲟⲅⲟⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀Ϣⲣⲱⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟϫⲡⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϥ̀ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟϫⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲃⲏⲑⲏⲗ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ

ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̄ⲏ̄. Ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲭⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲱⲛ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲓ̄ⲑ̄. Ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲑⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲫⲁⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̄. Ⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲉ̀Ⲁⲣⲛⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̄ⲁ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲣⲁⲥⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲫⲁⲇ.

ⲕ̄ⲃ̄. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲉⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̄ⲅ̄. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲙⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̄ⲇ̄. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲕ̄ⲉ̄. Ⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̄ⲋ̄. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ.

κζ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲃⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

κη̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ.

κθ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

λ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

λα̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲃⲏϣ.

λβ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲍⲏⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲟ̀ⲡⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲗ.

λγ̅. Ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ.

λδ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲱⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲧⲁⲑ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲍⲟⲅⲟⲣ

ϣⲁ Ϣⲣⲱⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲃⲣⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓⲛ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲡϣⲉⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲃⲓⲛ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲱⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲙ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲛⲓ.

32

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅.

ⲃ̅.

ⲅ̅.

ⲇ̅.

ⲉ̅.

ⲋ̅.

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅.

ⲓ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϦⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϦⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲕϣⲉⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫϩⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲘⲱⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲦⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲉⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.

κ̅δ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

κ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲏⲥ.

κ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

κ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ.

κ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱ.

κ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

λ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲱϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

33

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲗⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲗⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲘⲱⲣⲁⲑⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲭⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲟϫϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁⲑⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁϧⲓⲕⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

34

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲗⲁⲗ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⳞⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲤⲓⲇⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲁ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

35

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲆ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲍⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲄⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲕϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ

Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲉⲁ̀ⲍⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧ̀ϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲕ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲕ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲁ̀ⲥ ⲡⲓⲈⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲗⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϣ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲀⲛⲁⲑⲱⲑ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲁ̀ⲥ ⲡⲓⲈⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲁ̀ⲥ
ⲡⲓⲈⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ
ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟ̀ϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲁ̀ⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲕⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϧⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲕⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϯ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧ̀ϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧ̀ϭⲟ ⲧ̀ϭⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲣ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃⲉϫⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϭⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϣⲉⲗϣⲏⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲗⲓϫ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲗϣⲏⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲗⲓϫ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
Ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉϣ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲗ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲟϫϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲁⲣⲏⲙⲱⲑ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲛⲁⲑⲱⲑ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲕ̀ⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ Ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ Ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲃϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲣⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲟⲙ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲁϩⲟϯ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϭⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲏⲫⲏⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲁⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϥϣⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲏϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲫⲏⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲁ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
Ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲗⲏⲕⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲱⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

42

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲃⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲍⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲣⲭⲁⲃⲓⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲏⲭⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲉⲧ ⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲁⲭⲁⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ιⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ιⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ.

ιⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲏⲭⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

43

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲇⲉⲗⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲭⲱⲃⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲉⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϩⲁ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
Ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϭⲓⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲟⲡⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲱϧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲉⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲇⲣⲓⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲉⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲟϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱϫⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

44

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲭⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲃⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ.

45

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲭⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲗⲉⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛⲉϥϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ Ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲓϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲡⲓⲈⲑⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲁ

ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲫⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲗⲇⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲑⲟⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓⲫⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲑ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲉⲗϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ

ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲏⲡ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲕ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉⲙⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

46

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ Ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲥⲁ Ⲙⲁⲅⲱⲑ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲓⲥ Ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲣⲅⲓⲥ Ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲣⲁⲃⲁⲅⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲇ̅.

ⲉ̅.

ⲋ̅.

ⲍ̅.

ⲏ̅.

θ̅.

ι̅.

ι̅α̅.

ι̅β̅.

ι̅γ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲕⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲁⲫⲓⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲭ
ⲡⲓⲈⲑⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭ̅ⲏ̅ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲏⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲧⲱⲫⲁⲧⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲍⲱⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲭⲁⲑⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣ...

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲁⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲡ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ ϧⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲫⲏϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲱϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲱϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲁⲥⲥⲏⲫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲃⲁⲱⲛ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

49

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏϫⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲥⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϫⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϭⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϥⲉϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ

ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲛ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲣⲏⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲍⲁⲣⲇⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ

ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲓⲕⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲭⲁⲕⲑⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

51

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉϣⲧⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ
ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲛⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱϥ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱϫⲡ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϥⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲇϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲗⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟ̀ⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϩⲉ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧ̀ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲟϫⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ

Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲭⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

52

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲛ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩⲕ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲙⲓⲧⲁⲁⲗ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲗⲟⲃⲉⲛⲁ.

ⲃ̅.

ⲅ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱϣ ϣⲁ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲥϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲱϯ

ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϯⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲫⲫⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲗⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲑⲉ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲅⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲅⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲓⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲏ̅
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϥ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅
ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲁⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲁⲑ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ

ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲙⲁⲭⲇⲁⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲃⲧ ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

Ⲑⲣⲏⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ مراثي إرميا

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲟϥⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ.

Ⲁⲗⲫ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ.

Ⲃⲏⲑ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲓⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲓⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.

Ϫⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲇⲉⲗⲑ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

Ⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲥⲉϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

Ⲟⲩⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

Ⲍⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥϫⲓ.

Ⲏⲑ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

Ⲑⲏⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲥϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲥⲁϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ.

Ⲓⲱⲑ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

Ⲭⲁⲫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏϥ.

Ⲗⲁⲃⲇ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

Ⲙⲏⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

Ⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲁϥⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϯ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ.

Ⲥⲁⲙⲭ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥϩⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

Ⲁⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ.

Ⲫⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

Ⲥⲁⲇⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀.

Κωφ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ.

Ρηⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

Ⲥⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

Θⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϥⲉⲣϥⲱⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

Ⲁⲗⲫ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

Ⲃⲏⲑ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

Ϫⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

Ⲇⲉⲗⲑ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

Ⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲑⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

Ⲟⲩⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲓ ⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

Ⲍⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

Ⲏⲑ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

Ⲑⲏⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

Ⲓⲱⲑ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

Ⲭⲁⲫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁϧϥϫⲱϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

Ⲗⲁⲃⲇ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ.

Ⲙⲏⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ.

Ⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ.

Ⲥⲁⲙⲭ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

Ⲁⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧ̀ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲕⲥ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

Ⲫⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

Ⲥⲁⲇⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲭⲁⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲃⲁⲗ.

Ⲕⲱⲫ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

Ⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϭⲓϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩϭⲓϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

Ⲥⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ.

Ⲑⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

Ⲁⲗⲫ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲕϭⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϣⲁⲣ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ.

Ⲃⲏⲑ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟⲙⲧ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ.

Ϫⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϯϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

Ⲇⲉⲗⲑ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

Ⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓϯ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϭⲗⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

Ⲟⲩⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲍⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲁϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲭⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲁϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

Ⲏⲑ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ.

Ⲑⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲓⲱⲑ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

Ϫⲁⲫ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

Ⲗⲁⲃⲇ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

Ⲙⲏⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϧⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

Ⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲧⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

Ⲥⲁⲙⲭ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲕϩⲱⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

Ⲁⲓⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

Ⲫⲏ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ.

ⲛ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

Ⲥⲁⲇⲏ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣϫ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁϫ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

Ⲕⲱⲫ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲕϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

Ⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲕⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲛⲱ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ.

ⲝ̅. Ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

Ⲥⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲝ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

Ⲑⲁⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

Ⲁⲗⲫ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

Ⲃⲏⲑ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ.

Ⲅⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲛⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϯϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁϫ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

Ⲇⲉⲗⲑ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱ̀ϣⲃⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

Ⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧ̀ϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ̀.

Ⲟⲩⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲭⲡⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ.

Ⲍⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲚⲁⲍⲓⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲥ.

Ⲏⲑ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲩⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ϫⲱⲗϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ.

Ⲧⲏⲑ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

Ⲓⲱⲑ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

Ⲭⲁⲫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ.

Ⲗⲁⲃⲇ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

Ⲙⲏⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

Ⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ.

Ⲥⲁⲙⲭ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ.

Ⲁⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

Ⲫⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

Ⲥⲁⲇⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀.

Ⲕⲱⲫ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

Ⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

Ⲥⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀Ⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

Ⲑⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

Ⲫ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲱϣ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲥⲟϥ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣ
ⲁⲩϥⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲉⲃⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ†ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲛⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕ̀ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲛⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟϫⲡⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲁⲕϩⲓ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲛⲟⲓ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩ.

Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ باروخ

ⲂⲀⲢⲞⲨⲬ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲭ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲏⲣⲓ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲁⲥⲉⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ .

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲥⲟⲇ .

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉ .

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲟⲩⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲣⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ .

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲧⲁⲥⲥⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲱⲛϧ ϧⲁ ⲧϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁ ⲧϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲧⲁⲥⲥⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ .

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ .

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ .

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲥ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ .

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ .

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ Ⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲃ̅ Ⲉ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲥ ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ.

ⲋ̅ Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲑⲁ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅ Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲡϭⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ:

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅-------------------------------

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡϭⲥ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ,

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲛⲟⲓⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡϭⲥ ⲉ̀ ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲡϭⲥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲉ ⲉⲑ̅ⲩ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲡϭⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡϭⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ_ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲛ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲗⲟⲩ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̅ϭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲉⲩⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅ Ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲃ̅ Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡϭⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ.

ⲅ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲇ̅ Ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ

ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲓ̀ⲭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲑⲟ.

ⲍ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲭⲟⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲣⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲓ̀ⲭⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲡϭⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲏ̅ Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ ⲉ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ϭⲓⲥⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ ⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲉⲃⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓⲛ̀ϭⲥ ⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲣⲏⲭϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲫⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣⲭⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀
ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ Ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲉϣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲉⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲧϩⲫⲉϣϥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲱ ⲡⲓⲒ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲫⲟ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϧⲁⲏ ϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲫⲟⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ.

ⲗ̅ Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅ Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅ Ⲕⲟⲧⲕ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲇ̅ Ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲭⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅ Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϫⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ
ⲁⲛ.

ⲏ̅ Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉϣ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ
ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ Ⲓⲗⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲑ̅ Ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ, ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ
ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲫⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀
ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲓϣⲏϥ.

κ̅ Ⲁⲓⲃⲁϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲓϯ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

κ̅α̅ Ⲭⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲉⲧⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ.

κ̅β̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉ̀ⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

κ̅γ̅ Ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

κ̅δ̅ Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲏⲟⲩ(ⲉⲧϫⲁⲛⲏ) ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ Ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫϯ
ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀
ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲕⲉⲧⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅ Ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̀ ⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲥⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅ Ⲃⲁϣϯ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲃ̅ Ⲭⲟⲗϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲡⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲇ̅ Ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲍ̅ Ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲏ̅ Ⲁⲩⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϩϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲑ̅ Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲒⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

6

Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ

ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

ⲃ̅ Ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅ Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲇ̅ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅ Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲫ̀ⲛⲏⲃ.

ⲍ̅ Ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲏ̅ Ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥϧⲏϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ̀ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲑ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲥⲉϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ:

ⲓ̅ Ⲥⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ ⲕⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲩϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉϩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϣⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲛ
ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉⲙⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀
ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲥⲉϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲗⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ Ⲉⲁϥϫⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲗϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ.

κ̅γ̅ Ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥⲉⲧ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

κ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

κ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

κ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

κ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟⲛⲏⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲉⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲗϩ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲱ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ.

ⲗ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲫⲏϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ϭⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ Ϣⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ ⲉⲗϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲛⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓⲱϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅ Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲂⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲁⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉϣⲟ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲥϯⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲫⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲙϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲙⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲭⲱⲛ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ. ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ Ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲕⲉⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ Ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲃⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣⲭⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ Ϣⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅ Ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ̀ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲝ̅ Ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲥⲉⲟⲓⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲝ̅ⲇ̅ Ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅ Ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲍ̅ Ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲏ̅ Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲏⲡⲓ
ⲉϩ̀ⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲑ̅ Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ.

ⲟ̅ Ⲙⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲡⲓ ⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛϯ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ ϩⲗⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲙ
ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲟϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲛⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲉⲡⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲟ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲩⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲗⲟϥⲗⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲟ̅ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ Ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲱϣ.

Ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ, ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

Ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲏⲗ حزقيال

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲏⲗ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲟⲩⲍⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ
ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲆⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁϥϥⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϥ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁⲧ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲣⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲫⲓⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲓⲛ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲇⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲍⲉⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲓ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯϭⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲗⲉⲕⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲱⲙⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲟⲗⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲟⲣϣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲭⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲥⲉⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲟϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲛϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲟ̀ⲣⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ϩ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲭ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲣ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲣϣⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲅⲭⲉⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲏⲫⲟⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲫⲁϥⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ⲧ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϭⲱϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛⲇ̅ ⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲗⲟⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲡ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲃⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲧⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲱⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲃⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲇ̅ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲱϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ

Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

6

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ

ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲙϥⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϩ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ϩ̀ⲉⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲉⲃⲗⲁⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲟϯ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲉ̅.

ⲋ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱϩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲱⲛ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲃ ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲉϧⲑⲟϧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲉ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲉⲕⲧⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲗⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲟⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲥⲁⲫⲁⲛ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲙⲟⲩⲍ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲑⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲗⲕ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

9

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϫϧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ
ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲓϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϯⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩϫϧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ.

10

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲏ ϫⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟϫϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲑⲣⲁⲝ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲗⲅⲉⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅.
Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲡⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲟⲡⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

11

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲉⲁ̀ⲍⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲁⲗⲫⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ Ⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲛⲉⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ

ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲕ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

12

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲇϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ

ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϣⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕϧⲏⲡ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ

ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲟⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲕⲏⲡ ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲩⲏⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲣϥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯϯⲧⲟⲧϥ

ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲱⲥⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

13

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲕⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ ϯϫⲟⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϣϫϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲏⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ

ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲁϧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅

ⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

15

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ϧⲁ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ† ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ †ⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏ† ⲉⲓⲉ̀† ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀† ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀† ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

16

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲀⲙⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲓⲛⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲓⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲑⲣⲓϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲓⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉϥⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲉⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲃⲏϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲛⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϊⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϧⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲭⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲭⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲃⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲉⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲛⲁ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲉϧⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲣⲉϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲆⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϯⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϭⲓⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϯⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲛϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲭⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲧⲉⲁⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲉϥⲫⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏⲛ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲀⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲏⲛ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲕⲏ.

ⲝ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲓϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

17

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ϥ̀ϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲛⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϩ̀ⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲗⲏⲕ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲱϫⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲟϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲑⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ Ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲅⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲱϫϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲱϫϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

18

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲗϣⲏⲓⲗⲓ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟϫϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉϣⲣⲱ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲃⲏϣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲃⲏϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

19

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϫ̀ⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲗⲉⲁⲅⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ.

20

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲑⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϯⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲁⲓⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ

ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑⲱϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛϧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲃⲁⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲃⲁⲛⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ

ⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲁⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. }... ... ... ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲙ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲓϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̀ϣⲱⲏⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩ̀ϣⲱⲏⲛ Ⲛⲁⲅⲏⲃ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲉⲣⲉ

ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲉⲧϭⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϭⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟϣⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

21

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉ

ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ϣⲱϣϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲃϣⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲑⲉⲣⲑⲟⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲉⲗϧⲟⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲡⲁⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲗⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ϩⲓⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲇⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲕⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

ⲕⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲕⲟⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

22

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϯⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩϯϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ Ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϥⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϩⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲣⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲑϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

23

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓⲃ̅ϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛⲟϯ ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ϣⲱ̀ⲗⲁ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲟⲟ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉ Ϣⲱ̀ⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲉ Ⲟⲓ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ϣⲱ̀ⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ Ⲟⲟ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲁ
ⲁⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲝⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲩⲭⲏ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲥⲭⲩⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲟⲩⲛϥ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ Ⲟⲗⲓⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ Ⲫⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲟⲩⲭ ⲛⲉⲙⲬⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲥ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲭⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲃⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲃⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲥⲭⲏⲙⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϫⲓϫ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲓϧⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲁϯ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀Ϣⲱ̀ⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲗⲓⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲣⲉϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲏⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ϣⲱ̀ⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲗⲓⲃⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲉⲗϧⲟⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

24

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲃⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲃⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲉⲃⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϥⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲒ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲱ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲏⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

25

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲉⲇⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲓⲙⲟⲩⲑ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϨⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁ̀ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲣⲏⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲠⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲓ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

26

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲥⲕⲟϣϥ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ Ⲥⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϩⲓ

ϯⲛⲁϣⲱϣϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲏⲛ ⲉϥϭⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲱⲣ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲙⲏϣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟϭⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲙ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

27

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲱⲣ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲱⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲕⲉⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲛⲓⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲉⲇⲇⲓⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲫ̀ⲣⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲀⲣⲁⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲨⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ϯⲖⲉⲃⲓ̀ⲏ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϫⲟⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ
ⲁⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲭⲏⲇⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲟϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟϯ
ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲃϣⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲡⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲓⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲣⲁⲙⲱⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲟⲣⲭⲟⲣ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲉⲗⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲇⲁⲓⲇⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲏⲇⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ Ⲭⲁⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲭⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲕ ⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ ϧⲁⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲡ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲭⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲉⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲭⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲧ ϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲣϣ ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

λ̅γ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

λ̅δ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲕⲃⲟⲥⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

λ̅ε̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲕⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

λ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲁ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

28

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϭϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲁⲍⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲁⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲕⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲭⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲩⲥⲟⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲩⲣⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲉⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲩⲕⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲕⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ︦ⲍ︦. Ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲓ︦ⲏ︦. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ︦ⲑ︦. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲗⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ︦. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲧⲁϭⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϧⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲒ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ǹⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ǹⲕⲁϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲗϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϣϥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲕⲟⲣϥ ǹⲛⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ǹϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ǹⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ǹϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ǹⲬⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲓϫⲧⲟⲗ ϣⲁ Ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ǹⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ǹϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ǹⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲁϥϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲣϫ ǹ̅ⲙ̅ ǹⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ǹϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ǹϣⲁϥⲉ ǹ̅ⲙ̅ ǹⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲕ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

30

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲱ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲉ̅. ⲚⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲩⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲖⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ϯⲖⲩⲃⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲓⲭⲧⲱⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲚⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲆⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ

Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲅⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲙⲉⲙϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲙϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲓⲟⲥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲙϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ Ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲓⲟⲥ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲱⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲑⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲗⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙϣⲱⲃϣ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

31

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏⲛϣ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲁⲥϥ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟϣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ

ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲇⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲗⲁⲧⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲁⲇⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲁⲑⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

32

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲕϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲕϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲟⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕϭⲉⲛⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲃⲓ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟ̀ⲕⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙϯ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϧⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲟⲥⲟⲭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲟⲃⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲱⲫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ .

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲙⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲣϥϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲟⲣϥϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲣϥϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲓⲙⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲣϥϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲑⲣⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲣⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲟϣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲏϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲡⲉⲗⲉⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

34

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟϫⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲉ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲟⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϫⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟϫⲉⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲟϫ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲗⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇ̅ⲁ̅ⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

35

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ

ⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲇ̅. .. .. ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲱⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁⲃ̅ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀Ⲇⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲏⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲁⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲏⲃ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲩⲫⲣⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲏⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯȢⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

36

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲈⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. .. .. ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉϣⲣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲓϣ̀ⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϧⲉⲙϧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲙϧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

λζ. Ναι ne nhetegxw ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

37

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲭⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲥ ϯⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ

ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲫⲁ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲟⲗⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲇⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

38

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲅⲱⲅ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ

ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲱⲃⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ϫⲱϫ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲥⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲱⲃⲉⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. ϨⲁⲛⲠⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ϯⲗⲓⲃⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲱⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲆⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁ Ⲅⲟⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ

ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲇⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲗ ⲓⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲏⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲱⲅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲕ Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲅⲱⲅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲉⲙϧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

39

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲟⲥⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲱⲃⲉⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲙⲫⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲆⲩⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲧϥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲉⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲙ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲱⲅ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ

ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲱⲅ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϭⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲓⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲡ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲁⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

40

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲙϧⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲃ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϯϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲃⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲝ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲙⲁⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲓⲛ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲓⲛ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲁⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲭⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓⲁ̀.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲃ̅ϯ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲕϣⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲑⲏϣ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ

ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲟⲛⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲕⲉⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲕⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓ̀ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ̀ⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩϣⲥⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲓⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲭⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ϣⲉⲕϣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲟⲛⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫⲟ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲟⲥ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲣⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲗϩ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁ.

42

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲟⲧⲟⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲉⲭⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲏ̅.

ⲑ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲓ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲫⲟⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲏϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϣ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϣ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

43

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ..

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ Ⲭⲱⲃⲁⲣ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲓϫⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲉⲓ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥ̀ϧⲉⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ Ⲓ̅Ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲟⲛⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲅⲣⲓⲡⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲖⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲡⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ.

ⲕ̅ϥ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

44

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲙⲁⲧⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϭⲓⲏ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲣⲧ ϣⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲕⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϥⲟϯ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉϥ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϥⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϥⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲟϫⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲭⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲭⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲭⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲣⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲓⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲛⲁ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲕⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉ̅ⲓ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̅ⲓ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲥⲉⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ.

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲗⲓⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲛⲓⲕⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲑⲏϥ

ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲧⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲩⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲧⲟⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲇ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲕ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

47

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉϥϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲁϯ ⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲗⲏ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲇⲇⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲗϫⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ϣⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉϣ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲫⲱϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲉⲥⲃⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲎ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲏⲑⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲁⲃⲣⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲉⲑⲁ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲗⲏ Ⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲙⲁⲑ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟϣϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩ̀ϫⲫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

48

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲑⲁⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲁⲑ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲩⲛⲱⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲙⲁⲑ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ.

ⲃ̅. ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ.

ⲅ̅. ⲃ̅ Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ.

ⲇ̅. ⲅ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ.

ⲉ̅. ⲇ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ.

ⲋ̅. ⲉ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ.

ⲍ̅. ⲁ̅ Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲏ̅. ⲍ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲓⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲓ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲉϩϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̅ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲓⲏ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲏⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲭⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲑⲏⲛϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲭⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲭⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. ⲑ̅ Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. ⲓ̅ Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲒⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲁⲇⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲒⲏ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲱⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗ̅ ϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ دانيال

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲛⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲛⲉⲍ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲠⲁⲣⲑⲟⲙⲓⲛ.

Ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲏ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

Ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

Ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ.

Ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥϯⲣⲁⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ.

Ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥϫⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁ Ⲫϯ ϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲉϥϫⲁⲓⲟⲩ` ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϭⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲇⲁⲇ ⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲫⲁϧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲁⲥⲫⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲙϯ

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲅⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲓⲱⲭ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲑⲉⲙⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϣⲁ Ⲁⲣⲓⲱⲭ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲗⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲁⲣⲓⲱⲭ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲫⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲗⲱϫ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϣ̀ⲧ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲥⲫⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗϫ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗϫ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϫⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϫⲓϫ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗϫ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ

ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲗ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲝ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲓ ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ̀ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲉⲓⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϯⲥⲁⲙⲃⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯ̀ϩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϯⲥⲁⲙⲃⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲙⲃⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ
Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ̀ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ
Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ
Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ
ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ϯⲥⲁⲙⲃⲩⲕⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲓⲃϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙϯ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲫ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

ιⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ιⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ιⲉ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ιⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲡⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ιⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ.

ιⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ.

ιⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓⲑⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲉⲣ ⲥⲁ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲑ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱϯ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲟⲩ.

ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

Ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ǹϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ǹⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ǹⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ǹⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲕ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ǹⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ǹⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ǹⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲱϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲱϫⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲓⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϥⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲭⲉⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲡⲁⲭⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ Ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲏⲗ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϩⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ Ⲙⲓⲥⲁⲕ Ⲁⲃⲇⲉⲛⲁⲅⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲉ̅

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲱⲣⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲃⲁⲗⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϧⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲱϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲫⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲓⲱϯ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲃⲁⲗⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲕ Ⲃⲁⲗⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲁⲥⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲉϥϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲧ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲫⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲏ̀ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ϯⲫⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲑⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲕ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲗ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲱϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ϣⲓⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲓϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲏⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ϯϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ

ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ Ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ

ϯⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϯⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϣⲓⲃϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϯ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲍⲁⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϯⲇⲱⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙⲏⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϭⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲅϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲓ̈ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϭⲱϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲁⲗⲗⲁⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲕϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲕⲛⲓϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲁⲥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̈ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ⲑ̅ⲉ̅ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ⲗ̅ ⲫ̅ⲁ̅ⲣ̅ⲉ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̅ⲁ̅ⲛ̅ⲏ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲣⲱⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. ⲑⲉⲕⲉⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓUⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅

ⲗ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓUⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

6

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏI ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲱⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀

ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

ⲇ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲉ̄. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲋ̄. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲍ̄. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲗ̄ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲏ̄. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̄. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲉⲗϫ ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ϣⲱⲃⲧ ϧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϣ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲉ ϯⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϥⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ

ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲣ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲙⲟ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϥⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϩ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲝⲓⲥ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓ̈ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇ̅
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲇ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲙⲟ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲕⲏ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲥ
ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲗⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ
ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓⲗⲓ ⲉϥϯϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲥⲁ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁ ϯⲭⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲭⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϫⲓⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲉⲗⲙⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲟⲙ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁϯ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲃⲗⲏⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲭⲗⲁⲗ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲣⲡⲑⲏⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓ̈ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ.

9

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϩⲁⲛⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲏϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁϣϫ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲥⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲟⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϣⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲑⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱϥ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϣⲱϥ.

10

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲁϩⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲇⲇⲉⲕⲉⲗ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲇⲇⲓⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲩ̀ⲱⲫⲁⲍ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉϥϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲗⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϫⲟⲙ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

11

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ

ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲭⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲛⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϯϧⲉⲗϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲕⲉ ⲅⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲟⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲍⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲡ̀ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀Ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ Ⲥⲁⲃⲓⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲗⲉⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲙⲭⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲗⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ Ⲉⲇⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲃⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲇⲁⲛⲱ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲃⲁⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

12

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲱ̀ⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲧⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲇⲇⲓⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲇⲇⲓⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱϥ ϣⲟ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. .Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲃⲟⲩⲭⲟⲇⲟⲛⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲓⲛⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

Ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑϭⲓϩⲁⲡ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩϯⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏⲡ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥⲃ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩϣ̀ϥⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲁ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲁ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲓⲏ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲧⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ϫⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϫⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁⲓ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲗⲕⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲱ̀ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϫ ϧⲁ

ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲧⲱⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲭⲓⲛⲟⲛ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲣϫⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲓⲛⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲥⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲝ̅. Ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ.

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲭⲉⲗⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲁ Ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲝ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲁⲥⲧⲓⲁⲕⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲑⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲥⲱ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲏⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲑⲟⲧϥ ⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲁϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲣⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϫⲡϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ.

Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲆⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ

ⲕⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

ⲕⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲕⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲕⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲕⲋ̅. Ⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙϫⲁⲡⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲂⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ Ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉⲣϣⲱⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟϫⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲟⲥϧ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ϯϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁϥϯ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲇⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲦⲓⲅⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲭϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲭⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲉⲃ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫⲃⲉϫ ⲉϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲉⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲇ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲑ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲑ̅ ϣⲉ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϨⲉⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲒⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲠⲉⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϨⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲤ̀ⲙⲁⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲁⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲧ̅ϥ̅ⲑ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲆⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲤⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲣ̅ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲒⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ.

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲆⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲕⲗⲉⲟ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲁ ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ Ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲒⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥⲃ̅.

ⲙ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲙ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲇ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲭϩⲱⲭⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲙ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲙ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̅ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ.

ⲙ̅ⲏ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲙ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

ⲛ̅. Ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϥⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲁⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ.

ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ.

ⲛ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲛ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ.

ⲛ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̅ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲛ̅ⲍ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲛ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

ⲛ̅ⲑ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲁ̅. ⲪⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲀⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲝ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲝ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲀⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲝ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲀⲫⲣⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲝ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲦⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲱⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲠⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲘⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲟⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲝ̅ⲍ̅. ⲠⲓⲦⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲇⲟⲥ.

ⲝ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲑⲉⲱ̀ⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲝ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲦⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲟ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϥⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲦⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ.

ⲟ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲦⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲟ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲟ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲟ̅ⲉ̅. ⲠⲓⲦⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲤⲁⲣⲁⲡⲓⲆⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲟ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀Ⲣⲓⲃⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲟ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲓⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲟ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ Ⲅⲱⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲅⲱⲅ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲟ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛ̀ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲡ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ Ⲉⲛⲱⲭ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲑⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲡ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲡ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲡ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲡ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ϯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲡ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ
Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲡ̅ⲋ̅ Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲡ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲡ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ.

Ⲱⲥⲏ هوشع

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲰⲤⲎ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲱⲥⲏ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲏⲣⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲟⲩⲍⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲁⲍ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲓⲣⲟⲩⲫⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲭⲁϣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲥⲏ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲉⲣ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲗⲏⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ϣⲥⲏ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲍⲣⲁⲉⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲍⲣⲁⲉⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲍⲣⲁⲉⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϭⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲉⲍⲣⲁⲉⲗ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲛⲟϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲛⲏⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲏⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲓⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲁϣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲭⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲁⲗⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲂⲁⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲍⲣⲁⲉⲗ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲗϣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲓⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϫⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲇ̅. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲃⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲟϣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲏ̀Ⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲃⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲑⲟⲕⲥϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲇⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ϣⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲕϩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲥ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲓⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲟ.

6

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲓϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲑⲱϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϥⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ

ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲉⲥⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲉ̅. Ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲟⲩⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲓⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ.

9

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲁϣⲓ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲉϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲭⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲓⲃⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲃⲉⲗⲫⲟⲅⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ.

ιβ̅. Χε ουηι αυϣενεϣ νουϣηρι αυερ ατϣηρι ὲβολϧεν νιρωμι χε ουηι ουοι νωου τασαρξ ουὲβολ ὲμμωου τε.

ιγ̅. Εφρεμ ὲμφρηϯ εταιναυ αυτανουϣηρι ευχορχϲ ουοϩ ὲμφρηϯ ὲπχινινι ὲβολ ὲννεϥϣηρι ὲϧελϧωλου.

ιδ̅. Μοι νωΠ̅ο̅ϲ̅ ου πε ετακνατηιϥ νωου μοι νωου ὲνουὸϯ ὲνατϣηρι νεμ ϩανὲμνοϯ ευϣουωου.

ιε̅. Νουκακιὰ τηρου ϧεν Γαλγαλα χε αιμεϲτωου ϧεν πιμα ετεὲμμαυ εθβε νικακιὰ ὲντε νουὲϩβηουὶ ϯναϩιτου ὲβολϧεν πανι ὲνναουαϩτοτ ὲμεννριτου νουαρχων τηρου ϩανατϲωτεμ νε.

ιϛ̅. Αϥὲμκαϩ ὲνχε Εφρεμ ὲνεϥνουνι αυϣωουὶ ὲννεϥεν ουταϩ ὲβολ χε ουηι αυϣανερὲπκεμιϲι ϯναϧωτεβ ὲννιὲπιθυμιὰ ὲντε τουνεχι.

ιζ̅. Ϥναχαυ ὲνϲωϥ ὲνχε Φϯ χε ὲμπουϲωτεμ ὲνϲωϥ ουοϩ ευὲϣωπι ευϲορεμ ϧεν νιεθνοϲ.

κεφ ι̅

α̅. Ουβω ὲναλολι ενανε πεϲκλημα πε Πι̅ϲ̅λ̅ ϥερὲυθενιν ὲνχε πεϲουταϩ κατα πὰϣαι ὲντε νεϥουταϩ αυὲθρε

ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲩ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲃϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ

ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣϣⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϭⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁ

ⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

11

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲟⲗⲕⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ.

ϛ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲥϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲁϩⲗⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓⲃ̅. Ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

12

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ⳪ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲏ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ Ⲡ⳪ ⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ⳪.

ⲁ̅. Ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲙⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲱⲛⲛ̀ϭⲱⲣ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲱⲃϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ϥϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁϥϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ.

ιε̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

14

ⲕⲉⲫ ιⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲛϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲕⲉⲩⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

Ⲓⲟⲩⲏⲗ يوئيل

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲒⲞⲨⲎⲖ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲑⲟⲩⲏⲗ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϥⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲏⲫⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲑⲁϧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲁϥϧⲉϧⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙⲫⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲩϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲣⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲁϥϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϯⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϩⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲱ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲣⲓⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲁ̀ⲥⲟ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀
ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϯⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲣⲟϣⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲉ̀
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛⲛⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϥⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉ̀ⲧⲏϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲅⲁⲙⲡⲓⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲕⲉⲅⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅ Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲩⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲙⲟⲣⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ .

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲱϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲥϧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛⲫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲗⲧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲁϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲙⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲫⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϫⲱⲣϫ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ.

Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ عاموس

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲀⲘⲰⲤ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲟⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅
ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲣⲙⲏⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ̅ⲇ̅
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲍⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲉⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ϣⲱⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϧⲁⲉ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲓⲛⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲙⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϭⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇ̀ⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲙⲙⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲣⲉϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲃⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲗϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ϫⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲑⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡ
Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ.

ⲃ̅. Ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϩϯ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲉϫⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲣⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲣⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲕⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ

ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲅ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲙ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϩⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁϩϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲧⲏϣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲏϯ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲫⲉⲛϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲱⲛϫ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲕ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ⲧ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱϥⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϣⲟ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲣ̅ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲭⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲟⲣⲃⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛ̅ϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲕϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ.

κ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀.

κ̅α̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

κ̅β̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

κ̅γ̅. Ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

κ̅δ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

κ̅ε̅. Ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

κ̅ϛ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲣⲉⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

κ̅ζ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲉⲙⲁⲑⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟϣ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲅⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱϧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉϫϩⲉϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲉⲙⲁⲑ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϣϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ Ⲅⲱⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉⲙ̀ϩⲑⲏⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲟⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲙϩⲑⲏⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲉⲛϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲁⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲃⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲥⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲗⲕⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲠⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲣⲏϫ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲉⲣⲏϫ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲛϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϭ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲉⲣϩⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲇⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲁϣⲛⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕϩⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲔⲁⲡⲡⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲤⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲔⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲫⲓⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲗⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

Ⲁⲃⲇⲓⲟⲩ عوبيديا

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲀⲂⲆⲒⲞⲨ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲁ̅. Ⲫϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲇⲓⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϣⲏϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲥϭⲁⲥⲕ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲣⲁϧⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲏⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϥⲱϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲭϩⲉⲭ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲕϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲅⲉⲃ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ يونان

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅:

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲑⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯϩⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲣϧⲉⲣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϧⲉⲣϧⲉⲣ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲣⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲱⲙⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲩⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲕⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϥϩⲱⲃⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁⲥⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϣⲁ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲏ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ
ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉ
ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲟⲩⲱⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧⲛ̀ϭⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲉⲛⲧⲛ̀ϭⲗⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϥⲉⲛⲧⲛ̀ϭⲗⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲗⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟϣ.

Ⲙⲓⲭⲉⲁⲥ ميخا

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲘⲒⲬⲈⲀⲤ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲙⲓⲭⲉⲁⲥ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲣⲁⲑⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲑⲁⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ .

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ
ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ⲁ̅ϣ̅ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲏ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ

ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲏ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ ϯⲛⲁϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲉⲭⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲭⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲭⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣⲏⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲉⲑ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϣⲉϣ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲡ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲉⲑ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ Ⲟⲇⲟⲗⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲉⲡϫⲱ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ

ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉϥϣⲁⲣ

ⲁⲩⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅. Ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲉⲗⲧⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱϫⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϧⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲱ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲁ Ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲭⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣϫ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟϧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϭⲓ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲓⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓⲅ̅. Ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲃ
ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲑⲁⲙ ϯⲛⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲁⲑⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ Ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲟϣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱϯ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲕⲣⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲆⲣⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲥⲱ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲧⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

6

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ

ⲙ̀Ⲡ⳪ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲕ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲉⲱⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲤⲭⲟⲓⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲅⲁⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ⳪.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ Ⲡ⳪ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟⲡ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ⳪ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ⳪ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲣϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ϣϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲍⲁⲙⲃⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲭⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲟⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓϫⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲣ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ϥⲛⲁϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲏϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϣⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭ̀ⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲗⲱϫϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱϣϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

Ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ناحوم

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲚⲀⲞⲨⲘ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲣⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϫ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲓⲗⲁⲝ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲣⲓϣⲁⲓ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲚⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲗⲟⲙⲗⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲏϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲁⲡⲗⲉⲡⲓ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲗϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯϩⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲙⲏϣ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲱ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲧⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓⲉⲥϯⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

ⲇ̅. Ⲫⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϯϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϣⲱϣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲣⲁϩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ ϯⲗⲩⲃⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲟⲭⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃⲣⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲉⲗⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲟⲙⲑⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲧ̀ⲑⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲉⲣⲑⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

ⲀⲂⲂⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ حبقوق

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲀⲂⲂⲀⲔⲞⲨⲘ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲓϭⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ϥ̀ ϭⲓϩⲟ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϥ̀ϭⲉⲡⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

ⲍ̅. Ϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕⲧ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲉϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲝⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓϩⲟ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲕ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ϛ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲡⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲗⲁⲗ ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲫⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲱ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲑⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲓϧⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲡⲉⲗⲉⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲃⲥⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲁ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲏⲫⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲃⲁⲕⲟⲩⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓϯⲛⲓⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ̅ⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲱⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ Ⲇⲓⲁⲁⲗⲙⲁ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲥⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲕ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲓϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ Ⲇⲓⲁⲁⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙⲟϯ ⲇⲓⲁϯⲁⲗⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲝⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϭⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲇⲏ.

Ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ صفنيا

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲤⲞⲪⲞⲚⲒⲀⲤ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲇϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲛⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲇⲟⲗⲓⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ
Ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲁⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲉⲧϭⲱⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ϥ̀ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥ̀ⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲉⲝ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲓⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϩ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲀⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲕⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲑⲟϣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲁⲃ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲙⲓⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁϫⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲱ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲥ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϯϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲀⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ.

Ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ϥⲁⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

Ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

Ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

Ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱϯ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

Ⲏ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

Ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲭⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲈⲑⲁⲩϣ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϫⲁϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲏϯ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲛⲟⲙⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ حجي

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲀⲄⲄⲈⲞⲤ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲭⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉϭⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲑ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲏϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ

ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

2

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ϩⲓ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲑ̅. .. ..

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲁⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲉ ⲭⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲓⲉⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲛⲕ ⲛ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲙ̀ⲫⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲕ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲛⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲗⲕ Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ زكريا

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲌⲀⲬⲀⲢⲒⲀⲤ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ϩⲓ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲀⲆⲆⲱ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲉ̅. Ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲃ̅ϯ ϩⲓ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲇⲇⲱ ⲡⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ

ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲑⲙⲁϩⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲣ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲙϣⲉ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲣ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡϣⲱⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ̀.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲱ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲁϧⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲑⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲑⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ

ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲕ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲥⲁⲟϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲱⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁ Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯⲥⲟⲗ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

5

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲥϧ ⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲥϧ ⲉϥϩⲁⲗⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲑⲉⲛ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲗϫⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲗ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ.

6

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉ.

ⲃ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲙⲉ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲙⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲱⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲫⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

7

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲓ Ⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲭⲁⲥⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲡⲉ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛⲂⲉⲑⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲥⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲉⲥⲉⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ

ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̅ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲟⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣϫ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅

Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

8

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̅ⲑ̅ⲩ̅.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲃⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲫ̀ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϯⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓⲱϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

9

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲃ̅. Ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏⲙⲁⲑ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲟϣ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲩⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

Ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲭⲁϩⲑⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱⲣϫ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲁⲕⲕⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲈⲃⲟⲩⲥⲉⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲱⲗⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲁⲓ... ⲛ̀Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲉⲛⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

10

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲁⲉ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲣⲱ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲣⲱϫ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϣ ⲡⲉ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲁⲇ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲀⲥⲥⲩⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

11

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲖⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀Ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲡϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟⲧϭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲥⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲩⲭⲏ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲃⲱⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϣ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲱ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ.

12

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲗⲏⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲑⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙⲡϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲡⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

ⲓ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉϣϣⲱⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲑ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀
ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲏ
ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲓϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

13

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩϫϧ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ϯⲛⲁϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲫⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲫⲁⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

14

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲥⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲟⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϫⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲛ̀ϣⲱⲙ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
Ⲅⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲫⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
Ⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ
ϣⲁ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁϧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲏⲗ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϫⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲓϩⲃⲱⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲑⲱⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲙⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲙⲁⲩⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲟⲡⲩⲅⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲟⲡⲩⲅⲓⲁ̀.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲕⲩⲛⲟⲡⲩⲅⲓⲁ̀.

ⲕ̅. Ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲬⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

Ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ملاخي

ⲪⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲒⲀ ⲚⲦⲈ ⲘⲀⲖⲀⲬⲒⲀⲤ ⲠⲒⲠⲢⲞⲪⲎⲦⲎⲤ

1

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲭⲁⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲏ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ.

ⲇ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϩⲁⲇⲟⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲩϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁϥϭⲓ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲅ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

ⲍ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲣⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ι̅γ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ.

ι̅δ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

ι̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

ι̅ϛ̅. Ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ι̅ⲍ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

3

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲱϧⲓ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϥⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲉⲡϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϣⲉⲛⲕⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲁϩⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ

ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱϣ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯϩⲑⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ.

4

ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

ⲁ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲙⲁ.

ⲃ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲇ̅.

ⲉ̅. Ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲐⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲭⲱⲣⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

Ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲕⲕⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̅ مكابيين أول

Ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲕⲕⲁⲃⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ مكابيين ثاني

ⲚⲒⲘⲀⲢⲦⲨⲢⲞⲤ Ⲛ̀ⲚⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲒ .
ⲘⲀⲔⲔⲀⲂⲀⲒⲞⲤ ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅ – ⲍ̅:ⲙ̅ⲁ̅

Ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ Ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ. ⲉ̅:ⲕ̅ⲍ̅.

5

ⲉ̅.

مجزرة جديدة فى أورشليم 167 ق م

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲘⲁⲕⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ . ⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲙⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ . ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲭⲟⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲭⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ .

6

ⲋ̅.

تجيس الهيكل واضطهاد اليهود (1مك 1 : 41 - 64) 166 ق م

ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲁⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲑⲁⲑⲏⲛⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ .

ⲃ̅. Ⲉϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ . ⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲍⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲟⲗⲩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲁⲍⲉⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲝⲉⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲛⲁ ϩⲓ ϫⲏⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ . ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲧⲟⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲥⲓⲟⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧ̀ϧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

ⲍ̅. Ⲛⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲥϣⲁϣ
ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲃⲟⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟⲉⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ .
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲓⲟⲛⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓ

ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲉⲣⲉϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲉ̀ⲣⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲑ̅. Ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲉⲗⲗⲏⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ . ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲁⲅⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣϥ . Ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ .

الاضطهاد دليل على صلاح الله

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲫⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲉϥⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲏϩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲛϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

العازر يموت لأجل إيمانه

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅.

Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ . ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲣ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲁϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲉⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ.

ⲕ̅. ⲉⲁϥϯⲧⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ
ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϫⲓⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓϣ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲁⲣⲡⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ . ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ . ϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ .

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ . ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ Ⲉⲗⲉⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ⲧⲁϫⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲉϯϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲧⲁⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ.

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲛ.
Ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱϥ . ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ . ⲁϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ . Ⲉⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ . ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

7

ⲍ̅.

استشهاد الأم وأولادها السبعة

ⲁ̅. Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲱⲙ

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲃϩ .

ⲃ̅. Ϩⲁⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲕⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ .

ⲅ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲁϩϯ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ
ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲉⲕⲡⲉ
ϥϣⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ-ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲗⲁⲕⲉⲛⲧ ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲋ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ .
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲱⲇⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ . ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲍ̅.

Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ. Ⲁⲩⲕⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲛⲟⲩϥ . ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ . ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ϥⲓ ϧⲁ ϯ̀ⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ .

ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ . ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲃⲱⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲓ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϣⲟⲙⲧ . Ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉϥⲧⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ . Ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ . ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲃ̅. ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲣϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϣⲏⲙ ⲛϭⲟⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

ⲓ̅ⲅ̅.

Ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̀ϯⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ .
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ.

ⲓ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩϯⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ
ⲉⲩϩⲉⲧⲁⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ.

ⲓ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ .
ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ
. Ⲩ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲁ
ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲓ̅ⲍ̅. Ϫⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ.

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲟⲩ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
: Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲓ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲕϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅. Ⲟⲩϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ . ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϣⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ . ⲉⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ.

ⲕ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲉⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉⲥ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕ̅ⲃ̅. Ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲁϩϯ

ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲫⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲕ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲙⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ. Ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉϥⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ . ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ
ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.

ⲕ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯϩⲑⲏϥ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲡⲥⲱⲡⲥ
ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥ-ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲫⲁϩⲧⲥ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ
ⲉⲥⲛⲟϫⲛⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉϩⲓⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲥⲡⲓ . ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲯⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲁⲥϯⲥⲟⲛⲕⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ .
ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀ .

ⲕ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲫⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉϯⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ. ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ⲕ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲱⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

ⲗ̅. Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ . ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲓϨⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ.

ⲗ̅ⲃ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛϣⲉⲡⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ :

ⲗ̅ⲅ̅. Ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ . ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲛⲁϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

ⲗ̅ⲇ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲡ̀ⲭⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲁⲕⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ

ⲗ̅ⲉ̅. Ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

ⲗ̅ⲋ̅. Ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲕⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ.

ⲗ̅ⲍ̅. Ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ
ⲉⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϫⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ . ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

ⲗ̅ⲏ̅. Ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ.

ⲗ̅ⲑ̅. Ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .
Ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ.

ⲙ̅. Ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲠϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧϧⲁⲏ̀.

ⲙ̅ⲁ̅. Ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ. :----

⳩⳩⳩-ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲕⲕⲁⲃⲁⲓⲟⲥ .
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ -⳩⳩⳩

Ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ : Ⲙⲏⲛⲁ Ⲛⲁⲍⲏϩ

ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲫⲏ سجل العائلة

ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛϭⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ الزيجات

ϩⲁⲓ الزوج	Ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ الزوجة	Ⲓⲥⲧⲟⲣⲓⲁ التاريخ

ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ المواليد

Ⲣⲁⲛ الاسم	Ⲙⲓⲥⲓ تاريخ الميلاد	Ⲱⲙⲥ تاريخ العماد

ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗالوفيات

Ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲣⲁⲛالاسم	ⲙⲓⲥⲓتاريخ الميلاد	ⲙⲟⲩتاريخ الوفاة

Ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ العهد الجديد

Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ متى

Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲛ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

ميلاد يسوع الملك وإعداده (مت 1 :1 - 4 : 11 ، لو 2 : 1 - 7)

نسب الرب يسوع المسيح (مت 1 : 1 - 17 ، لو 3 : 23 - 38)

1- Ⲡ̣ϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

2- Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ` Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ` Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

نسبه من أجنبيات (ثامار، راعوث، راحاب)

3- Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲁⲣⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲑⲁⲙⲁⲣ Ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ Ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̣ⲣⲁⲙ.

4- Ⲁ̣ⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̣ⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ Ⲁ̣ⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ Ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ.

5- Ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲏⲭⲁⲃ Ⲃⲟⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲟⲩⲑ Ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ.

6- Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲁ Ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ.

7- Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ Ⲣⲟⲃⲟⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̣ⲃⲓⲁ̀ Ⲁ̣ⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̣ⲥⲁⲫ.

8- Ⲁ̣ⲥⲁⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ Ⲓⲱⲥⲁⲫⲁⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ Ⲓⲱⲣⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ Ⲟ̣ⲍⲓⲁⲥ.

9- Ⲟ̣ⲍⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̣ⲭⲁⲍ Ⲁ̣ⲭⲁⲍ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉ̣ⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ.

10- Ⲉ̣ⲍⲉⲕⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ Ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲥⲥⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̣ⲙⲱⲥ Ⲁ̣ⲙⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ.

11- Ⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

12- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ Ⲓⲉⲭⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ Ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ.

13- Ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ Ⲁ̀ⲃⲓⲟⲩⲇ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲙ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ
Ⲁ̀ⲍⲱⲣ.

14- Ⲁ̀ⲍⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ Ⲥⲁⲇⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲛ Ⲁ̀ⲭⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ.

15- Ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲇ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲁ̀ⲍⲁⲣ Ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲁ̀ⲍⲁⲣ
ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲛ Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

16- Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁⲥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

17- ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϣⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ϣⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ظهور الملاك ليوسف

18- ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

19- Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲣⲁϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ.

20- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ.

21- ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

22- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

23- ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ
Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

المجوس . الهرب إلى مصر . قتل الاطفال الابرياء مت2: 1 -18

هيرودس الكبير وزيارة المجوس

1- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ
ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

2- ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

3- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲛ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

6- ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

المجوس يسجدون للطفل الرب يسوع

7- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲡ ⲁϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

9- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ

ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

10– ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

11– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ.

12– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

العائلة المقدسة تهرب إلى مصر (في السنة 4/5 ق.م.)

13– ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁϯϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.

14– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ.

15– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ϯ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲙⲓ.

قتل أطفال بيت لحم

16- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲛ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ.

17- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

18- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ Ⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ.

العودة من مصر مت 2 : 19 - 21

19- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

20- ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

العودة إلى الناصرة (مت2: 22- 23 ، لو2: 39- 40)

22- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲂⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲚⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ.

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

بدأ خدمة يوحنا المعمدان (سنة 29/ 30 من عمر المسيح) [ربيع

26 م] (مت3: 1- 6 ، مر1: 1- 6 ، لو3: 1- 6 ، يو1: 1 و23)

صوت صارخ في البرية

1- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀.

2- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲥⲁⲏ̀ⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ.

يوحنا المعمدان الناسك

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ
ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

5- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

كرازة المعمدان (مت 3 : 7- 12 ، مر 1 : 7 - 8 ، لو 3 : 7 - 18 ، يو 1 : 15 و26 -33)

معمودية المعمدان معمودية ماء للتوب

7- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϫⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

8- ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

10- ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

11- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

12- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϧⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲟ.

معمودية ادم الثاني (29 / 30 من عمر المسيح) [خريف 26 م] (

مت 3 : 13 - 17 ، مر 1 : 9 - 11 ، لو 3 : 21 - 22)

الظهور الالهي

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

14- Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

15- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲕ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ.

16- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲛ︦ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ︦ⲧ︦ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ Ⲇ︦

يسوع بكر الخليقة الجديدة يسمح لابليس ان يجربه [خريف 26 م]

(مت 4 :1-11 ، مر 1 :12 -13 ، لو 4 :1 -13)

ادم الثاني يغلب بالصوم و الصلاة وكلمة الله

1- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲡⲛ︦ⲁ ⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ︦ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙ︦ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ︦ⲧ︦ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲓⲕ.

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲱⲓⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫ︦ⲧ︦.

5- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭ
ⲁⲗⲟϫ.

7- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

8- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

10- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧϥ.

11- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

العودة إلى الجليل (مت4 :12 ، مر1 :14 ، لو4 :14 ، يو4 :1 -3)

بدء الخدمة في الجليل

12- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

يسوع يكرز في كفرناحوم بسلطان (مت4 :13 -17 ، مر1 :21 - 22 ، لو4 :31 -32)

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲑⲏⲉⲧ ϩⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲓ̀ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ.

14- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

15- ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

16- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

دعوة التلاميذ وتفرغهم للخدمة[شتاء 28 م] (مت 4 :18 -22 ،

مر 1 :16 -20 ، لو 5 :1 -11)

18- ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ϣ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

22- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

يسوع يترك كفرناحوم ويطوف الجليل (مت4 :23 -25 ، مر 1 :35

-39 ، لو 4 :42 -44)

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲆⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ
ⲙⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲆⲁⲛⲏⲥ .

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

الموعظة على الجبل (مت 5 -7)

معلمنا الالهي

1- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ Ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

التطويبات (مت5 :3 -12 ، لو6 :20 -26)

الطوبى "السعادة الحقيقية"

3- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

4- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

6- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓ.

7- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ.

9- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

10- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

11- ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

12- ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

المسيحي ملح الأرض ونور العالم (مت 5 : 13 - 16 ، مر 9 : 50 ، لو 14 : 34 - 35)

13- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲗⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲭⲱⲡ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

15- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

16- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

توسع مفهوم الوصية من الحرفية إلي الروحية (مت5: 17 - 48)

جاء المسيح ليكمل الشريعة والانبياء

17- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ.

18- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

19- ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

20- ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

لا تغضب باطلا

21- ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ.

22- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

التصالح قبل التقدمات

23- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ.

24- ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

25- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

26- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ.

حفظ هيكل الله مقدسا

27- ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

28- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ.

29- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲫⲟⲣⲕϥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ.

الذى يطلق ويتزوج يزني (مت5 :31 -32 و19 :3-12 ، مر 10 :2-12 ، لو 16 : 18)

31- ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ.

32- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲫⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

لا تحلفوا البتة

33- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

34- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲣⲕ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ.

35- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲧⲉ.

36- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲙⲉ.

37- ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲁ ⲁ̀ϩⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

الهروب من الشر (مت 5 :38 -42 ، لو 6 : 29 - 30)

38- ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

39- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟ̀ϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲉⲛϩ ϯϫⲉϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ϫⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲃ̄.

42- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

محبة الأعداء (مت 5 : 43 - 48 ، لو 6 : 27 - 36)

البنوة تمثل بالله

43- ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ.

44- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

45- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟ̀ϫⲓ.

46- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

48- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

عدم التظاهر شرط المجازاة

الصدقة

1- ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

2- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉϣⲧⲁⲡ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ.

3- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲁϭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

4- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ.

الصلاة

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲑⲉϩ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ.

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲡ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ.

الصلاة الربانية (مت 6 : 7 - 15 ، لو 11 : 1 - 4)

7- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲃϩϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

9- ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ Ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

10- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩ̀ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

11- ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲙⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲕ

ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ.

14- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ.

15- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ.

الصوم

16- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ
ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

18- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ.

الكنز الحقيقي في السماء (مت 6 : 19 - 21 ، لو 12 : 32 - 34)

19- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧ̀ⲭⲟⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ
ϩⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ.

20- ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϩⲓϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲟⲩ.

21- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ.

العين البسيطة تبصر جيدا (مت 6 : 22 - 23 ، لو 11 : 33 - 36)

22- ⲡ̀ϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

23- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

الله مركز حياتنا وعبادتنا (مت 6 : 24 ، لو 16 : 13)

24- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ.

الثقة بالعناية الالهية (مت 6 : 25 - 34 ، لو 12 : 22 - 31)

25- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ.

26- ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲱⲥϧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

27- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ̀
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ̀.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ϩⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ
ⲁⲛ.

29- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

30- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲟ̀ⲣⲓⲣ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϥ̀ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

31- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ.

32- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

33- ⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

34- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ .

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

احكم على أفعالك أولا (مت7: 1- 6 ، لو6: 37- 42)

1- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

2- ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

3- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲕ̀ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

4- ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.

5- ⲡⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ.

6- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩ

ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲉϧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

الصلاة مستجابة دائما (مت 7 : 7 - 12 ، لو 11 : 9 - 13)

بين الأب الأرضي والأب السماوي

7- ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ.

9- ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

10- ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

11- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟ̀ ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

12- ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

الباب الضيق (مت 7 : 13 - 14 ، لو 13 : 22 -30)

قطع الأهواء الأرضية

13- ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

14- ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϥ.

الحذر من المعلمين الكذبة (مت7 :15 -20 ، لو6 :43 -45)

لهم أفعال ردية

15- ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉ.

16- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲓⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲣⲟϫⲓ.

17- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲱ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

18- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

19- ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

20- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ.

لهم مظهر التقوى

21- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

22- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲓ Ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

العاقل العامل بالوصايا (مت 7 : 24 - 29 ، لو 6 : 47 - 49)

مثل الباني على الصخر والباني على الرمل

24- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ.

28- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

29- ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

شفاء أبرص (مت 8 :1 - 4 ، مر 1 :40 -45 ، لو 5 :12 - 16)

1- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲧ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲆⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

إيمان قائد أممي بسلطان المسيح (مت 8 : 5 - 13 ، لو 7 : 1 - 10)

شفاء خادم قائد مئة

5- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

6- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϧⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

9- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥⲁⲓϥ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

11- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̣ⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

12- ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

شفاء حماة بطرس (مت 8 : 14 - 15 ، مر 1 : 29 - 31 ، لو 4 :

38 -39)

14- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲙ.

15- ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

اشفية عديدة في المساء (مت8 :16 -17 ، مر 1 :32 -34 ، لو4 :40

-41)

16- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲎⲥⲁⲏ̀ⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲁⲃⲓ.

التخلي لتبعية الرب يسوع (مت 8 : 18 - 22 ، لو 9 :57 -62)

دعوة للتلمذة

18- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲃⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲕ ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

21- ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

22- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

سلطان الرب يسوع على الطبيعة (مت 8 : 23 - 27 ، مر 4 : 35 - 41 ، لو 8 : 22 - 25)

تهدئة عاصفة[خريف 28 م]

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲏ.

27- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ.

سلطان الرب يسوع على الأرواح الشريرة (مت 8 : 28 - 34 ، مر 5 : 1 - 20 ، لو 8 : 26 - 39)

في كورة الجدريين " الجرجسيين"

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲄⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ

ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

30- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ.

31- ⲛⲏⲓϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲣ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲣ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲭⲣⲓⲙ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

33- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲓϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲏ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

شفاء مشلول في كفر ناحوم (مت 9 : 1- 8 ، مر 2 : 1 - 12 ، لو 5 : 17 - 26)

سلطان الرب يسوع على مغفرة الخطايا

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

5- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

6- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

دعوة متى العشار للتلمذة وضيافته ليسوع [مارس 28 م] (مت 9

:9 -17 ، مر 2 :13-22 ، لو 5 :27 -39)

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

10- ⲉϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

أحاديث في بيت متى العشار

الرب يسوع أتى لاجل الخطاه

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ.

13- ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀.

تغير مفهوم الصوم بما يناسب الإنسان الجديد

14- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ϩⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

16- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲉⲗϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

17- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲱϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

اتضاع يايرس وايمانه (مت 9 : 18 - 19 ، مر 5 :21 -24 ، لو 8 :40 -42)

18- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

شفاء نازفة الدم (مت 9 : 20 - 22 ، مر 5 : 25 - 34 ، لو 8 : 43

- 48)

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ.

21- ⲛⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

22- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

سلطان الرب يسوع على الموت (مت 9 : 23 - 26 ، مر 5 : 35 -

43 ، لو 8 : 49 - 56 و 7 : 11 - 17 ،يو 11 : 1 -44)

إقامة ابنة يايرس رئيس المجمع

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ.

24- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

25- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

الرب يسوع يشفي أعميين

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

28- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

29- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

31- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

سلطان الرب يسوع على الأرواح الشريرة (مت 9 : 32 - 34

و12: 22 - 24 ، لو 11 :14 -15)

شفاء أخرس به شيطان

32- ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲥ̄ⲗ̄.

34- ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

الاحتياج الدائم للخدام

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

36- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲟϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

37- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ.

38- ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ .

10

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̄

الرب يسوع يختار الاثنى عشر رسولاً [صيف 28 م] (مت 10 :

1 - 4 ، مر 3 : 13 - 19 ، لو 6 : 12 - 16)

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥ ⲓ̄ⲃ̄ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

2- ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

3- Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ Ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

4- Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲤ̣ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ.

إرسالية التلاميذ للكرازة بالملكوت (مت 10 : 5 - 15 ، مر 6 : 7 - 13 ، لو 9 : 1 - 6)

5- ⲡⲁⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

6- ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

7- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

8- ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.

9- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϫϧ.

10- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲉ.

11- ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

12- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ϥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛⲉϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

15- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

وصايا الرب للكارزين (مت 10 : 5 - 42 ، مر 6 : 7 - 13 ، لو 9
: 2 - 5 و10 : 1 - 16)

أرسلكم كغنم في وسط ذئاب

16- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

17- ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

18- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

19- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

21- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

23- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉϣⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

كما فعلوا بي سيفعلون بكم ، فلا تخافوا (مت 10 : 24 - 36 ، لو 12

(9- 1:

24- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ .

25- ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲏⲓ.

26- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

27- ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϫⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ.

29- ⲙⲏ ϭⲁϫ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

30- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

31- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϭⲁϫ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲱ . ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

33- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

<u>مع يسوع أو عليه (مت 10 : 34 - 36 ، لو 12 : 49 - 53)</u>

34- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ.

35- ⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲣϫ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲙⲓ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ.

<u>التجرد من كل شئ ، وحمل الصليب (مت10 :37 -42 ، لو14 :25</u>

<u>-27)</u>

37- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ.

38- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ.

39- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲥ.

40- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

41- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϫ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ .

11

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

المعمدان يوجه أنظار تلاميذه نحو المسيح ليتبعوه (مت 11 : 1 - 6

، لو 7 : 18 - 23)

أنت هو الآتي أم ننتظر آخر؟!

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

2- Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

3- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

شهادة الرب يسوع ليوحنا المعمدان (مت 11 : 7 - 15، لو 7 :24 - 30)

7- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

8- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲛⲏ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ϩⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

11- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

13- ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

15- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

يسوع يظهر جهل الشعب به وبيوحنا المعمدان (مت 11 : 16 - 19

، لو 7 :31 -35)

الحكمة ُتمدح من أولادها بالرغم من جهل البعض

16- ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥ̀ⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

17- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ.

18- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥⲥⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

19- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

توبيخ المدن التي لم تتب (مت 11 : 20 - 24 ، لو 10 : 13 - 15)

20- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ Ⲭⲟⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲇⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲤⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲓⲥⲑ̀ⲛⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ.

22- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

23- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ
ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲛⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲕ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

24- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟ.

الله يعلن أسراره للبسطاء (مت 11 : 25 - 27 ، لو 10 : 21 - 22)

25- ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

26- ⲁ̀ϩⲁ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

27- ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

دعوة للراحة بالخضوع للمسيح و التعلم منه

28- ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲡⲧ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

29- ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

30- ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲉⲧⲫⲱ ⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ

التلاميذ يقطفون سنابل قمح (مت 12 : 1 - 8 ، مر 2 : 23 - 28 ، لو 6 : 1 - 5)

توسع مفهوم الوصية من الحرفية إلي الروحية

1- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟϯ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

2- ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

3- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

4- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

5- ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

7- ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

8- Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

شفاء إنسان يده يابسة في السبت (مت 12 : 9 - 13 ، مر 3 : 1 - 5

، لو 6 : 6 - 10)

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ.

12- ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲉⲧ.

المؤآمرة الاولى ضد يسوع (مت12 :14 ، مر3 :6 ، لو6 :11)

14- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.

الجموع تطلب يسوع وتتبعه (مت12 :15 -21 ، مر3 :7 -10 ، لو6 :17 -19)

15- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

16- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

17- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

18- ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ.

19- ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀.

20- ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉϥϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲉⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩϭ̀ⲣⲟ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

سلطان الرب يسوع على الأرواح الشريرة (مت 12: 22 - 24 ، لو 11 :14 -15)

شفاء مجنون أعمى وأخرس به شيطان

22- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

24- ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ.

ليسوع حق طرد الشياطين لانه بالروح القدس يفعل (مت 12 : 25 - 30 ، مر 3 : 22 - 27 ، لو 11 : 17 - 23)

25- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

28- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ.

29- ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

30- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

التجديف على الروح القدس (مت 12 : 31 - 32 ، مر 3 :28 -30 ، لو 12 :10)

31- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

توبيخ الفريسيين على شرهم

33- ⲓⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ.

34- ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϫⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱ ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

35- ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

36- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ.

37- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

ابن الإنسان يكون آية لهذا الجيل (مت 12 : 38 -42 ، لو 11 : 29
(32 -

38- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ.

39- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

40- ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ

ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

41- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

42- ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

التحذير من رجوع الشيطان (مت 12 : 43 - 45 ، لو 11 : 24 - 26)

43- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ.

44- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ.

45- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧ̀ϩⲟ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

اقارب يسوع الحقيقيون (مت 12 : 46 - 50 ، مر 3 :31 -35 ، لو

8 :19 -21)

46- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

47- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

48- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

49- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲙⲁⲩ .

13

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

مَثل الزارع (مت 13 : 1 - 9 ، مر 4 : 1 - 9 ، لو 8 : 4 - 8)

قبول الملكوت يتوقف على نوع التربة

1- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓϯ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

5- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

7- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϫϩⲟⲩ.

8- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲝ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲗ̅.

9- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

دواعي تكلم المسيح بأمثال (مت 13 : 10 - 15 ، مر 4 : 10 - 12

، لو 8 : 9 - 10)

شعب بلا فهم ولا استنارة

10– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

11– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

12– ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

13– ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ.

14– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲥⲁⲏ̀ⲁⲥ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ.

15– ⲁϥⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ.

صلاة أوشية الإنجيل (مت 13 : 16 - 17 ، لو10 :23 -24)

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

17- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

تفسير مثل الزارع (مت 13 : 18 - 23 ، مر 4 : 13 - 20 ، لو 8 : 11 - 15)

18- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

20- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϥ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

21- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲇⲉ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

22- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϣⲁⲩⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

23- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲣ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲗ̅.

الكنيسة ملكوت الله على الأرض

مَثل القمح والزوان

24- ⲁϥϫⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ.

25- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ.

26- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ.

27- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲏ

ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲑⲱⲛ.

28- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

30- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

مَثل حبة الخردل (مت 13 : 31 - 32 ، مر 4 : 30 - 32 ، لو 13 : 18 - 19)

بذرة الملكوت تبدأ صغيرة

31- ⲁϥⲭⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ.

32- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫ̀ⲣⲱϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ.

مَثل الخميرة (مت 13 : 33 - 35 ، لو 13 : 20 - 21)

33- ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲭⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϭⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ.

34- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

35- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

تفسير مَثل القمح والزوان

36- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲓ.

37- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩ̀ⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ.

38- ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

39- ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲆⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

40- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϫ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

41- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

43- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

الحكيم يتخلى عن كل شيء لأجل الملكوت
مَثلي الكنز و اللؤلؤة الثمينة

44- ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

45- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉϣⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

46- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ̀ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ.

الدينونة في نهاية العالم

مَثل شبكة السمك

47- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲅⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

48- ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

49- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

51- ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϩⲁ Ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄.

52- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϥ̀ⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥ.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̄ⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

يسوع يُرفض من الناصرة[شتاء 28 م] (مت13: 54 -58 ، مر6

1: -6 ، لو4: 22 -30)

54- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ.

55- ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ.

56- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲛ.

57- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲏⲓ.

58- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

رأى هيرودس انتيباس في يسوع (مت 14 : 1 - 2 ، مر 6 :14 -16

، لو 9 :7 -9)

1- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

المعمدان يلقى في السجن [27 ديسمبر م] (مت14 :3 -5 ، مر 6

:17 -20 ، لو3 :19 -20)

3- Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ϯ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

4- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

قتل يوحنا المعمدان [مارس 29 م] (مت 14 : 6 - 12 ، مر 6 :

(29 - 21

رفض العالم لصوت الحق

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ.

7- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

8- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛⲁⲝ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ϯϣⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ.

معجزة الخمسة أرغفة والسمكتين [ربيع 29 م] (مت 14 : 13 -

23 ، مر 6 : 30 - 46 ، لو 9 : 10 - 17 ، يو 6 : 1 - 15)

13- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

15- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ̅.

18- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ.

21- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲕ
ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

سلطان المسيح على الاضطرابات الطبيعية (مت 14 : 24 - 36 ،

مر 6 : 47 - 52 ، يو 6 : 16 - 21)

الرب يسوع يمشي على الماء

24- ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲡⲉ.

25- ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ϯϩⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

27- ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

سير بطرس على الماء - بالإيمان نسمو فوق الطبيعة

28- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥ.

30- ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ.

31- ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

33- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

اشفية في ارض جنيسارت ونواحيها (مت14: 34 -36 ، مر 6: 53 -56)

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

الرب يسوع يعالج مفاهيم خاطئة

إكرام الوالدين أولا (مت 15 : 1 - 9 ، مر 7 : 1 - 13)

1- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

2- ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ.

3- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ.

4- ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲭⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ.

7- ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲥⲁⲏ̀ⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

8- ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

9- ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

ما يخرج من الفم هو الذي ينجس) مت 15 : 10 - 20 ، مر 7 : 14

- 23)

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁϯ.

11- ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

12- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

13- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

14- ⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ ϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̄ⲃ̄.

15- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲏⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ.

17- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ.

18- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

19- ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀.

20- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛ ⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

إيمان المرأة الكنعانية (مت 15 : 21 - 28 ، مر 7 : 24 - 30)

أهمية الاتضاع و اللجاجة

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲓⲆⲱⲛ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ ⲛⲏⲁ̀ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲆⲁⲩⲓⲆ
ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ.

23- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲛ.

24- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

25- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

26- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ.

27- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲉϥⲗⲓϥⲓ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ.

28- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲱ̀ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

اشفية كثيرة وتعجب الجميع (مت15: 29 -31 ، مر 7: 31 -37)

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϭ ⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

31- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ
ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

معجزة أخرى لإشباع الجموع [صيف29 م]

الرب يسوع يُشبع أربعة آلاف (مت 15 : 32 - 39 ، مر 8 : 1 - 10)

32- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲧ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

36- ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲓⲣ.

38- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲁⲛ .

16

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

رفض صنع معجزة بدون هدف (مت 16 : 1 - 4 ، مر 8 : 11 -
13)

أهمية التمييز

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

2- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲑ̀ⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲣⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟϣⲣⲉϣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲩⲡⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

4- ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ.

توبيخ الرب لتلاميذه (مت 16 : 5 - 12 ، مر 8 : 14 - 21)

التحذير من التعاليم الغريبة

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ.

7- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

9- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ.

10- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲓⲣ.

11- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ.

12- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ.

أنت هو المسيح ابن الله الحي (مت 16 : 13 - 20 ، مر 8 : 27 - 30 ، لو 9 : 18 - 21)

إيمان الكنيسة الجامعة

13- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲔⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

15- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ.

16- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

على هذا الإيمان أبني كنيستي

17- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ Ⲃⲁⲣ Ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

18- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

19- ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

20– ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

التنبؤ الأول عن آلامه وموته وقيامته [صيف29 م] (مت 16 : 21

- 23 ، مر 8 : 31 - 33 ، لو 9 : 22)

21– ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ .

22– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

23– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

التخلي لتبعية الرب يسوع (مت 16 : 24 - 28 ، مر 8 : 34 - 38 ،

لو 9 : 23 -27)

24- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

25- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲥ.

26- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲟ̀ⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

27- Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

28- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ .

17

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

التجلي [صيف 29 م] (مت 17 : 1 - 8 ، مر 9 : 2 - 8 ، لو 9 :

28 - 36)

بصيص من المجد الأبدي

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲗ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲃⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

4- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

5- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

إيليا ويوحنا المعمدان (مت 17 : 9 - 13 ، مر 9 :9 -13)

العالم وموقفه من إعلان الملكوت

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉ
Ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲙⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

12- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ
Ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ.

سلطان الرب يسوع على الأرواح الشريرة (مت 17 : 14 - 18 ،

مر 9 : 14 - 27 ، لو 9 : 37 - 43)

شفاء مصروع به شيطان

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ.

15– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ
ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

16– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

17– ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

18– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲓϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

فاعلية الصوم والصلاة (مت 17: 19- 21 ، مر 9: 28- 30)

19– ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲥⲁ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

20– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ .

21– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀.

التنبؤ الثاني عن آلامه وموته وقيامته [صيف 29 م] (مت 17 :22 - 23 ، مر 9 :31 -32 ، لو 9 :44 -45)

22- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

الرب يسوع يدفع ضريبة الهيكل
ابن الله يتنازل عن حقه

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲕⲓϯ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϥ̀ϯ ⲕⲓϯ ⲁⲛ.

25- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

26- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ.

27- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ .

18

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

الأعظم فى ملكوت السماوات (مت 18 : 1 - 6 ، مر 9 : 33 - 37،

لو 9 : 46 - 48)

الاتضاع باب الملكوت

1- ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

4- ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

6- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

بذل الهمة في تجنب العثرة (مت 18 : 7 - 11 ، مر 9 :41 -48 ، لو 17 :1 -2)

7- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

8- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁϫⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲓϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲓⲉ ϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ
ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲫⲟⲣⲕϥ ϩⲓⲧⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃⲁⲗⲃ̅
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

10- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

11- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲕⲱϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ.

مثل الخروف الضائع (مت 18 : 12 - 14)

فرح الله بخلاص الكل

12- ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲣ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ

ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓ ϥ̅ⲑ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ ϥ̅ⲑ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ.

14- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

المحبة أساس العتاب والمغفرة (مت 18 : 15 - 22 ، لو 17 :3 -6)

15- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲕⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ.

16- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲉⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲃ̅ ⲓⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

17- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ.

18- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

19- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲁϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

20- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲃ̅ ⲓⲉⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϯϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

21- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ.

التمثل بغفران الله الغير محدود

مثل العبد الذي لا يغفر

23- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ.

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

25- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ.

26- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

27- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

28- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

29- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

30- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ.

31- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ.

32- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

33- ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥ̀ϯϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

35- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ .

19

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

وحدانية الزواج وديمومته (مت19 :1 - 12 و5 :31 ، مر 10 : 1 - 12)

الزواج صورة لاتحاد المسيح بالكنيسة

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲓⲏ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅
ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

6- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲙϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲟⲣϫϥ.

7- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀
Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉϯ ⲥ̀ϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏ
ⲧ ⲁ̀ Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

9- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲫⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

10- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟ̀ⲩⲓ̀

ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡ .

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

14- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ Ⲫϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

18- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ.

19- ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ.

20- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϯϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

21- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

22- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

23- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀
ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

24- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

25- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

26- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

27- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲭⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

28- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡ̇ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̇ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϯⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

29– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

30– ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ .

20

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅

أهمية الرجاء وعدم اليأس
مثل مكافأة أصحاب الساعة الحادية عشر

1– ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

2– ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

3– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲣϥ.

4- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲋ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲓ̅ ⲁ̅ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲣϥ.

7- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ϯⲁϫⲡ ⲓ̅ ⲁ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

11- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ.

12- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ.

13– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϯϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

14– ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲱⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ.

15– ϣⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ.

16– ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

التنبؤ الثالث عن آلامه وموته وقيامته [مارس 30 م] (مت 20 :

17 - 19 ، مر 10 : 32 - 34 ، لو 18 : 31 - 34)

17– ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲙⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

18– ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

19– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ.

طلب ابني زبدي (مت 20 : 20 - 24 ، مر 10 : 35 - 41)

عدم فهم التلاميذ بعد للملكوت

20- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ.

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲁϭⲏ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

22- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲃ̅.

ابن الإنسان خادم بين أخوته (مت 20 : 24 - 28 ، مر 10 : 42 - 45 ، لو 22 : 24 - 30 ، يو 13 :1 -20)

الأعظم هو المحب الباذل

25- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

26- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

28- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

شفاء أعميين في أريحا (مت 20 : 29 - 34 ، مر 10 : 46 - 52 ، لو 18 : 35 - 43)

29- ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

31- ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

33- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ.

34- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ

21

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

الرب يسوع يدخل أورشليم كملك [10 نيسان30 م] (مت 21 : 1 -

17 ، مر 11 : 1 - 11 ، لو 19 : 29 - 40 ، يو 12 : 12 - 19)

الجالس على الشاروبيم ظهر بمجد عظيم (أحد الشعانين)

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲫⲁⲅⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅.

2- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

3- ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ.

4- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

5- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ.

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

9- ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲱ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ.

11- ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲚⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

طرد الباعة من الهيكل (مت 21 : 12 - 17 ، مر 11 : 15 - 19 ،

لو 19 : 45 - 48 ، يو 2 : 13 - 17)

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

الأولاد يصرخون في الهيكل الخلاص لابن داود

15- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

الرب يسوع يلعن شجرة تين (مت 21 : 18 - 19 ، مر 11 : 12 - 14)

الحكم على إسرائيل العهد القديم

18- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

في الصلاة آمنوا انكم تنالون (مت21 :20 -22 ، مر 11 :20 -26)

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

21- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

حوار عن سلطان الرب يسوع (مت21 :23 -27 ، مر 11 : 27 -

33 ، لو 20 : 1 - 8)

الكبرياء يعمى رؤساء الكهنة

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.

24- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

25- ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

26- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

الرياء يسد الآذان

مثل الابنان النادم والمعاند

28- ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ.

30- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ.

31- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

32- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

مَثل الكرامين الأردياء (مت21 :33 -44 ، مر 12 : 1 - 12 ، لو 20 : 9 - 19)

الكنيسة تسلم لكرامي العهد الجديد

33- ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

34- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

36- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

37- ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

38- ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

40- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

41- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ.

43- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲥϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

المؤآمرة الرابعة ضد يسوع (مت21: 45 -46 ، مر12: 12 ، لو20
: 19)

45- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

مَثل صاحب العرس والمدعوين (مت 22 : 1 - 14 ، لو 14 : 15 - 24)

يجب الخضوع لدعوة الله

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

2- ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀.

4- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ.

6- ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

7- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

8- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

9- ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

لباس العرس شرط الدخول

11- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲣⲱϥ ⲑⲱⲙ.

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

أعطوا ما لقيصر لقيصر (مت 22 : 15 - 22 ، مر 12 : 13 - 17 ، لو 20 : 20 - 26)

الخضوع لكل ترتيب زمني

15- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲎⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲕ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

17- ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

18- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ.

19- ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ.

21- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

22- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

الله أحياء (مت 22 : 23 - 33 ، مر 12 : 18 - 27 ، لو 20 : 27

(40 -

في السماء نكون كالملائكة

23- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ.

24- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁ̀ Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

25- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

26- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲍ̅.

27- ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

28- ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

29- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

30- ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

31- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

32- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉ.

33- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

الحب هو الوصية العظمى (مت 22 : 34 - 40 ، مر 12 : 28 - 34

، لو 10 : 25 - 28)

سؤال عن الحياة الأبدية

34- ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

36- ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

37- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

38- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

39- ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ.

40- ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

كيف أن المسيح هو ابن داود ، وربّه ؛ في وقت واحد ؟ (مت 22 :

41 - 46 ، مر 12 : 35 - 37 ، لو 20 : 41 - 44)

السيد المسيح يعلن عن شخصه

41- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

42- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ.

43- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

44- ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲁϯϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

45- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ .

23

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

التحذير من أعمال معلمي الشريعة (مت 23 : 1 - 12 ، مر 12 :

38 - 40 ، لو 20 : 45 - 47)

عظة ضد الفريسيين و الكتبة

1- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

2- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

3- ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ

ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

4- ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ.

5- ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲁⲓ.

6- ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

7- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ.

8- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

10- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϧ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

12- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ.

الرب يسوع يوبخ الكتبة والفريسيين علانية (مت 23 : 13 - 36)

13- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

14- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

17- ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

19- ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀.

20- ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ϭⲓⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲁⲡⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

24- ⲛⲓϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ
ⲛ̀ϯϣⲟⲗⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲯⲓⲥ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

26- ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϣϫ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

28- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

31- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

33- ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϫⲱ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ.

34- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϭ
ⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

35- ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

36- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀.

الانذار الاخير (مت 23 : 37 - 39 ، لو13 : 34 - 35)

كم مرة أردت ...وأنت لم تريد

37- Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ.

38- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥϣⲱϥ.

39- ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

عظة نبوية في ختام الخدمة [الثلاثاء 12 نيسان 30 م] (مت24، 25 و مر 13 و لو 21: 5- 38)

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ.

2- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.

3- ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

نبوات عن خراب اورشليم والامة اليهودية (مت24: 4- 31، مر13: 3- 23 ، لو 21: 5- 24)

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

5- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

6- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲱϯ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀
ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

7- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ.

8- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉ.

9- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

10- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀
ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ.

13- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯϧⲁⲉ̀.

15- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲁⲛⲓⲏⲗ

ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ.

16- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϭⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

20- ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

21- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

23- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲧⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

24- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

25- ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

26- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

27- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̇ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̇ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

28- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϣⲟⲗϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ.

يتنبأ عن مجيئه الثاني (مت 24: 29- 31 ، مر 13: 24- 27 ، لو 21: 25- 28)

29- ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ.

30- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̇ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̇ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̇ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̇ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ.

كلام المسيح لا يزول (مت24: 32- 42 ، مر13: 28- 32 ، لو21: 29- 33)

تعلموا من شجرة التين

32- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ ϭⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲱⲃⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ.

33- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

34- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

35- ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

تعلموا من ايام نوح

36- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

37- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

38- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲓϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

40- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ.

41- ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲥ.

42- ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

يجب السهر ، لان الساعة غير معينة (مت24: 43- 44 ، مر13: 33- 37 ، لو21: 34- 36)

43- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

44- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

مثل الوكيل الامين (مت24: 45- 51 ، لو12: 41- 48)

اسهروا ..ثابروا .. كونوا مستعدين

45- ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ.

46- ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

47- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

48- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ.

49- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ.

50- ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ .

25

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

الحث على الاستعداد لمجئ المسيح الثاني

الاستعداد لملاقاته -مثل العشر عذارى

1- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ.

2- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏ.

3- ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲗ ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

4- ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ.

5- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ.

7- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲉⲛⲟ.

9- ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ.

11- ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ.

12- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.

13- ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

الاستعداد لتأدية الحساب - مثل الوزنات

14- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

15- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

16- ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲕⲉ ⲉ̅.

17- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲕⲉ ⲃ̅.

18- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

19- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

20- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲕⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲁⲓ̀ϫⲫⲱⲟⲩ.

21- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ϣϯ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲓ̀ϫⲫⲱⲟⲩ.

23- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ϣϯ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲭⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ.

26- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϭⲉⲛⲛⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

27- ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲓ.

28- ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ.

الاستعداد لقبول الحكم النهائي ـ الدينونة الاخيرة

31- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲣϫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ.

34- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

35- ⲁⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

36- ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲃⲥⲧ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

37- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲕϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲕ.

38- ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛϩⲟⲃⲥⲕ.

39- ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲕⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

41- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

42- ⲁⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲓ.

43- ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲃⲥⲧ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲡⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

44- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲟ̀ⲃⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕⲃⲏϣ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲕϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧⲕ.

45- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ .

26

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

موت يسوع المخلص وقيامته (سنة 33 من عمر المسيح) (مت26

-28 ، مر 14 -16 ، لو 22 -24 ، يو 18 -21)

سبب صوم يوم الاربعاء ـ تدبير مكيدة القبض

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

2- ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥϫⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̇ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̇ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

3- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲕⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲁ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

5- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

الرب يسوع في بيت عنيا (مت 26: 6 -13 ، مر 14 : 3 - 9 ، يو 12: 1 -11)

سكب الطيب على المسيح

6- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ.

7- ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲟϣϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

9- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

11- ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

12- ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲕⲟⲥⲧ.

13- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ.

اتفاق يهوذا مع الكهنة لتسليمه (مت 26: 14- 16 ، مر 14: 10- 11

، لو 22: 1- 6)

14- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲱⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ.

15- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

إعداد الفصح الاخير (مت 26 : 17 - 19 ، مر 14 : 12 - 16 ،

لو 22: 7- 13)

17- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

18- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲫⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲏⲟⲩ

ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.

عشاء الفصح مع التلاميذ (مت 26 : 20 -25 ، مر 14 :17 -21 ،

لو 22 :14-18)

الانذار الاخير ليهوذا وخروجه

20- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ ⲓⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ.

23- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ.

24- Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

25- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ.

تأسيس سر التناول (مت 26 : 26 - 30 ، مر 14 :22 -26 ، لو 22
: 19 - 23)

26- ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϭⲓ ⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

28- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲭⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

29- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ.

الرب يسوع ينبئ بإنكار بطرس له (مت 26 : 31 - 35 ، مر 14 :27 -31 ، لو 22 : 31 - 34 ، يو 13 : 36 - 38)

31- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ.

32- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

33- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

34- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ.

35- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

صلاة يسوع في البستان (مت 26 : 36 - 46 ، مر 14 :32 -42 ، لو 22 : 39 - 46)

36- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲁ ϣⲁ ϯϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

38- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙⲟⲕϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲧ
ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

41- ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ.

42- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ
ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲟϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲡⲉ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ.

45- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥ

ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̣̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

46– ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ.

القاء القبض علي يسوع (مت 26 : 47 - 56 ، مر 14 :43 -52 ، لو 22 : 47 - 53 ، يو 18 : 2 - 12)

قطع اذن عبد رئيس الكهنة

47– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

48– ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

49– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ.

50– Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

51– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉϫ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

52- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ.

53- ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

54- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

55- ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

56- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ.

المحاكمة الاولى امام رئيس الكهنة (مت 26 : 57 - 58، مر 14 : 53 -54 ، لو 22 : 54 ، يو 18 : 13 - 23)

57- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁ Ⲕⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

58- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ.

المحاكمة الثانية أمام مجلس اليهود [السنهدريم] (مت 26 : 59 - 68 ، مر 14 : 55 - 65 ، لو22 :66 -71 ، يو 18 : 24)

يسوع يصدق على أنه هو المسيح ابن الله

59- ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

60- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃ̅.

61- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

62- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

63- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

64- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

65- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀.

66- ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

67- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

68- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

انكار بطرس وتوبته (مت 26 : 69 - 75 ، مر 14 : 66 - 72 ،

لو 22 :55 -62 ، يو 18 : 12 - 27)

69- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲠⲓⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ.

70- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ.

71- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϣⲑⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲟⲥ.

72- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

73- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

74- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ.

75- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ .

27

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

تسليمه لبيلاطس (مت 27 : 1 - 2 ، مر 15 :1 ، لو 23 :1 ، يو 18 : 28)

1- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ.

يأس يهوذا وانتحاره

3- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

4- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲱϣⲓ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟϫϩϥ.

6- ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

7- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

9- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲙⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲧ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

محاكمة المسيح امام بيلاطس (مت27 :11 - 14 ، مر15 :2 -5 ،

لو 23 : 2 - 5 ، يو 18 : 29 - 38)

11- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

يطلبون اطلاق براباس (مت 27 : 15 - 25 ، مر 15 :6 -14 ، لو

23 : 17 - 23 ، يو 18 : 39 -40)

15- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

16- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ.

17- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ϣⲁⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

18- ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

19- ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ̀ⲓ.

20- ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.

21- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

23- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ.

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲱϣⲓ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ.

اصدار الحكم علي الرب يسوع (مت27: 26 ، مر15: 15 ، لو23 :24 -25 ، يو19 :16)

26– ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲁ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

المعاملة الوحشية (مت27: 27 -30 ، مر 15 : 16 - 20 ، يو 19 : 1 - 3)

27– ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲗ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

28– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

29– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

30– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

سمعان القيرواني يحمل الصليب خلف الرب يسوع

31– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲭ̀ⲗⲁⲙⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

32- ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲃⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ.

الرب يسوع يصلب (مت27: 33 -35 ، مر 15: 22 -25 ، لو 23: 33 ، يو 19: 17 -18)

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲔ̣ⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ.

34- ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ.

35- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ (**ⲪⲀⲒ ⲠⲈ Ⲡ̣ⲞⲨⲢⲞ Ⲛ̣ⲦⲈ ⲚⲒⲒⲞⲨⲆⲀⲒ**).

38- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲕⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ.

شتائم اليهود (مت27: 39 -43 ، مر 15: 29 -32 ، لو 23: 35 -37)

39- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

40- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲉ.

41- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

42- ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

43- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ϫⲏ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

44- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩϯ̀ϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

45- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲋ̅ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅ϯ.

الكلمة الرابعة : إلهي إلهي لماذا تركتني (مت27: 45 -47 ، مر15 : 33 -35)

46- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲯⲓϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲱⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲗⲱⲓ̀ ⲗⲉⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲕⲑⲁⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲚⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲚⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

47- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁⲩ̀ⲧⲥⲟϥ.

49- ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.

موت يسوع (مت27 :50 ، مر 15 : 37 ، لو 23 : 46 ، يو 19 :30)

50- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϫⲓ.

يقوم كثير من الراقدين

52- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑ̅ⲩ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

قائد المئة يشهد ليسوع (مت27 :54 ، مر15 :39 ، لو23 :47 -49)

54- ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

55- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

56- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲘⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ.

دفن يسوع (مت27: 57 -61 ، مر15: 42 -47 ، لو23: 50 -56 ، يو19: 38 -42)

57- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

58- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ.

59- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

60- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ.

61- ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲘⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

حراسة القبر

62- ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.

63- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ϫⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ.

64- ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲧ̀ϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ϯ.

65- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ̀ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

66- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ̀ .

Ⲕⲉϥ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

النساء القديسات يذهبن إلى القبر المقدس (مت28 :1 -4 ، مر16 :1

-4 ، لو24 :1 -2 ، يو20 :1)

قيامة يسوع من الموت [16 نيسان 30م]

1- ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲘⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

3- ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ.

4- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

5- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

6- ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

يسوع يترآءى لمريم المجدلية ورفيقاتها (مت28 :9 -10 ، مر16 :9 -11 ، يو20 :11 -18)

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

10- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

شهادة الحراس و غباوة رؤساء الكهنة

11- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲇⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ.

13- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲧϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ.

15- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

<u>الظهور على هضبة من هضاب الجليل) مت28 :16 -20 ، مر16 :</u>

<u>(15 -18</u>

16- ⲡⲓ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

<u>عمدوهم باسم الآب و الابن و الروح القدس</u>

19- ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
<u>ϧⲉⲛ</u> ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲠ̅ⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲩ.

20- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ

ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲕ̅ⲩ̅ ⲍⲱⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩☩
☩☩☩

ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ مرقس

ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

بدأ خدمة يوحنا المعمدان (سنة 29/ 30 من عمر المسيح) [ربيع

26 م] (مت3 :1 -6 ، مر1 :1 -6 ، لو3 :1 -6 ، يو1 :1 و23)

صوت صارخ في البرية

1- Ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

2- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲏ̣ⲥⲁ̀ⲏ̀ⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲕ.

3- ⲡ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ.

كرازة المعمدان (مت 3 : 7- 12 ، مر 1 : 7 - 8 ، لو 3 : 7 - 18 ،

يو 1 : 15 و26 -33)

معمودية المعمدان معمودية ماء للتوبة

4- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϣ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲟⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲃⲥⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

8- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

معمودية ادم الثاني (29 / 30 من عمر المسيح) [خريف 26 م])

مت 3 : 13 - 17 ، مر 1 : 9 - 11 ، لو 3 : 21 - 22)

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

يسوع بكر الخليقة الجديدة يسمح لابليس ان يجربه [خريف 26 م]

(مت 4 :1-11 ، مر 1 :12 -13 ، لو 4 :1 -13)

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

العودة إلى الجليل (مت4 :12 ، مر 1 :14 ، لو4 :14 ، يو4 :1 -3)

بدء الخدمة في الجليل [شتاء 28 م]

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

دعوة التلاميذ وتفرغهم للخدمة [شتاء 28 م] (مت 4: 18 -22 ، مر 1: 16 -20 ، لو5: 1 -11)

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ϣⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲑⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

يسوع يكرز في كفرناحوم بسلطان (مت4: 13 -17 ، مر 1: 21 - 22 ، لو4: 31 -32)

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ.

اخراج شيطان (مر 1 :23 -28 ، لو 4 :33 -37)

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

24- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲚⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

شفاء حماة بطرس (مت 8 : 14 - 15 ، مر 1 : 29 - 31 ، لو 4 : 38 -39)

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

30- ϯ̀ϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

اشفية عديدة في المساء (مت 8: 16 -17 ، مر 1: 32 -34 ، لو 4: 40 -41)

32- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

يسوع يترك كفرناحوم ويطوف الجليل (مت4 :23 -25 ، مر 1 :35 -39 ، لو 4 :42 -44)

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲙⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

شفاء أبرص (مت 8 :1 - 4 ، مر 1 :40 -45 ، لو 5 :12 - 16)

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ.

41- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲱⲙϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

45- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ .

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

شفاء مشلول في كفر ناحوم (مت 9 : 1- 8 ، مر 2 : 1 - 12 ، لو 5 : 17 - 26)

سلطان الرب يسوع على مغفرة الخطايا

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

6- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

7- ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ Ⲫϯ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ̀ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

9- ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ.

10- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭ
ⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

20- ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

21- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲑⲉⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱϧ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲫⲉϧ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉϫ ϧⲉⲙⲥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

26- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲁ̣ⲃⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

28- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

3

Κεφ Ⲅ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲎⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩⲑⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀.

8- ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϨⲩⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲉϫϩⲱϫϥ.

10- ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲓ Ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲟⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ.

18- Ⲁⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ Ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲁⲇⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲁⲛⲁⲛⲉⲟⲥ.

19- ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲓϩⲓ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ.

27- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

28- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

29- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

30- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

35- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ .

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

3- ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓϯ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϫϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲩⲑⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲗ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲝ̅ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲣ̅.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲏⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

12- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲟⲩ.

14- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

15- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲝ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϣⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲓⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀.

22- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ.

23- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

25- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲓ̀ⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ.

28- ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ.

29- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲥϧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

31- ⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲁⲧⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟ̀ϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲡ̅ⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉ̀ϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲏ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ
ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ .

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲄⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ.

3- ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛϩϥ.

4- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲇⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱ̀ⲛⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ
ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲕ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ

ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϭⲗⲁⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ.

8- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲉⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

11- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲓⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲉⲗⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲣⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ϣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϫϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓⲣ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲟϣ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲭⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϫⲉⲙϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

27- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ.

28- ⲛⲁⲥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ.

33- ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

34- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ.

35- ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

36- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⳿ⲛⲧϫⲓϫ ⳿ⲛϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲗⲓⲑⲁ ⲕⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⳿ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⳿ⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⳿ⲛϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⳿ⲛⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⳿ⲛⲧⲟⲩϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ .

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⳿ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⳿ⲛϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⳿ⲛϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

3- ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⳿ⲛⲒⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⳿ⲛϧⲏⲧϥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ
ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲗ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϩⲟⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϫϧ.

9- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲃ̅ϯ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓϣ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

15- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ.

16- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲗ
ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ.

17- Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ
ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ.

18- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ.

19- Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ.

20- Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲉⲱⲥ
ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ̀
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲉ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ϩⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲟϫⲥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁⲝ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ.

29- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

36- ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

37- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

38- ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ̅.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲙⲡⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲡⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲣ̅ ⲣ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̅.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ
ⲃ̅ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲧ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲂⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲆⲁ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

49- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

50- ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

52- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲙ ⲡⲉ.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲅⲉⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ.

54- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

55- ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

56- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ .

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

3- ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲝⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲁⲗⲕⲓⲟⲛ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ.

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲥⲁⲏ̀ⲁⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

7- ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲝⲉⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ.

10- Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲃⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

12- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

13- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁϯ.

15- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

16- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥϥ.

19- ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

20- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

21- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

22- ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲇⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ.

23- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧ̣ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲡϥ.

25- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

26- ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ Ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲧ̣ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉⲥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲪⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲁⲥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲣⲓ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ.

28- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ
Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲁ ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲗⲉϥⲗⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲧⲉϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϫⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲫⲁⲑⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ .

8

Κεφ ⲏ̅

1- ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

2- ϫⲉ ϯϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲍ̅.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲓⲣ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲛⲟⲩⲑⲁ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲑⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ.

19- ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲓⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍ̅.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲛϥ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ.

25- ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ.

28- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ
Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ.

33- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

35- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ.

36- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲟ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

37- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

38- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϯϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ..

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲥⲁ̀ⲡⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲟⲃⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ..

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ..

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ..

6- ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ..

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ..

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ..

12- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲟϣϥ ..

13- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ..

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϧ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ..

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲓⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ..

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϥⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉϣⲥ̀ⲫⲏⲓϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲩ ..

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲱ̀ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲉⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ..

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉϣⲥ̀ⲫⲏⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ..

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲕϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ..

23- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ..

24- ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̣ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϧ̅ⲉ̅ⲛ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϩϯ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ..

25- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ..

27- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ..

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁ̀
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ϣϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ..

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ..

31- ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ..

32- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲡⲉ ..

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ..

34- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ..

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ..

37- ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ..

38- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ..

39- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ..

40- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ..

41- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ̀ϯⲥⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ ..

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ..

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϭⲏ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ϫⲓϫ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲟ ..

44- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟ ..

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲟϫⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ..

46- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟ ..

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲫⲟⲣⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲃ̄ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ..

48- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲉⲛⲟ ..

49- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ..

50- ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ .

10

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̄

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ

ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁ
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

3- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏ ⲧ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

6- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ.

7- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲧⲉ.

9- ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲟⲣϫϥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲉⲛϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲭ ⲁ̀
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

14- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

15- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ̀ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

18- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

19- ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲱϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

21- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

22- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

24- ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

25- ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

26- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

27- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

28- ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲭⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

29- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲓⲟϩⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

30- ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

31- ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ.

32- ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛⲏⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩⲑⲓⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

33- ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲑⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ.

36- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

37- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲁϭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

38- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

39- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ
ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲱⲙⲥⲉ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

40- ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲉ ϫⲁϭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓ̅ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

43- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

45- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲱⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲃⲁⲣⲧⲓⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲉⲟⲥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲚⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

49- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ

ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

50- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϥⲟϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ .

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

52- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

11

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲫⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ̀ϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ` ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ.

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲁⲗ
ⲛ̀ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ϫⲉ
ⲱ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϥ̀ⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ .

10- ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ. ⲱ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅
.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
Ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ.

13- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϩⲓⲱϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲩⲃⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲥⲟⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥϩⲏⲗ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲓⲥ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

23- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲧⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

24- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲁ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲧⲉⲙⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲱ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

29- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϧⲉⲛ
ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

30- ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛⲏⲓ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

32- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

12

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ .

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

7- ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲣⲑⲱⲛ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

10- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ.

11- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ . ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ . ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ . ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ . ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯ.

15- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

19- ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

20- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

23- ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

24- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

25- ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

26- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

27- ⲫϯ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

29- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

31- ϯⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

32- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϧ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲆⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ.

36- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲁϯϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

37- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲏⲇⲉⲱⲥ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ.

39- ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ.

40- ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϩⲁⲡ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ

ϩⲓ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ.

42- ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

13

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲉⲁⲥ .

4- ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

7- ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ.

8- ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲏⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

9- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲓ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

10- ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

14- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϣⲱϥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

15- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯϭⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

18- ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱⲧ.

19- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲉϫⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲏⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲁϩϯ.

22- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

23- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

24- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲏⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭ ⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲓⲙ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̣ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̣ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

27- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

28- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲃⲟⲗⲏⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ ϭⲛⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓ ϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ.

29- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

30- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

31- ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

32- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

33- ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

34- ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲱⲓⲥ.

35- ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ
ⲓⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ
ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

36- ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

37- ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ.

14

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

1- Ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

2- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲓⲕⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϫⲟϣϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ

4- ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲁⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

5- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

6- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

7- ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.

8- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϩⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲕⲟⲥⲧ.

9- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲫⲏⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ̀.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅

18- ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

19- ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲏ.

21- ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

23- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

25- ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ
ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

28- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲱⲛⲧ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

29- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ.

31- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ
ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲅⲉⲑⲥⲏⲙⲁⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϯⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲕ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

38- ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲱ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

42- ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ .

44- ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ .

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ.

46- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

47- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲕⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ.

49- ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϫⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

52- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲇⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ .

54- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯ̀ϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

55- ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

56- ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

57- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

58- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ.

59- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

60- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲏϯ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

61- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

62- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

63- ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

64- ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

65- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲁⲗⲱϫ.

66- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.

67- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯ̀ϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ.

68- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ.

69- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲭⲉϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

70- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ.

71- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱⲣⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

72- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

15

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ.

4- Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ.

5- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.

6- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ .

7- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

9- Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

10- ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

11- ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

12- Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

13- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ.

14- Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ.

15- Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥϫⲁ Ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲣⲅⲉⲗⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

16- ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁϣϥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲃⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲔⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ⳨ .

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲔ̣ⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲙⲟϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲧϥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲗⲟⲩ.

25- ⲛⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

30- ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓ⳨ .

31- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ.

32- Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩϯϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲋ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅ϯ .

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲱⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲗⲱⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲗⲉⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲭⲑⲁⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ .

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

36- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲁϥ̀ⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ.

37- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ.

39- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ.

40- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲘⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏ.

41- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ .

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏⲛⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ̀ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

43- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ . ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ . ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ . ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ .

44- Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ . ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ .

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

47- Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ϯⲘⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲑⲱⲛ.

16

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲘⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲗⲱⲙⲏⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁϩⲥϥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϣⲁⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉϥϫⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲚⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϥ̀ϩⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

7- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉ̀ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ .

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲆⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲍ̅
ⲛ̀Ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ.

10- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥⲟⲛϧⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

14- ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯϣⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏ ⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

16- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

17- ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲃ̀ⲗⲁⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

19- Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

20- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ .

ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍⲱⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲏⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲧⲱ ⲕ̅ⲱ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ .

Ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛ لوقا

Ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

2- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

3- ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲫⲓⲗⲉ.

4- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

5- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ.

6- ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

8- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

9- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲡ ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ.

11- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ
ϥ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

13- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

15- ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅
ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ.

22- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲟϩⲓ ϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲟ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

24- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲥϩⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

25- ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

26- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ ⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ.

27- ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲉⲙⲉ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

32- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

34- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲏ ⲓⲃⲓ
ⲉⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲁⲥϥ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏ ⲥ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁϩ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ.

37- ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓ ⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫϯ.

38- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

39- ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲧⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ.

43- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲥ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

44- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ.

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

48- ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

49- ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

51- ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

52- ⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

53- ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

54- ⲁϥϯ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ.

55- ⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

56- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ.

57- ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ.

58- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ.

59- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲍⲁ ⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ.

60- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

61- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ.

62- ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲭ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ.

63- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲛⲁⲕⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

64- ⲁ ⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲫϯ.

65- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

66- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

67- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

68- ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

69- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

70- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

71- ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

72- ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

73- ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ.

74- ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

75- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

76- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

77- ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

78- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ.

79- ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

80- ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ .

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲅⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϯ ⲣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ.

2- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲓⲟⲥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

4- ϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ.

6- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ⲁⲥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

14- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁ Ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ.

17- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

19- ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

23- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϭ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ
ⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

28- ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

29- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲏⲃ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ.

30- ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

31- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲑⲁⲓ

ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϣⲁ ⲡ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ.

38- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲏϥⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ.

40- ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ.

44- ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏ ⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

47- ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

49- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

50- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ.

52- ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

Κεφ ⲅ̅

1- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲇⲟⲩⲙⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ
ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲓⲥⲁⲛⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲃⲓⲗⲓⲛⲏ.

2- ⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣ ⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

4- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲏⲥⲁ̀ⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

5- ⲉⲗⲗⲟⲧ ⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ
ⲉϩⲁⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲛ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏ
ⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

7- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ϫⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

8- ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ.

9- ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲗⲉⲃⲓⲛ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϣⲏⲛ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲉ ⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ.

11- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏ
ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

12- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ.

13- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

14- ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲗⲉϣϫ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ.

15- ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

16- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯ ⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

17- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉϯⲁⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲧⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲉⲛⲟ.

18- ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

19- ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲁⲥ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ.

20- ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

21- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ
ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

23- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲁ ⲏⲗⲓ.

24- ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.

25- ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲑⲓⲟⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲣⲓⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲅⲅⲉ.

26- ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲑⲓⲟⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲏⲙⲉⲓⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲭ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲇⲁ.

27- ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲣⲏⲥⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲍⲟⲣⲟⲃⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲑⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲣⲓ.

28- ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲇⲇⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲕⲱⲥⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲗⲙⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲏⲣ.

29- ⲫⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲉⲗⲉⲍⲉⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲣⲓⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲁⲧ ⲫⲁ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ.

30- ⲫⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲉⲗⲓⲁⲕⲓⲙ.

31- ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲑⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ.

32- ⲫⲁ ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲏ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲃⲏⲇ ⲫⲁ ⲃⲟⲉⲍ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ.

33- ⲫⲁ ⲁ̀ⲙⲓⲛⲁⲇⲁⲃ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲇⲙⲓⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲣⲛⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲉⲥⲣⲱⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲁⲣⲉⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

34- ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲁ `Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲑⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣ.

35- ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲅⲁⲩ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲁⲗⲉⲭ ⲫⲁ ⲉⲃⲉⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲁⲗⲁ.

36- ⲫⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲣⲫⲁⲝⲁⲇ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲗⲁⲙⲉⲭ.

37- ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲱⲭ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲁⲣⲇ ⲫⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲉⲗⲉⲏⲗ ⲫⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙ.

38- ⲫⲁ ⲉⲛⲱⲥ ⲫⲁ ⲥⲏⲑ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲫϯ
.

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ.

2- ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

3- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲱⲓⲕ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲓⲅⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϣⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

7- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

9- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ.

10- ⲥ̀ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲟϫ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲉⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲱϣ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲏ̀ⲥⲁⲏ̀ⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

18- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

19- ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϥⲕⲉⲗ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲱⲓⲧϥ ⲡⲉ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ϩⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

24- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

25- ⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲛϫⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲣⲉⲡⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛⲓⲁ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲗⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲣⲟⲥ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲗⲕϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ.

30- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ
ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ
ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

34- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲕ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲥⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ.

38- ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲧ̀ϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

40- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

41- ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

42- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

43- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ .

Кеф ⲉ̅

1- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲅⲉⲛⲛⲏⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

3- ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ.

4- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭ ⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ.

6- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱϧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓϣ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲃ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲙⲥ.

8- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ.

10- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲕ ⲛⲓ̀ϣⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

12- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲓ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲉϩⲧ.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

15- ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲓ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲗⲟϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲃϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫϯ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

23- ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

24- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

27- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ.

32- ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀.

33- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉⲥⲱ.

34- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

35- ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

36- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲫⲉϧ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϣⲁⲥⲫⲉϧ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

37- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲉϧ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

38- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ .

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- Ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϥⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

2- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϣϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲁⲓϥ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

4- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ϣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

6- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ.

7- ⲛⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓ̀ⲁ
ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ.

8- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

9- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

12- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

14- ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ.

15- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ.

16- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

21- ϣⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲓ ϣⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ.

22- ϣⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

23- ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

24- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲃⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ.

27- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

28- ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

29- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟϫⲓ ⲭⲁ ϯⲭⲉϯ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲉϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲕⲉ ⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲇⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲇⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

35- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲡⲉⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

36- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲏⲧ.

37- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

38- ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉϥϩⲉⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲫⲉⲛⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

39- ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅.

40- ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

41- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕϯⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

42- ⲓⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓ ⲓϫⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲓ

ετϧεν πεκβαλ πιϣοβι ϩι πισοι ὲβολ ϧεν
πεκβαλ ǹϣορπ ουοϩ τοτε εκὲναυ μ̀βολ
ὲϩι πιϫηι ὲβολ ϧεν φ̀βαλ μ̀πεκσον.

43- ου γαρ μ̀μον ουϣ̀ϣην ὲνανεϥ εϥὶρι
ǹουουταϩ εϥϩωου παλιν μ̀μον ουϣ̀ϣην
εϥϩωου εϥὶρι ǹουουταϩ ὲνανεϥ.

44- πιουαι γαρ πιουαι ǹνιϣ̀ϣην
εϣαυσουωνϥ ὲβολ ϧεν πεϥουταϩ ου γαρ
μ̀παυσεκ κεντε ὲβολ ϧεν ϩανσουρι ουοϩ
μ̀παυϭελ ὰλολι ὲβολ ϩι ουβατος.

45- πιαγαθος ǹρωμι ὲβολ ϧεν πιαϩο
ǹαγαθον ǹτε πεϥϩητ ϣαϥὶνι μ̀πιαγαθον
ὲβολ ουοϩ πισαμ̀πετϩωου ὲβολ ϧεν πιαϩο
ετϩωου ϣαϥὶνι μ̀πιπετϩωου ὲβολ ὲβολ
ϧεν ǹϩουο μ̀π̀ϩητ ϣαρε πιρωϥ σαϫι.

46- εθβεου Δε τετενμουϯ ὲροι ϫε Πο̅σ̅
Πο̅σ̅ ουοϩ τετενὶρι αν ǹνη ὲϯϫω μ̀μωου.

47- ουον νιβεν εθναὶ ϩαροι ουοϩ
ǹτεϥσωτεμ ὲνασαϫι ουοϩ ǹτεϥαιτου
ϯναταμωτεν ϫε αϥτενθωντ ὲνιμ.

48- α τενθωντ ὲουρωμι εϥκωτ ǹουηι
φηεταϥχωϫι ουοϩ αϥϣωκι ὲϧρηι ουοϩ
αϥχω ǹουσενϯ ϩιϫεν ϯπετρα ταυϣωπι Δε
ǹϫε ϩανμουǹϩωου ευοϣ
αϥκωλϩ ǹϫε π̀ιαρο ὲϧουν ǹσα πιηι
ὲτεμ̀μαυ ουοϩ μ̀πεϥϣ̀ϫεμϫομ ǹκιμ ὲροϥ
εθβεϫε ναϥκητ ǹκαλως.

49- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲛϯ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ .

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

1- ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ.

2- ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

3- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ.

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲉⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

5- ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ.

6- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϯⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲑⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ.

7- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀
ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

8- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁϥⲁⲓϥ.

9- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ.

12- ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏ
ⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲗⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

19- ϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

20- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

21- ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ
ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲉⲣ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϧⲏⲧ.

24- ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

25- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

26- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϩⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

27- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

28- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏ ⲥ ⲁⲩ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

30- ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

31- ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

32- ⲥⲉⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲥϫⲉⲥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ.

33- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲉ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

34- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲩ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

36- ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ

ϥ̀ⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ.

39- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲧⲉ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁ̀ϫⲟϥ.

41- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲱⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲁⲛⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̅
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

42- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

43- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̈ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϥⲱⲓ.

45- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

46- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ.

47- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

48- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

49- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲭⲁⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

50- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

2- ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲓ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ.

3- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲭⲟⲩⲍⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀.

4- ⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

5- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙϩⲱⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϭⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϫϩϥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

9- ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ.

11- ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

12- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

13- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

14- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲟϫϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

15- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ.

16- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

17- ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲏϯ.

18- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

19- ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ.

20- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

22- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

24- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲩⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲙⲏ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥ.

26- ⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

27- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

28- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲓⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

30- ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲉⲅⲓⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

32- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ.

33- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲉⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲣⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϫϩ.

34- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲉⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ.

35- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

36- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲙⲁϥ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲣⲅⲉⲥⲏⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ.

38- ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

39- ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ.

40- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭ ⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

42- ⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲭⲏ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ
ⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

44- ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ϣⲧⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

46- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

47- ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲥϭⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

48- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

49- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

50- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

51- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲩ.

52- ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ.

54- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

55- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

56- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
.

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

1- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ.

2- ⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲗ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲩⲇⲉ ϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲱⲓⲕ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲓ ⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

7- ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

8- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ.

9- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲉⲗ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ.

11- ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗ ϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϯⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

13- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

14- ⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛ̅ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϥ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

16- ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ̅
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲫⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲱ
ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ.

19- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ.

20- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ.

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

22- ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲟϣϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

23- ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

24- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ.

25- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

26- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ ⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

27- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

28- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ
ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓ̀ϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

30- ⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

31- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

32- ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ
ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

34- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ
ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ
ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

37- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϯϯϩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϥ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱϥ ϫⲉϣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

40- ⲩⲟϩ ⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ.

41- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲛϩ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

42- ⲉⲧⲓ ϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲣⲁϧⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

43- ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

44- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

45- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

46- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲛⲓϣϯ.

47- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ.

49- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ.

50- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

51- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

52- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲁϥ.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲉϩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

54- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ.

55- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ.

56- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉϯⲙⲓ.

57- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

58- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲃⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

59- ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

60- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲁϥ ⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲕⲉⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

61- ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ.

62- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲕⲉⲟ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

2- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲠⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ.

3- ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ.

4- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

5- ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲏⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

7- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲏⲓ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

10- ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥ̀ⲡⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲉϩϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

12- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲭⲟⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ.

14- ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ϩⲱⲓ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲣⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ.

16- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

17- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲕⲉⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲛⲟ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ.

18- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ.

19- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

20- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲥⲉϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

21- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

22- ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ

ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

24- ϯϫⲱ ⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ
ϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

26- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

27- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ.

28- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

30- ϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁϣⲙⲟⲩ.

31- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲛϥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ.

32- ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϥⲭⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲛϥ.

33- ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲫⲱϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϥⲓ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥⲉⲛ ⲇⲏⲛⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲃ̅
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϭⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ.

36- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲅ̅ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

37- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

38- ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

40- ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲭⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲉⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

41- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲉϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

42- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϯⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲑⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ .

11

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲏⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

2- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ
ⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

3- ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧϥⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲡ.

6- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲏ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ.

8- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲗⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲧⲕⲱϯ ϣⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ.

11- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϦⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ.

12- ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲗⲏ ⲛⲁϥ.

13- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ.

15- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥϩⲉⲓ.

18- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

19- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲃⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

20- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲆⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲥⲫⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

21- ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ϧⲟⲕϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲩⲗⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

22- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲩϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁϥϫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲗ.

23- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

24- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲓ̀
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲉⲡⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲣⲱϥⲧ
ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲣⲁϩ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ.

26- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲍ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉ

ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲁⲉⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲁϯ.

27- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϥⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϥⲓⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ.

28- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲅⲉ
ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

29- ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

30- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲱⲛⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

31- ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

32- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉⲩⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲓⲱⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

33- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲁϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲩⲙⲁⲓ̀ϩⲱⲡ ⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

34- ⲡ̀ϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

35- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲡⲉ.

36- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲙⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲏⲣϥ ϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

37- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

38- ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

39- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲓⲛⲁϫ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ̀.

40- ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ.

41- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

42- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁϭⲓⲛⲛ̀ⲥⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

45- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ.

46- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲙ̀ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲧⲫⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲃ.

47- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

48- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ.

49- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ϯⲕⲉⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

50- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

51- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲍⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲥⲉ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

52- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲱⲗⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

53- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ.

54- ⲉⲩϭⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱϥ .

12

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

1- Ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ.

2- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

3- ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ.

4- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ.

5- ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲁϩⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ.

6- ⲙⲏ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϭⲁϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲃⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

7- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲥⲉⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϭⲁϫ.

8- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

9- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

11- ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀
ⲙⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ.

12- ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϯ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

13- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲙⲏϣ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

15- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ.

16- ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀
ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲭⲱⲣⲁ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ
ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ.

20- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ.

21- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫϯ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

23- ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϯ ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ.

24- ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲱⲥϧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯ ϣⲁⲛϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ.

25- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ.

26- ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ.

27- ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲥⲉⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲓⲟⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

28- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲫϯ
ϯϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲡⲟⲥⲱ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ.

30- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

31- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

32- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

33- ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀

ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.

34- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

35- ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϩ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ.

37- ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲥ
ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϧⲟⲕϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

38- ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

39- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲭ ⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

41- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϭⲥ ⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲥ.

43- ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

44- ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

45- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲱⲥⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ.

46- ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

47- ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ
ⲛⲁϥ.

48- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏϣⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

49- ⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

51- ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲩⲫⲱⲣϫ.

52- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲅ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲅ̅.

53- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲙⲓ.

54- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

55- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ.

56- ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ

ⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

57- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

58- ϩⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲕⲕ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

59- ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ .

13

Κεφ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ.

3- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

4- ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ

ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

5- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

6- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲥ ϭⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ.

7- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

8- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲥ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁϯϭⲣⲏ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲙⲁϩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲥ.

9- ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲛ̀ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲣϫⲥ.

10- ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϫⲏ ⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲙ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲕⲟⲗϫ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

12- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉϫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϣⲱⲛⲓ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲫϯ.

14- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲋ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ.

15- ϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϥ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲥⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

18- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ.

19- ⲥ̀ⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥϫⲁⲗ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ.

21- ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲥⲭⲟⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥ ϭⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲓ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

23- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

24- ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲣⲟ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ.

25- ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ.

26- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

28- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ` Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϧⲁⲉⲩ.

31- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲗ ⲁⲓ ⲉ ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲁϣⲟⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯϩⲓ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

33- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ ⲥ̀ⲭ̅ⲏ̅ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

34- ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ.

35- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ϫⲱ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ .

14

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲇⲣⲱⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

3- ⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

4- ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱ ⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓ.

7- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

8- ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥⲧⲁⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ.

10- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ.

12- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.

13- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

15- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫϯ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲉⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲩⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ ⲉ̅
ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲭⲁⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲥ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁ.

23- ⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲏⲓ.

24- ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ.

25- ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

26- ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

27- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲉϥ. ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϭϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

28- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲡⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ.

29- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ.

30- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

31- ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ.

32- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

33- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

34- ⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ.

35- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲕⲟⲡⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ .

15

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

3- ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

4- ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲯ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϩⲓ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

7- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲯ̅ⲑ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

8- ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣϩ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲩϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥϫⲉⲙⲥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲥⲕⲓϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

10- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ.

11- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲣ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

14- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲃⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉϣⲁⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉϣⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

17- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲓ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ.

18- ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

19- ⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲭ ⲉ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥ ϭⲟϫⲓ ϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ.

21- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏ
ⲣⲓ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲏⲓⲥ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϭⲟⲩⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ϣⲁⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

24- ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

25- ⲡⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ ⲭⲟⲣⲟⲥ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

27- ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ.

28- ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

30- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ.

31- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ.

32- ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛϫⲉⲙϥ .

16

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

1- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ⲙⲁ ⲡ̀ⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

3- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲁϭⲥ ⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ.

4- ⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϭⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲥ .

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛ̅.

7- ⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̅.

8- ⲩⲟϩ ⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

10- ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϥ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ.

11- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

13- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲙⲱⲛⲁ.

14- ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫϯ
ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

16- ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ

ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

17- ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲉⲁ̀ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ.

19- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲫⲩⲣⲁ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ.

20- ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ϯ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲗⲱϫϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲁϣ.

22- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϩⲓ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲉⲡ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲭ̀ⲃⲟⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲁϩ.

25- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ.

27- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

29- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

30- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ.

31- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ

ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ .

17

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

1- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

2- ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

3- ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

4- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

6- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲗⲧⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩϩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

7- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ.

8- ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱ.

9- ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.

10- ⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ.

11- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲥⲉϩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ.

13- ⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

15- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲗⲟϫϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

17- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲑ̅ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ.

20- ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲥ̀ⲧⲏ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲧⲏ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲟϫⲓ.

24- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

25- ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

27- ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲓⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

28- ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧ.

29- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲗⲱⲧ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

30- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

31- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲉⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.

32- ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲧ.

33- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲥ.

34- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ.

35- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲥ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁ̀ϧⲱⲙ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁϧⲱⲙ .

18

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

1- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ.

2- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

3- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ

ϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

5- ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϯ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲙ̀ϣⲓϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

6- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

7- ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲥⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

9- ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

10- ⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

11- ⲡⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ.

12- ϯⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϯ ⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

14- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲁⲥϥ.

15- ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

16- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

17- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

19- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

20– ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ.

21– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

22– ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

23– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ.

24– ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

25– ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲩϭⲁⲙⲟⲩⲗⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

26– ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

27– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

28– ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

29– ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲉ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲓⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

30- ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

31- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

32- ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥϩⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

35- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ.

36- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ.

37- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ.

40- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ.

41- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲫϯ .

19

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲓⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏ ⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ.

4- ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲩⲥⲩⲕⲟⲙⲟⲣⲉⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀
ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

8- ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍⲁⲕⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭ̀
ⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲃ.

9- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ.

10- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

11- ⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ.

13- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁϯ̀.

14- ⲉϥⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲥ.

16- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲛⲁ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁ.

19- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉ ⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ
ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲩⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

21- ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲕϩⲏ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲕ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲭⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁⲧϥ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲓⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲱⲥϧ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧϥ.

23- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϯ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏⲥⲓ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲏⲓϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

26- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

27- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ
ϥⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲑⲫⲁⲅⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃ̄ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

30- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲧϥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

32- ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

33- ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ.

34- ⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϩⲁ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏϫ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

36- ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

37- ⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

38- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

42- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ ⲧⲉϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲃⲁⲗ.

43- ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲧⲉ ⲕⲁϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛϧⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ.

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

46- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛⲓ.

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

20

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.

3- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

4- ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

6- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

9- ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲩⲟⲛ ⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ ⲭⲉⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲁⲩϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ
ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲓⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ.

14- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ.

16- ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉ̀ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϭⲓ ϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

22- ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

23- ⲉⲧⲁϥϯϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.

24- ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ.

25- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

27- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ.

28- ⲩ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁ̀ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ.

29- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲥ.

31- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

32- ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

33- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

35- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩ ϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

36- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

37- ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀` Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ.

38- ⲫϯ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

39- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϫⲟⲥ.

40- ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ.

41- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ.

42- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϭⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ.

43- ϣⲁϯϫⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

44- Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲟⲩⲛ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϭⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ.

45- ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

46- ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ.

47- ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩϫ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ .

21

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ.

2- ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲃ̅.

3- ⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϫⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

4- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ
ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ.

6- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ.

7- ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

8- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩϣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ.

10- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

11- ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

12- ⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

13- ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

14- ⲁⲥ ⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

15- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁ̀ϣⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

16- ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

19- ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϫⲫⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

20- ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲱϥ.

21- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏϯ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

22- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ϣⲓϣ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏ
ⲟⲩⲧ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ.

26- ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ.

27- ⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ.

28- ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱϯ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

30- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲙ.

31- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

32- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

33- ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

34- ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲃⲓⲱⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

35- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

36- ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

37- ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

22

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

1- ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

3- ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏ
ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ
ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲛⲏϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲙⲏϣ.

7- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁϣⲉ ⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

9- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲑⲱⲛ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲉⲃⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣϣ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

13- ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀
ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

16- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

17- ⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲟϣϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

18- ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ϥϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

21- ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ.

22- ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ.

24- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲓⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ.

25- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

26- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲉⲧϦⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϦⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ.

27- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉϯⲭⲏ Ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ.

28- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ Ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

29- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

30- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ϩⲓ
ⲁⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϯⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

31- ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲗϣⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀.

32- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ϩⲱⲕ ⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ.

33- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯ
ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉⲡϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

34- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ.

36- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲏⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ.

37- ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ.

38- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

40- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ.

42- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲱⲕ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

47- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ.

48- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ.

49- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

51- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ.

52- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲃⲟϯ.

53- ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

54- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ.

55- ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ.

56- ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

57- ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

58- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

59- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

60- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ.

61- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲭⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ.

62- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ.

63- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

64- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲃⲥϥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

65- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀.

66- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ.

67- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ.

68- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ.

69- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

70- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ ⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ.

71- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ .

23

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.

2- ⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

3- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

4- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

6- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϩⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

8- ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

9- ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

10- ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

11- ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟϣϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲫⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ.

12- ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏ̀ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

13- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

14- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

15- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

17- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

18- ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

19- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

20- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ ⲁϣϥ.

22- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ.

25- ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲫⲏ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ ϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

27- ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲓⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

28- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ
ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ.

29- ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲁⲛϣ.

30- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲗⲁⲙⲫⲟ ϫⲉ ϩⲟⲃⲥⲉⲛ.

31- ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲗⲏⲕ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

32- ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

34- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

36- ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ
ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲙϫ ⲛⲁϥ.

37- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ.

38- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲉⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲕⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ.

40- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ.

44- ⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲋ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅.

45- ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲣⲏ ⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲫⲱϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

47- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏ ⲓ ⲡⲉ.

48- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

49- ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

51- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

52- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲟⲕϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

54- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

55- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲉⲙϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

56- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲏⲥⲩⲭⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ .

24

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

1- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

2- ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

3- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

4- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲣⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

6- ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

7- ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

10- ⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲙⲁⲟⲩⲥ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ϩⲱϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

17- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲉⲙ.

18- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

20- ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ.

21- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϩⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

22- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲱ
ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲥⲕ ⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ

ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

26- ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

31- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

34- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ.

36- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

37- ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲑⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

39- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲕⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

41- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

42- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉϥϫⲉϥϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲃⲓⲱ̀.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

44- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

45- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

46- ϫⲉ ⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

48- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

49- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϯ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

52- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ . Ⲁⲙⲏⲛ .

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ يوحنا

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- Ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

2- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

3- ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

4- ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ.

6- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

7- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

8- ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

9- ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

10- ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

11- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

13- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

15- ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

17- ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

18- ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏ ⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ.

23- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏ̀ⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

26- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

27- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ.

28- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

29- ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

30- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ.

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

35- ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

38- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲑⲱⲛ.

39- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲓ̅
ⲡⲉ.

40- ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

41- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲁⲥ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

42- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.

43- ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

44- ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.

45- ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ.

46- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

47- ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

48- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

49- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲏⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

50- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

51- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏ ⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

Κεφ ⲃ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲡ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.

2- ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲒⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲓ
ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

5- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ.

6- ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲓ.

7- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲧϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ.

9- ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲧ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲏ̀ⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲧ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ.

10- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲑⲓϧⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

11- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

12- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲉⲗⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϫⲟⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ϭⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ.

17- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧ.

18- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

19- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

20- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

22- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉ̀ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

23- ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

24- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣ ⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

2- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

3- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

4- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ.

5- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

6- ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉ.

7- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ.

8- ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

9- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

10- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

11- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

12- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϭⲉⲥ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉⲥ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

15- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

16- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

17- ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

18- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

19- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ.

21- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

22- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϯⲱⲙⲥ.

23- ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲱⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲗⲓⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲡⲉ.

24- ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲡⲉ.

25- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ
ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ϥ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

27- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

28- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ.

29- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϥ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

30- ϩⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀.

31- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϥ̀ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

32- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

33- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

34- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ.

35- ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

36- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ .

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

2- ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

3- ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

4- ⲛⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ.

5- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲩⲭⲁⲣ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

6- ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲡⲉ.

7- ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱ.

8- ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

10- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ.

11- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲧ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲱϯ ϣⲏⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

12- ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣ.

13- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

14- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

15- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

17- ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

18- ⲉ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϫⲟϥ.

19- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

20- ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

21- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

22- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

23- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

25- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

26- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲉ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ.

28- ⲁⲥⲭⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲩⲇⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

29- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

30- ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

31- ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

32- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ
ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

33- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

34- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

35- ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲕⲉⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲥϧ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲃⲁϣ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲥϧⲟⲩ.

36- ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭ ⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ

ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ.

37- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲱⲥϧ.

38- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ.

39- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

40- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ.

42- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

43- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

44- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

45- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

46- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ.

47- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ.

48- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ.

49- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲥⲓⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ.

50- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ.

51- ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ.

52- ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϫⲡ
ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ.

53- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ϯ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ

ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

54- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ .

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

2- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲃⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲏⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲁ̀.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲟϫⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲗⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

4- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

5- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ.

6- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

7- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲑⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭ
ⲗⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲗⲟϫ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

10- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲗⲟϫ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ.

12- ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ ϭⲗⲟϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

13- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

14- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

15- ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

16- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

17- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ϯⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ.

18- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫϯ.

19- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲏ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

20- ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ.

21- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

22- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ.

23- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏ
ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ.

24- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ.

25- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏ ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

26- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ.

28- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ.

30- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϯϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

31- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

32- ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

33- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

34- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

35- ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

36- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

39- ⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

41- ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

42- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

43- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̀ⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ.

44- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ.

45- ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

46- ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

47- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ .

Κεφ ⲋ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏ ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲇⲟⲥ.

2- ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ.

3- ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

4- ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

5- ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏ ϣ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲱⲓⲕ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ.

7- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲣⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭ ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ.

9- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲏ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ.

11- ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ.

12- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

13- ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϩ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

14- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

15- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

16- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲁ ⲧ̀ⲭⲉⲙⲥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

18- ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

19- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ
ⲓⲉ ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

21- ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

22- ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉϫⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

23- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲇⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ
ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲓⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ.

26- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ

ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ.

27- ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ
ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

28- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

29- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ.

30- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

31- ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

32- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

33- ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

34- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

35- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

36- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ.

37- ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

38- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

39- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

40- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

41- ⲛⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

43- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

44- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲥⲟⲕϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

45- ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭ̀ⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

46- ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟ̀ⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

47- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

48- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

49- ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

50- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ.

51- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

52- ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ.

53- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

54- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

55- ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

56- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

57- ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

58- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

59- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲫⲁⲣⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙ.

60- ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

61- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

62- ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

63- ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲥ̀ϯ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ.

64- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ.

65- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

66- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ.

67- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̅ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

68- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ.

69- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

70- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

71- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ .

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

2- ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲟⲡⲏⲅⲓⲁ.

3- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

4- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

6- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

7- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ǹⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ǹⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ǹϯⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

9- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ǹⲑⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

10- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ǹⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲡ.

11- ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ǹⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ǹϫ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ.

13- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ǹⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

14- ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ǹϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ.

15- ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ǹⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲃⲟ.

16- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲑⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

17- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ.

18- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

19- ⲙⲏ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ.

20- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲕ.

21- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

22- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

23- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

24- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲁⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

25- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲓ̀ⲗ︦ⲏ︦ⲙ︦ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

26- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦.

27- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ.

28- ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

29- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

30- ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

31- ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲙⲏ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

32- ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲏ
ⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ.

33- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

34- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

35- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϥ ⲙⲏ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ.

36- ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

37- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲃⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ.

38- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲓ.

39- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

40- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

41- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

42- ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲗⲉⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

43- ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

44- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

45- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛϥ.

46- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

47- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

48- ⲙⲏ ⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ.

49- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀.

50- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

51- ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

52- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ϩⲱⲕ ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀.

53- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ .

8

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ

1- Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ.

2- ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲏ ϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

3- ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲛϫⲉⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

7- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ.

8- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲉⲕ ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

9- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ.

10- ⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ
ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

11- ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϫⲉ.

12- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

13- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

14- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ.

15- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ϯϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲁϩⲁⲡ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ.

18- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

19- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ.

20- ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲍⲟⲫⲩⲗⲁⲕⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ

ϣⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

21- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

22- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

24- ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

25- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

27- ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

28- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲉⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

30- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

31- ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ.

33- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ.

34- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ.

35- ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

36- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ.

37- ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

38- ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

39- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

40- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲏ ⲧ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁⲓϥ.

41- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲫϯ.

42- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

43- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

44- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϣⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ.

45- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ.

46- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ.

47- ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ.

48- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

49- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

50- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ.

51- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

52- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

53- ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ.

54- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ.

55- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϯⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

56- ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ.

57- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

58- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ.

59- ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ .

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ.

3- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲏⲧϥ.

4- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ.

5- ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

6- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏ
ⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲟⲗⲩⲙⲃⲏⲑⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲓⲱⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

8- ⲛⲉϥⲑⲉϣⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ
ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ.

9- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ.

10- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.

11- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲗⲁⲗⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲓⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲗⲱⲁⲙ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲓⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

12- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̄ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

13- ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

14- ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

15- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲓⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϥⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

17- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ.

18- ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

20- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ.

21- ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

22- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ.

23- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϩⲱϥ ϣⲉⲛϥ.

24- ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ.

25- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

26- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ.

27- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ

ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

28- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

29- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ.

30- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ϯϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ.

31- ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

32- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

33- ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

34- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

35- ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

36- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

37- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ.

38- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ.

40- ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ϩⲱⲛ.

41- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ .

10

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

1- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲟϥⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ.

2- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

4- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

5- ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ.

6- ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ.

7- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ.

10- ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

11- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

14- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

15- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

17- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓⲧⲥ.

18- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ ϫⲁⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

19- ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ.

20- ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲗⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

21- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ.

22- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϧⲁ ϯⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ.

24- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

25- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ.

26- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

27- ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ̀ϣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ.

29- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϩⲟⲗⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

30- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

31- ⲁⲩⲉⲗ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

32- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

33- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲕ ⲕ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ.

34- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

35- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

36- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

37- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

38- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ.

39- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟⲣⲇⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ.

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ .

11

Κεφ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϯⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ.

2- ⲛⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲁϩⲥ
ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭ ⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϥⲱⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲓ.

3- ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϥ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ.

4- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

5- Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

6- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲃ̅.

7- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲛ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲓ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

9- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

10- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ϣⲁϥϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

11- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ.

12- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ.

13- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ.

14- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ.

16- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

17- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲇ̅ ⲡⲉ
ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

18- Ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ.

19- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲡⲉ ϩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ.

20- ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ.

21- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

22- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ.

23- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲛ.

24- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

25- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ.

27- ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟϥ ⲁⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ.

29- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ.

30- ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏ ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϯⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

31- ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲛⲁϩⲱⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

32- ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲥϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

33- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

34- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁϥ
ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲏ.

36- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

37- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

38- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

39- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲭⲱⲛⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲇ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

40- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

41- ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϯϣⲉⲡ ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

42- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

44- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ.

45- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

46- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

47- ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

48- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲭⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ.

49- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ.

50- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

51- ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ.

52- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

53- ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ.

54- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲫⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

55- ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ.

56- ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

57- ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ .

12

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

1- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭ ⲁ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

2- ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲑⲁ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

3- ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲇⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓ ⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ.

4- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ.

5- ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲁ ⲧ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟ̀ⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ
ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭ ⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲗⲱⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲭⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲱⲥ.

8- ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

9- ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

10- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϩⲏⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

12- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

13- ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱ̀ⲥⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲫ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀Ⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

14- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲱ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

15- ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏϫ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲱ.

16- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ.

17- ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

18- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ.

19- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏϥ.

20- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ.

21- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲏ
ⲑⲥⲁⲓⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ
ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

23- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

24- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

25- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

26- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

27- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

28- ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ.

29- ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

30- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

31- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

33- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϯⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

34- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲉⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

35- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ.

36- ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

37- ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

38- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁⲓ̈ⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ.

39- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲁⲥ.

40- ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ.

41- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲏⲥⲁⲓ̀ⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

42- ⲟⲙⲱⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ.

43- ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

44- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

46- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ.

47- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

48- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

49- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

50- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ .

13

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ.

3- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ.

4- ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁϥ ⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲕⲁⲛⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϥⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲛⲧⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

6- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲁ
ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

7- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ
ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

9- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲕⲉϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲫⲉ.

10- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ϥⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

11- ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

12- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

13- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ.

14- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲓⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲉϥ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

15- ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

16- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ.

17- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

18- ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲑⲓⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

19– ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ.

20– ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

21– ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ.

22– ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

23– ⲛⲁϥⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛϥ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

24– ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ.

25– ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ.

26– ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

28- ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲟⲧⲉⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ.

29- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲗⲱⲥⲟⲕⲟⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ.

30- ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ.

31- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫϯ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

32- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.

33- ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϯⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

34- ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

35- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

36- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

37- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ.

38- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲕ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ
ϣⲁⲧⲉⲕϫⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ .

14

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

1- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛⲁϩ ϯ
ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

5- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

6- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲓ̀ ϩⲁ
ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ.

7- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

8- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

9- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϯ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

10- ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

11- ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏ
ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

12- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ.

14- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ.

15- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

17- ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

18- ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

19- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

20- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

21- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ

ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲣⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

23- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

24- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

25- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

26- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

27- ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

28- ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ

ϯnaϣe nhi ϩa ⲫiwt ϫe paiwt ounïϣϯ èroi pe.

29- ouoϩ ϯnou aiϫoc nwten ùpatecϣwpi ϩina acϣanϣwpi ǹtetennaϩϯ.

30- ǹϯnaϫe ouùhϣ ǹcaϫi nwten an ϫe ϥ̀nhou gar ǹϫe ǹparχwn ǹte paikocmoc ouoϩ ùmon ϩ̀li ǹtaϥ ǹϧht.

31- alla ϩina ǹteϥèmi ǹϫe pikocmoc ϫe ϯeragapan ùpaiwt ouoϩ kataⲫrhϯ etaϥϩonϩen nhi ǹϫe paiwt ϯìri ùpairhϯ ten ϩhnou maron èbol tai .

15

Keϥ ⲓⲉ

1- ànok pe ϯbw ǹàloli ǹtaⲫmhi ouoϩ paiwt pe piouwi.

2- k̀lhma niben ete ǹϧht eteǹϥ̀naen outaϩ èbol an ϥ̀nakorϫϥ ouoϩ ⲫh niben eϥnaen outaϩ ϥ̀natoubo ϥ ϩina ǹteϥèn ϩouò outaϩ èbol.

3- ϩhdh ǹϥwten atetentoubo eϥbe paicaϫi etaicaϫi ùmoϥ nemwten.

4- ϣwpi ǹϧ̀rhi ǹϧht ouoϩ ànok ϩw ϧen ϥhnou kataⲫrhϯ ùpik̀lhma ùmon ẁϫom ǹteϥen outaϩ èbol ϩitotϥ ùmauatϥ aϥẁtemϣwpi ϧen ϯbw ǹàloli pairhϯ ǹϥwten ϩwten ùmon ẁϫom ùmwten areten ẁtemϣwpi ǹϧ̀rhi ǹϧht.

5- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

6- ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϣⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ.

7- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

8- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

9- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

10- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

11- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ
ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

12- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

13- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

15- ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

17- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

18- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

19- ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲱϥ ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ

ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

20- ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

21- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

22- ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

23- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ.

24- ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ.

25- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.

26- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ .

16

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ.

2- ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ.

4- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ.

5- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ.

6- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

7- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏ ⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

9- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ.

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

11- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁ̀ϣϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

13- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

14- ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

15- ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ.

16- ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

17- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

18- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ.

19- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ.

20- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲃⲓ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

21- ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϭ ⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

24- ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

25- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ̀
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

26- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

27- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱϥ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

28- ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

29- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ̀.

30- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ.

31- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ.

32- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ.

33- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ .

17

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ.

2- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ.

4- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ.

6- ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉ.

8- ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

9- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲟⲩⲕ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ.

12- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

14- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

15- ⲛⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ
ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

17- ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

18- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

20- ⲛⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ.

21- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

23- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

24- ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

25- ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ .

18

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥⲓϥⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲁϥⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

3- ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ.

4- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.

5- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ.

6- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ.

7- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ.

8- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

10- ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲑⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ
ⲙⲁⲗⲭⲟⲥ.

11- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

12- ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲙ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

14- ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

15- ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.

16- ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

17- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

18- ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧ̀ϧⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧ̀ϧⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

19- ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

20- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ.

21- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ.

22- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.

23- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

24- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ.

25- ⲛⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧ̀ϧⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

26- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲙ.

27- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲉⲕⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϯ.

28- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲕⲁⲓⲁⲫⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ.

29- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲏ ⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

30- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ.

31- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ.

32- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲏⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ.

33- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

34- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϣⲁⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ.

35- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲕ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓϥ.

36- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲏⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

37- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

38- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

39- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϫⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

40- ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲁ
ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲁⲣⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ
.

19

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

1- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϯⲕⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ.

4- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

5- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

6- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ
ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲏⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϣϥ ⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲧⲓⲁ̀ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

7- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

8- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ.

10- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁⲛ ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

11- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲕ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀.

12- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲭⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

13- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏ ⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲑⲟⲥⲧⲣⲱⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲃⲃⲁⲑⲁ.

14- ⲛⲉ ϯ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭ ⲁ
ⲛⲉ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

15- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧϥ
ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲁϣϥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉϣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣ.

16- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲓⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲅⲟⲗⲅⲟⲑⲁ.

18- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ.

19- ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲕⲉⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

20- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲓⲧⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉϣ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ.

21- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ̀ⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

22- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

23- ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉϣ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲉϣ̀ⲑⲏ ⲛ
ϯϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲑⲱⲣⲡ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

24- ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲫⲁϧⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ.

25- ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲗⲉⲟⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ.

26- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ.

27- ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲟⲗⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

28- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲃⲓ.

29- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙϫ
ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲙϫ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲥⲱⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

30- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲙϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲉⲕ
ϫⲱϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

31- ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲗⲟⲩ.

32- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

33- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ.

34- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲝ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

35- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ

ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ.

36- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϣϥ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯ̀ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲥϥ.

38- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙⲁⲑⲉⲁⲥ ⲁϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

39- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ϩⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲅⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲣⲁ.

40- ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲧⲱ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲥ.

41- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

42- ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ .

Κεφ ⲕ̅

1- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲭⲉⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

2- ⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲑⲱⲛ.

3- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

4- ⲛⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ
ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

6- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ.

7- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲕⲟⲩⲗⲱⲗ
ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

8- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ.

9- ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

10- ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏ
ⲧⲏⲥ.

11- ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲣⲓⲙⲓ
ⲁⲥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

12- ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϭⲓ̀ϩⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϧⲟ ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ
ⲑⲱⲛ.

14- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲫⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

15- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲁϥ
ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲗϥ.

16- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥⲫⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲣⲁⲃⲃⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

17- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϯϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ.

18- ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϯⲙⲁⲅⲇⲁⲗⲓⲛⲏ
ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

19- ⲛⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

23- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

24- ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

25- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

27- ⲓⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲧⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

28- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

29- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲱⲟⲩ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ.

30- ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥ̀ϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ.

31- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ
ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ .

21

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲓⲃⲉⲣⲓⲁⲇⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

2- ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲇⲓⲇⲩⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲍⲉⲃⲉⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲃ̅
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

3- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲩⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

4- ⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

6- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲛⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ.

7- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲣϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲃⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

8- ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ.

9- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ.

10- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

11- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣ̅ⲛ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲛⲉ.

12- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

13- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

14- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ǹⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ǹϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

15- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ǹⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ǹⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ǹⲛⲁϩⲓⲏⲃ.

16- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ǹⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ǹⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅ ǹⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ǹϩⲏⲧ ǹϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩ̅ⲅ̅
ǹⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ǹⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ǹϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ǹⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ǹⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

18- ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ
ǹⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲕⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲕϣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ.

19- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲏⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϥⲛⲁϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ǹϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

20- ⲁϥⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲕ.

21- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩ.

22- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ϣⲁϯ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

23- ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ϣⲁϯ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

24- ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

.++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲍⲱⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲱ ⲕ̅ⲱ̅ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ϥ̅ⲑ̅

Ⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ أعمال الرسل

Ⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲑⲉⲟⲫⲩⲗⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ..

2- ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

3- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̣ⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ..

5- ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

7- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫ̣ⲓⲱⲧ ⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ..

8- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲆⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ..

10- ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ..

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

12- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲛⲓϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ..

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲁⲛ̀ⲇⲣⲉⲁⲥ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲑⲱⲙⲁⲥ
Ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫⲁ
Ⲁⲗⲫⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ
ⲫⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ..

14- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϯ
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ..

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣ̅ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ..

16- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲠ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

17- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀
ⲡⲓⲱⲡ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ..

18- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲕⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲭⲉⲗⲇⲁⲙⲁⲅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ..

20- ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲧⲥ ..

21- ϩⲱϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

22- 1Φ22 ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ..

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ..

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ..

25- ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ
ⲡⲉ ..

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲑⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ..

2- ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲫⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ..

5- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

6- ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ ..

7- ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ..

8- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ .
ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲁⲡⲡⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ ..

9- ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲇⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲗⲁⲙⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ̀.

10- ϯⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲭⲏ ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲗⲩⲃⲏⲑⲏⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ..

11- ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

12- ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲓⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

13- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲉⲣϣⲓ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁϩ ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲣⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲁϧⲓ ..

14- ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲁ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ..

15- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲅ̅ϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ..

16- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲱⲏⲗ ..

17- ϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲫϯ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲣ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀.

18- ⲕⲉⲅⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ..

19- ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ..

20- ⲫ̀ⲣⲏⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ..

22- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲁ Ⲫϯ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ
ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

23- ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ..

24- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ..

25- Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲓⲙ ..

26- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲥ ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ..

27- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ..

28- ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟ ..

29- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ..

30- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ..

31- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ..

32- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ..

33- ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲒⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

34- Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ..

35- ϣⲁϯⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ..

36- ⲁⲥⲫⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ ..

37- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ..

38- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲒⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

39- ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ..

40- ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲱⲛϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗϫ ..

41- ⲛⲏⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ..

42- ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ..

43- ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ..

44- ⲛⲏⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ..

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣ ⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

46- ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

47- ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ

ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ .

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲑ̅ϯ ..

2- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ..

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ..

4- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ..

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ..

6- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ..

7- ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲧϥ ..

8- ⲁϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ..

10- ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥⲁⲓⲏ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲏⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

11- ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ
ⲉⲩⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ..

12- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ..

13- ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀`Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲁ
ⲫⲏⲙⲉⲛ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ..

15- ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ..

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭ ⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

17- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ..

18- ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
..

19- ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲃⲟⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣϥ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲟⲡϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ..

22- Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

23- ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ..

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ..

25- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ..

26- ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ .

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ..

2- ⲉⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ
ⲛⲉⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ..

4- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯ̀ⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ..

5- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

6- ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ..

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

8- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ..

9- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ..

10- ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ..

11- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱϫ
ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ..

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

13- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ..

14- ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ..

15- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ..

16- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟ̀ⲧⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

17– ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲥⲱⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ
..

18– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ
ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

19– Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫ︦ϯ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ..

20– ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

21– ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
..

22– ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ..

23– ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ..

24– ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϩⲁ Ⲫ︦ϯ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ

ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

25- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ..

26- ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅.

27- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲑⲁϩⲥϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

28- ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

30- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀.

32- ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ..

33- ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ
ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ..

34- ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲏⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲏⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

35- ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩϯ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

36- Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ..

37- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲧⲓⲙⲏ ..

2- ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ..

3- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲓⲙⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ..

4- ⲙⲏⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ..

5- ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ..

6- ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲑⲟⲙⲥϥ ..

7- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲥⲕⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

8- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϩⲁ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ..

9- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϫⲏ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲓ ..

10- ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲥϩⲓ ⲡⲉⲥⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ..

11- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ..

12- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ..

13- ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

14- ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ..

15- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ ϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ Ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

16- ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏ ϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ..

17- ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟϩ ..

18- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ̀.

19- ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ..

20- ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ..

21- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

22- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

23- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ..

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

25- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲥⲉⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ..

26- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ..

27- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ..

28- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ..

29- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫϯ
ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ..

30- ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ
ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉ ..

31- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲁⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ..

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑ̅ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ Ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ..

33- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϧ̀ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ..

34- ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ..

35- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ..

36- ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲑⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ..

37- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

38- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
..

39- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ..

40- ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

41- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ..

42- ⲛⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓ
ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ .

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

1- ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ..

2- ⲁ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲁⲛⲁⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ..

3- ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀.

4- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲣⲱϥⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ..

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲙⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀.

6- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ..

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ..

8- ⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ..

9- ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲓⲃⲉⲣⲧⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲔⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲧ̀ⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ..

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

11- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ..

12- ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϧ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ..

13- ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ..

14- ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ..

15- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ .

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

1- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ..

2- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲥⲟⲡⲟⲧⲁⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ..

3- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

4- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲗⲇⲉⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲁⲣⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ..

5- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ..

6- ⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯϩⲉⲙⲕⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ..

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ..

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ̅ⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ..

10- ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲟ̀ⲑⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ..

11- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ..

12- ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ..

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ..

14- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ..

15- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ..

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲩⲭⲉⲙ ..

17- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ..

18- ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ..

19- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲛϧⲱⲟⲩ ..

20- ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ..

21- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥⲟⲗϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ ..

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲣ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

23- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϯ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ..

25- ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ..

26- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ..

27- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲗϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ..

28- ⲙⲏⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ..

29- ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲇⲓⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ..

30- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ..

31- Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ..

32- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲓⲟϯ Ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ..

33- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ..

34- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ..

35- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲧⲟⲥ ..

36- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ..

37- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ..

38- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

39- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ..

40- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲁⲣⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ..

42- ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

43- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲗⲟⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲣⲏⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ..

44- ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

45- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ..

46- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ..

47- Ⲥⲟⲗⲟⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

48- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ..

49- ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲏⲓ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ..

50- ⲙⲏⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

51- ⲛⲓⲛⲁϣϯ ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲠ̅ⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

52- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ..

53- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

54- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϣⲉⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϧ̀ⲣⲁϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ..

55- ⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ ..

56- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫ̀ϯ ..

57- ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ..

58- ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

59- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ..

60- ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ .

8

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

1- ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ..

2- ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ..

3- ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲱϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ..

4- ⲛⲏⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ..

5- Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

6- ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

7- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ
ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

8- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲭⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ..

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ..

11- ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϩⲓⲕ ..

12- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ..

13- Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ..

14- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ϯⲕⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ..

15- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

16- ⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

17- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

18- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁ ..

19- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

20- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲁⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϫⲉ ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫϯ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ..

21- ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙⲫϯ ..

22- ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

23- ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟⲗⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

24- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ..

25- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ..

26- ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲁϥⲉ ⲡⲉ ..

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲛⲭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲕⲏⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲁⲩϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲥⲅⲁⲍⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ 8Φ28 ⲛⲉⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲏⲥⲁ̀ⲏⲁⲥ ..

28- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲟⲙⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ..

29- ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲱϣ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲏⲥⲁ̀ⲏⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

30- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ..

31- ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ..

32- ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀
ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ..

33- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ..

34- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ..

35- ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ..

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ.

37- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥ ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
..

39- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ..

40- Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲍⲱⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀.

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

1- ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ..

2- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ
ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ

ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

3- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ
ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ..

5- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ..

6- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲓϥ ..

7- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ..

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ..

9- ⲁϥⲉⲣ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱ ..

10- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲕⲱϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ..

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

13- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ..

15- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

16- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ..

17- ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲏⲕⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ..

19- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ..

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ..

21- ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ..

22- ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

23- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ
..

24- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲏⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ..

25- ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ..

26- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ..

27- Ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

28- 9Ⲫ28 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

29- 9Ⲫ29 ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ..

30- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ..

31- ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲤⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

32- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ..

33- ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϭⲗⲟϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ..

34- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲫⲱⲣϣ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ..

35- ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

36- ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

37- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ..

38- ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲇⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏⲡⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲃ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ..

39- ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϭⲁϩⲥⲓ ..

40- ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲃⲓⲑⲁ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ..

41- ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ
ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϧ ..

42- ⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

43- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲣ .

10

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

1- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲩⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯϩⲩⲇⲁⲗⲓⲕⲏ ..

2- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁ̀ⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
..

3- ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ..

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ..

5- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ..

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ..

7- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ..

9- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ..

10- ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ..

11- ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ..

12- ⲉⲩⲭⲏⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ..

14- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ
ⲉϥⲥⲟϥ ..

15- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ̅ⲃ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ ..

16- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

17- ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ..

18- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϥ̀ϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ..

19- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ..

20- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ..

21- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ..

22- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ..

23- ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏ ..

24- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ..

25- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ..

26- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ..

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ..

28- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲃⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲓⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲗⲟⲫⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁ̀

Ⲫϯ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲟϥ ..

29- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ..

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲫ̀ⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ ⲑ̅ϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ..

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲛⲏⲗⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ..

32- ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲁⲗⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲕϣⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ..

33- ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲕⲁⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲭⲏⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ..

34- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ..

35- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϥ̀ϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ..

36- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅
ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

37- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ..

38- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲚⲁⲍⲁⲣⲉⲑ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ..

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣⲉ ..

40- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

41- ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲱ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

42- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲑⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

43- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

44- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ..

45- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ..

46- ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ..

47- ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ..

48- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ..

2- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ..

3- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

4- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ..

5- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲁⲓϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ..

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

7- ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ..

8- ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟϥ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ..

9- ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣ ϭⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ ..

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ..

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲭⲏⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ..

12- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ..

13- ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲓⲟⲡⲡⲏⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ..

14- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
..

15- ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ..

16- ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

17- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯ ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅

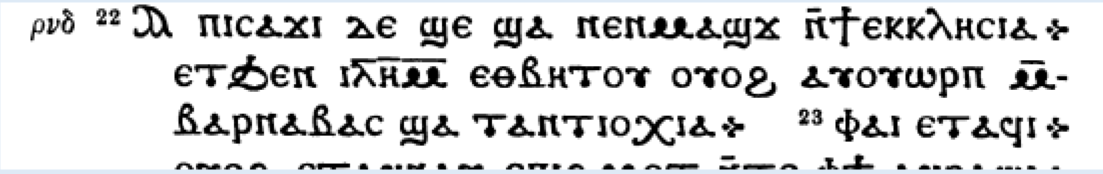
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ..

18- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ..

19- ⲛⲏⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ..

20- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲔⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ..

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.


ρνδ 22 Ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⁘
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀-
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⁘ 23 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ ⁘

22- ⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ.

23- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ..

25- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲟⲩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲥ ..

27- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ ..

28- ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲃⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲕ̀ⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ..

29- ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀.

30- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ .

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

1- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ..

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲏϥⲓ ..

3- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲠⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲱⲃ ..

4- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲟⲡϥ ⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ..

5- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ..

6- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ..

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲓⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ..

8- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟⲣⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲩⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲗϩⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

10- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲑⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲓⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ..

11- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ..

12- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ..

13- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲇⲏ ..

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲑⲱⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ
ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ..

15- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲗⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ ..

16- Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ ..

17- ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϫⲉ
ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲁ
..

18- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ..

19- Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙϥ ⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ..

20- ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲉϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲛⲁ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀Ⲥⲓⲇⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲓⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲛⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ..

21- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲑⲏϣ ⲁ̀
Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
..

22- ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ..

23- ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲓϥⲉⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ..

24- ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ..

25- ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲒⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲣⲉⲛϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ .

13

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛ
ϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲔⲩⲣⲓⲛⲛⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛⲁⲏⲡⲓ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ
ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

2- ⲉⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲠ̅ⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

3- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲁⲩⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠ̅ⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲉⲩⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ..

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲁⲙⲓⲛⲏⲛⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲒⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ..

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲭⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲯⲉⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲃⲁⲣⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ..

7- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲣⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

8- ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲗⲩⲙⲁⲥ
ⲡⲓⲁⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ..

9- ⲥⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲠ̅ⲓ̅ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

10- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲱ̀ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏⲛⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ
ⲛⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ..

12- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

13- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲫⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲡⲁⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲁ̀ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ..

15- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ϫⲟϥ ..

16- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ..

17- ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ..

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ..

20- ⲛ̀ⲩ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁ ⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ..

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲓ ..

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲛⲏⲓ ..

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

25- 13Φ25 ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲇ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ..

26- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ..

27- ⲛⲏⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ..

29- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ..

30- ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

31- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲄⲁⲗⲓⲗⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ..

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ..

33- ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ..

34- ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ..

35- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ..

36- Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲁϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ..

37- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ..

38- ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ..

39- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ..

40- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ..

41- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ..

42- ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ..

43- ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲃⲱⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

44- ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

45- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀.

46- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ..

47- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ..

48- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ..

49- ⲛⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ..

50- ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϣⲉⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲭⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲱϣ ..

51- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ..

52- ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲠ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ .

14

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

1- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ..

2- ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ..

3- ⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ..

4- ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ..

5- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲛⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ..

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲩⲕⲁⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱⲣⲟⲥ ..

7- ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ..

10- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϭⲓⲫⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ..

11- ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲗⲩⲕⲁⲱⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ..

12- ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲙⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ..

13- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍⲉⲩⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥ ⲭⲏ
ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲧ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ..

14- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ
ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

15- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ..

16- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ..

17- ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲉϥⲧ̀ⲥⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ..

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ..

19- ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ..

20- ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏ ..

21- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧ̀ⲁⲛϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀.

22- ⲉⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

23- ⲁⲩⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

24- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲓⲇⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲏⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

27- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ..

28- ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ .

15

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯ̀ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ..

2- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ϣⲁ

ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϦⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ..

3- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

4- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

5- ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϦⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ..

6- ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ..

7- ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲡ Ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϦⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ..

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ Ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ..

10- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ..

11- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ..

12- ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ..

13- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ..

14- ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ..

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ..

16- ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ..

17- ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ..

18- ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

19- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ..

20- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲱϫϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

21- Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

22- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ..

23- ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ..

24- ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ..

25- ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

26- ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

27- ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ..

28- ⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲒⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ..

29- ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲭϩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
..

30- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ..

31- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ..

32- Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲱⲟⲩ ..

33- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲛⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ..

34- ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲁⲩ ..

35- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

36- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

37- ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲒⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ..

38- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲝⲓⲟⲓⲛ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲗϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

39- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ..

40- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ..

41- ⲛⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀

16

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

1- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ..

2- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ..

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ..

4- ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

5- ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ..

6- ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲠ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ ..

7- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲏⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

8- 16Ⲫ8 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ..

10- ϩⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ
Ⲫϯ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ..

11- ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲑⲣⲁⲕⲏⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ..

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ..

13- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲱⲛ
ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ

ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲑⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

15- ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲓ ⲁⲥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲡⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϭⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ..

16- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ..

17- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ..

18- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀Ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ..

19- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲁ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ..

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ..

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ..

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲃⲱⲧ ..

23- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ..

24- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ..

25- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ..

26- ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

27- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲛϩ ..

28- ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

29- ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ..

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ..

31- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ ..

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ..

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲕⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ..

34- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲁϥ ⲭⲁ
ⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ..

35- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲃⲇⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

36- ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛϩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ..

37- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
..

38- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲃⲇⲟⲩⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ..

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ..

40- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲁⲩϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲇⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

17

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲍ̅

1- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲙⲫⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ..

2- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϣⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ..

3- ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ..

5- ⲁⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲟⲣⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ..

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ
ⲧⲁⲓ ..

7- ⲉ̀ⲁ ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

10- ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ̀
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ..

11- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ..

12- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ..

13- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲕⲉⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
..

14- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ..

15- ⲛⲏⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉ̀ϭⲓ̀ⲡϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
..

16- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ..

17- naqcaxi men oun qen ϯcunagwgh nte niIoudai nem nhetersebesqe nem ouon niben etequarqwouϯ mmhni hi ϯagora ..

18- hanouon de ebolqen niepikourioc nem nistoixos mfilosofos nauϯ oubhq ouoh hankexwouni nauxw mmos xe ou peteqouwu exoq nxe paispermologos hankexwouni de nauxw mmos xe ourefhiwiu pe nte handemwn nuemmo xe naqhiwiu nwou pe nIhc nem teqanastacic ..

19- auamoni de mmoq auenq eqoun epiariopagos euxw mmos xe ouonuxom mmon eemi xe taicbw mberi ou te etekcaxi mmos ..

20- kini nhancaxi nuemmo eqoun enenmauqx tenouwu eemi xe ou ne nai ..

21- niaqhnneos de throu nem niuemmwou eqnhou emau naucrwqt ehli an pe ebhl ecaxi nem ecwtem ehwb mberi ..

22- aqohi de eratq nxe paulos qen qmhϯ mpiariopagos pexaq nirwmi niaqhnneos kata hwb niben ϯnau erwten xe tetenoi nrefuamuue iq nhouo.

23- eicini gar ouoh etainau ennhetetenersebesqe mmwou aixiмi nouuhoui eccqhout ehrhi hiwtc xe Fϯ etencwoun

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

24- ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ..

25- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

26- ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲑⲏϣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

27- ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲅⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙϥ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ..

28- ⲁⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲕⲓⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ..

29- ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲥ̀ϣⲉⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲱ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲧϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏⲛⲓⲉ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ..

30- ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁϥ ϫⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

31- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϣϥ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

32- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲃⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ..

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ..

34- ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲇⲓⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲟⲡⲁⲅⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ .

18

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲏⲥ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ..

2- ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲕ̀ⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲏⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ..

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ..

4- ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ..

5- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

6- 18Φ6 ⲉⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ..

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ..

8- ⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ..

9- ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲣⲁⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁⲣⲱⲕ ..

10- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ..

11- ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

12- ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲭⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ..

13- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ..

14- ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

15- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ϣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ..

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ.

17- ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ..

18- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲉⲥ
ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏⲛⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ..

19- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲉϫⲡ ⲛⲏⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ..

20- ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ..

21- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲇⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ..

22- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭⲓⲁ̀.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲫⲣⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

24- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ̀ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ..

25- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϧⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

26- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

27- ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ..

28- ⲛⲁϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ 19Ф1 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ .

19

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

1- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ..

2- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϣⲟⲡ ..

3- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ..

4- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϯⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ..

5- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ..

7- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

9- ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏ ⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲭⲟⲗⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ..

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲃ̅ϯ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ..

11- ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
..

12- ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲇⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲙⲓⲕⲩⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲁⲩ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ..

13- ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲝⲟⲣⲅⲓⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

14- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ..

15- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙ ..

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏϧ ..

17- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡ̀ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

18- ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

19- ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲱⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏⲉ̀ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ..

20- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ..

21- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϫⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓϣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲏ ..

22- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ..

23- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ..

24- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲇⲓⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛⲕ ϩⲁⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ..

25- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ
ϩⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ..

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥ̀ⲭⲉⲇⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ..

27- ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲡϥ ⲁⲛ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ
ⲉⲣⲥⲉⲃⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ..

28- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ..

29- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

30- ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ..

31- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲉϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ ..

32- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ..

33- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ..

34- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ..

35- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲱⲕⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲟⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ ..

36- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ..

37- ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲁⲗⲡⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ..

38- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲓⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲭ ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲟⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲑⲩⲡⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ..

39- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

40- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ..

41- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ .

20

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ..

2- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲗⲗⲁⲥ ..

3- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲤⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀.

4- ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲩⲣⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲃⲉⲣⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁ
ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲩⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲧⲉⲣⲃⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ
ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲙⲟⲥ ..

5- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲣⲱⲁⲥ ..

6- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲧϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲛⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ..

7- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ
ⲛⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ..

8- ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

9- ⲛⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲩⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲃϣ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
..

10- ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲗϫϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧⲉϥ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

11- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

12- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲑⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ..

13- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲁⲗⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲛⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲑⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ..

14- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲗⲓⲧⲓⲛⲏ ..

15- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ..

16- ⲛⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲱⲥⲕ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

17- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲓⲗⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ..

18- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ..

19- ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ..

20- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲉⲡ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ..

21- ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲏⲙⲟⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ..

23- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ ..

24- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁ ϯϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲇ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

26- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

27- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ..

28- ⲙⲁϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲭ̀ⲫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

29- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ..

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ..

31- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲭⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

33- ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

34- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ..

35- ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ..

36- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ..

37- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ..

38- ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ̀ⲧⲫⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ .

21

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲇⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲁⲣⲁ ..

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲓⲛⲓⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ϯⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

3- ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲥⲟϫⲡⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲁϭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ..

4- ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

5- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲧ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ..

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ
..

7- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ..

8- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲍ̅
ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ..

9- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ..

10- ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲃⲟⲥ ..

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯ
ⲍⲱⲛⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟϫϧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ..

12- ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛϯϩⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

13- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

14- 21Φ14 ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲭⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

15- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

16- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲡⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ ..

17- ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ..

18- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ
ϣⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ
ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀.
20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ..
21- ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀.
22- ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲓ̀.
23- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ..
24- ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲉ
ⲇⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲉⲕ ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ϩⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ..
25- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲱϫϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.
26- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ..

27- ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ..

28- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ..

29- ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ..

30- ⲁⲥⲕⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ ..

31- ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅.

32- ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ

ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭ ⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲗⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

33- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ
ⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲃ̅ϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ..

34- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ..

35- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ..

36- ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ..

37- ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲏⲡⲉϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ..

38- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀Ⲭⲏⲙⲓ
ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ..

39- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ..

40- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ ⲁϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ .

22

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

ⲕ̅2:1 Ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅2:2 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ

ⲕ̅2:3 ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲧⲁⲣⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲔⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲁⲙⲁⲗⲓⲏⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅2:4 ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲉⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ

ⲕ̅2:5 ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ

ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅2:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ

ⲕ̅2:7 ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ
ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ

ⲕ̅2:8 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ

ⲕ̅2:9 ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

ⲕ̅2:0 ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅2:01 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ

ⲕ̅2:02 ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

ⲕ̅2:03 ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲕ̅2:04 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ

ⲕ̅2:05 ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅2:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ
ϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲕⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅2:07 ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲧ

ⲕ̅2:08 ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϭⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ

ⲕ̅2:09 ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲧⲉⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅2 ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲛ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅3 ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲧ ϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅4 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲝ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅5 ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲟⲗⲕϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅7 ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ϩⲁ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅8 ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

ⲕ̅2:ⲕ̅9 ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲢⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ

ⲕ̅2:ⲗ̅ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲛ Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

23

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ..

2- ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱϥ ..

3- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣϫ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ..

4- ⲛⲏⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ..

5- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ..

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ..

7- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ..

8- ⲛⲓⲤⲁⲇⲇⲟⲩⲕⲉⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ..

9- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲪⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ..

10- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ..

11- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲏ ..

12- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲣⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

13- ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ..

14- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ
ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

15- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ..

16- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲏⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

17- ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ..

18- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ..

19- ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭ
ⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ..

20- ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲃϩⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲥϯ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ..

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲣⲕⲉ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ..

22- ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ..

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉ ϣⲁ Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁϫⲡ̅ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ..

24- ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϣⲁ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ..

25- ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ..

26- ⲕ̀ⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ..

27- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲁⲓϣⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ..

28- ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ..

29- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲙⲁ ..

30- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ..

31- ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲥ ..

32- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲡⲉⲩⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲏ ..

33- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ..

34- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏⲁϥϣⲓⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲉ ..

35- ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲏ̣ⲣⲱⲇⲏⲥ .

24

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲣⲏⲧⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

2- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲥⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ..

3- ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

4- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ..

5- ⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ..

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

7- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ.

8- ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ..

9- ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ..

10- ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ

ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ..

11- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲉ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ..

12- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ..

13- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ..

14- ϯⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ..

15- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ
ⲑⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ
ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ..

16- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲕⲓⲛ ϩⲱ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲣⲟⲡ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

17- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ
..

18- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ..

19- ϩⲁⲛⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ..

20- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ..

21- ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ..

22- ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲗⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ..

23- ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲉϣⲧ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧϥ ..

24- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲇⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

25- ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ ..

26- ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ..

27- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲧⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ⲡⲟⲣⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ .

25

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲉ̅

1- ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲡⲁⲣⲭⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀.

2- ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

3- ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ̀ⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ..

4- ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ..

5- ⲛⲏⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ

ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

6- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲓ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

7- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ..

8- ⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ..

9- ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ..

10- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ..

11- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϯⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ..

12- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲱ̀
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ..

13- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲣⲛⲓⲕⲏⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ..

14- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀
ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲝ ..

15- ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ..

16- ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ..

17- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓϩⲟ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ..

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ ..

19- ϩⲁⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲓϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ

Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ..

20- ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ..

21- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϣⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ..

22- ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲣⲁⲥϯ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

23- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲃⲉⲣⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲛⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ..

25- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ
..

26- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛϥ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲕ
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲕϣⲉⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ..

27- ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ .

26

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲋ̅

1- ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ..

2- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ
ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ..

3- ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲍⲏⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯ
ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ..

4- ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅
ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ..

5- ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ

ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ ..

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ϯⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ⲉⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ..

7- ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲓ̅ⲃ̅
ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲙⲁϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ..

8- ⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲉ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ..

9- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲓⲚⲁⲍⲱⲣⲉⲟⲥ ..

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ
ⲉⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓϯⲱⲡ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ..

11- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲓϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ..

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲩⲥ
..

13- ⲉⲓϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ..

14- ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲗ ⲁ̀ϧⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲛⲫⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ..

15- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ..

16- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ..

17- ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ..

18- ⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ..

19- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁ̀ⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ..

20- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀.

21- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲓ ..

22- ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ
ⲁⲓⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

23- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ..

24- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲗⲓⲃⲓ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲕⲗⲓⲃⲓ ..

25- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲗⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
..

26- ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲃϣ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲗⲕⲥ ..

27- ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ..

28- ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲥ ..

29- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ..

30- ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲣⲛⲓⲕⲏⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

31- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ..

32- ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲡⲡⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ .

27

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲍ̅

1- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭ

ⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲥⲧⲏ ..

2- ⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲗⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣ ⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ..

3- ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲥⲩⲇⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ..

5- ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲁⲙⲫⲩⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

7- ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲏⲧⲏⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲙⲟⲛⲏ ..

8- ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲗⲁⲥⲉⲁ ..

9- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲁ ϯⲕⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ..

10- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ..

11- ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

12- ⲉⲛϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲓⲛⲓⲝ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲭ ⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲏⲧⲏⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲡⲉ ..

13- ⲉϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲥⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲏⲧⲏⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ..

14- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲩⲗⲱⲛ ..

15- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛϯⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲕ ..

16- ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲫⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲗⲁⲩⲇⲁ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲁⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲙⲉϩⲓ ..

17- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲓⲣⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲗⲱⲓⲗⲓ ..

18- ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ..

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ..

20- ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ..

21- ⲥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲱ̀
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲏⲧⲏⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲱϣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲥⲓ ..

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯϧⲱⲛϫ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ..

23- ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

24- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ..

25- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ..

26- ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ.

27- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲭⲏⲥⲁⲡⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲓⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ..

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲕ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ϥⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ϥⲟⲧ ..

29- ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ..

30- ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲏⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲩϫⲁⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ..

31- ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟϩⲓ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ..

32- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲫⲏⲁⲩⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϩⲉⲓ ..

33- ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧ̀ϩⲣⲉ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ..

34- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ
ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ϩⲣⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛ ..

35- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ..

36- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧ̀ϩⲣⲉ ..

37- ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣ
ⲥ̅ⲟ̅ ⲡⲉ ..

38- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧ̀ϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ..

39- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ..

40- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲩϫⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ..

41- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲣϣ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ̀ⲧϩⲏ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ..

42- ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲱⲧ ..

43- ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲟⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϣⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ ..

44- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲱϫⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲛⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲉⲛⲭ ⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟ .

28

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲏ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲓⲛⲏ
..

2- ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϫⲉⲃ ..

3- ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲡϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϫⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲉⲕϩ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ..

4- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ..

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ..

7- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟϩⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϭⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲡϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ..

8- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲗⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲁϧⲧ
ⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲉ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁϥ ⲭⲁ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ..

9- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ..

10- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ..

11- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϩⲓ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲁⲕⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲟⲥⲕⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲭⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ..

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩⲥⲁⲥ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ..

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲗⲟⲩⲥ ..

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧ
ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ..

15- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲡⲡⲓⲟⲫⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲉⲣⲛⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁⲣϩⲏⲧ ..

16- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲏⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ..

17- ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲓϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ..

18- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ..

19- ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ..

20- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϯⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ..

21- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ϯ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ ..

22- ⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲁⲍⲓⲟⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ..

23- ⲁⲩϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲝⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ
ⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ϣⲱⲣⲡ ϣⲁ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲓ ..

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉ ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ..

25- ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲠⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁⲏ̀ⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ..

26- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ..

27- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲟⲩ ..

28- ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ..

29- ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϭⲟⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ..

31- ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲛ ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏⲧⲱ ⲕ̅ⲱ̅ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲁⲡⲟⲅⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲩ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ

Ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ رومية

Ⲡⲣⲟⲥ Ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ

1

1:1 Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ

1:2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

1:3 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲭⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ

1:4 ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲑⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

1:5 ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ

1:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

1:7 ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲱⲙⲏ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

1:8 ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

1:9 ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ

1:0 ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

1:01 ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲭⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

1:02 ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲱⲓ ϩⲱ

1:03 ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

1:04 ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

1:05 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲣⲱⲙⲏ

1:0ⲋ̅ ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ

1:07 ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ

1:08 ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ

1:09 ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ

1:ⲕ̅ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲉⲩⲕⲁϯ
ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ

1:ⲕ̅1 ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

1:ⲕ̅2 ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ

1:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲁⲧϥⲓ

1:ⲕ̅4 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϭⲱϧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

1:ⲕ̅5 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ

ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

1:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ

1:ⲕ̅7 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ
ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

1:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲉϫⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

1:ⲕ̅9 ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲓ ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ

1:ⲗ̅ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

1:ⲗ̅1 ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲛⲁⲓ

1:ⲗ̅2 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

2

2:1 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲱ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲕϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ

2:2 ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

2:3 ⲭ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲱ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:4 ϣⲁⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ

2:5 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲙ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ ⲕ̀ϩⲓ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ

2:7 ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

2:8 ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲑⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛⲭⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ

2:9 ⲟⲩϩⲟⲭϩⲉⲭ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ

2:0 ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ

2:01 ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓϩⲟ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:02 ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

2:03 ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ

2:04 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

2:05 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ

2:0ⲋ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

2:07 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̀ⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:08 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

2:09 ϩⲑⲏⲕ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ

2:ⲕ̅ ⲫⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

2:ⲕ̅1 ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕ̀ϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀

2:ⲕ̅2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲡⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ

2:ⲕ̅3 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:ⲕ̅4 ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ

2:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ

2:ⲕⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ

2:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

2:ⲕ̅8 ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ

2:ⲕ̅9 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ

3

3:1 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ

3:2 ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:3 ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲙⲏ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲉⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:4 ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲕⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲣⲟ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

3:5 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲙⲏ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ
ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ

3:ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ

3:7 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ

3:8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ

3:9 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

3:0 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ

3:01 ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:02 ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ

3:03 ⲟⲩⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲃⲓ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲭⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛϩⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ

3:04 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϣⲁϣⲓ

3:05 ⲥⲉⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

3:0ⲋ̅ ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ` ⲡⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓ
ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ

3:07 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ

3:08 ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ

3:09 ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲱⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:ⲕ̅ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

3:ⲕ̅1 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

3:ⲕ̅2 ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ

3:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲁⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:ⲕ̅4 ⲉⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

3:ⲕ̅5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ

3:ⲕ̅ⲋ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

3:ⲕ̅7 ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ

3:ⲕ̅8 ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

3:ⲕ̅9 ϣⲁⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁϩⲁ
ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

3:ⲗ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ

3:ⲗ̅1 ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲉⲣϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ

4

4:1 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ

4:2 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ

4:3 ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

4:4 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲟϥ

4:5 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

4:ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲃ

4:7 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

4:8 ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲡ
ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ

4:9 ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲡ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

4:0 ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲡϥ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ

ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ

4:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ⲟⲩⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

4:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓⲛⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ

4:03 ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ

4:04 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ
ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ

4:05 ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲫⲙⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ

4:0ⲋ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ
ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ

4:07 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ

4:08 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

4:09 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲣ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ

4:ⲕ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧ 2 ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ

4:ⲕ̅2 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

4:ⲕ̅3 ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ

4:ⲕ̅4 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

4:ⲕ̅5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ

5

5:1 ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

5:2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

5:3 ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ

5:4 ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ϯⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ

5:5 ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ϫⲉ
ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

5:ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ
Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ

5:7 ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲁⲭⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

5:8 ϥ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ

5:9 ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ
5:0 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲱⲧⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ
5:01 ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
5:02 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓ̀
ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
5:03 ϣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ
5:04 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ
ϣⲁ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
5:05 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

5:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ

5:07 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

5:08 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ

5:09 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ

5:ⲕ̅ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ

5:ⲕ̅1 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

6

ⲋ̅:1 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ

ⲋ̅:2 ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ⲋ̅:3 ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ

ⲋ̅:4 ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲥⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ

ⲋ̅:5 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ

ⲋ̅:7 ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲋ̅:8 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ

ⲋ̅:9 ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ

ⲋ̅:0 ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϥ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲋ̅:01 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

ⲋ̅:02 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

ⲋ̅:03 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲋ̅:04 ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ

ⲋ̅:05 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲋ̅:07 ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲋ̅:08 ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲋ̅:09 ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ

ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅2 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉ

ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲛⲓⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

7

7:1 ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ

7:2 ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥ̀ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ

7:3 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ
ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ

7:4 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

7:5 ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

7:ⲋ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲩⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ

7:7 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲥ` ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ

7:8 ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲛⲁϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲉ

7:9 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ
ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲱⲛϧ

7:0 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ

7:01 ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ

7:02 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ

7:03 ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ

7:04 ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ

7:05 ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

7:0ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

7:07 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ

7:08 ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϫⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ

7:09 ⲡⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

7:ⲕ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ

7:ⲕ̅1 ϯϫⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ

7:ⲕ̅2 ϯϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ

7:ⲕ̅3 ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϧⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ

7:ⲕ̅4 ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ

7:ⲕ̅5 ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲇⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ

8

8:1 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲡ ϭⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

8:2 ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

8:3 ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ

8:4 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ

8:5 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

8:ⲋ̅ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

8:7 ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲛⲉ ϫⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

8:8 ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

8:9 ⲛ̀ⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

8:0 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

8:01 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

8:02 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ

8:03 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛϧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ

8:04 ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

8:05 ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ

8:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

8:07 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ

8:08 ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

8:09 ⲡ̀ϣⲁⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

8:ⲕ̅ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ

8:ⲕ̅1 ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

8:ⲕ̅2 ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ϥ̀ⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ

8:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲉϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ

8:ⲕ̅4 ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

8:ⲕ̅5 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ
ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ

8:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲁϥϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϥⲓⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

8:ⲕ̅7 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

8:ⲕ̅8 ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϣ

8:ⲕ̅9 ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ

8:ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

8:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ

8:ⲗ̅2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ
ⲡⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯ ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

8:ⲗ̅3 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟ

8:ⲗ̅4 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ

8:ⲗ̅5 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲱ̀ⲫⲟⲣϫⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲧϩⲟ
ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱϣ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ

8:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲕ
ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ

8:ⲗ̅7 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϭⲣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ

8:ⲗ̅8 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲟⲙ

8:ⲗ̅9 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲣϫⲧⲉⲛ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

9

9:1 ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲧⲁⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

9:2 ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ

9:3 ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲏⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲁ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ

9:4 ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲆⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱϣ

9:5 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲛ ⲁ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

9:ⲋ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

9:7 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲉⲩⲉⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲕ

9:8 ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ

9:9 ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ

9:0 ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲕⲉⲉⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ

9:01 ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁϣⲥ ⲓⲥⲭⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ

9:02 ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ

9:03 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ Ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ

9:04 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ

9:05 ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ

9:0ⲁ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

9:07 ⲥ̀ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ
ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ

9:08 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϣⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ϣⲁϥⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ

9:09 ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϫⲉⲙ
ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ

9:ⲕ̄ ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲅⲉ ⲱ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉϣ
ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲕ ϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

9:ⲕ̄1 ϣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ

9:ⲕ̄2 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ
ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ

9:ⲕ̄3 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ

9:ⲕ̄4 ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

9:ⲕ̄5 ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀Ⲱⲥⲓⲉ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ

9:ⲕ̄ⲋ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

9:ⲕ̅7 Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ
ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

9:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

9:ⲕ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ ⲥⲱϫⲡ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ

9:ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ

9:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

9:ⲗ̅2 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲩϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ

9:ⲗ̅3 ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ

10

0:1 ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

0:2 ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ

0:3 ⲉⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

0:4 ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ

0:5 Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ

0:ⲋ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϥ̀ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ

0:7 ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

0:8 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

0:9 ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ
ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲕⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

0:0 ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

0:01 ⲥ̀ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ

0:02 ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ

0:03 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

0:04 ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ

0:05 ⲡⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

0:0ⲋ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ

Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ

0:07 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

0:08 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲉⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲩⲫⲟϩ
ϣⲁ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ

0:09 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉϯⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ
ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲛⲧ

0:ⲕ̅ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ

0:ⲕ̅1 ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲓⲫⲱⲣϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ

11

01:1 ϯϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲁ
ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲏⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ
ⲛ̀Ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϯⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ

01:2 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ

01:3 ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲕⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ

01:4 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲏⲙⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̅ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗϫ ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲂⲁⲁⲗ

01:5 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ

01:ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ

01:7 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ
ⲁⲥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

01:8 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁϣϫ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ

01:9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϫⲟⲣϫⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϯϣ̀ⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

01:0 ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

01:01 ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲭⲟϩ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ

01:02 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲣⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ

01:03 ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϯϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ

01:04 ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

01:05 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥⲉⲣ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

01:06 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲁⲗ

01:07 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲗ
ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲓⲛⲇⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ

01:08 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲕ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ
ϧⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲕ

01:09 ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

01:ⲕ̅ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲕⲱⲣϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ

01:ⲕ̅1 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

01:ⲕ̅2 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϫⲕ

01:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ

01:ⲕ̅4 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲣϫⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲱⲥⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇ̀ⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

01:ⲕ̅5 ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

01:ⲕ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉϥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

01:ⲕ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ

01:ⲕ̅8 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ

01:ⲕ̅9 ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ

01:ⲗ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ

01:ⲗ̅1 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ

01:ⲗ̅2 ⲁ̀ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

01:ⲗ̅3 ⲱ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲥ

ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϭⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ

01:ⲗ̅4 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ
01:ⲗ̅5 ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲉⲃⲓⲱ
01:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

12

02:1 ϯϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
02:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲃⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

02:3 ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ

02:4 ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

02:5 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

02:ⲋ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ

02:7 ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ

02:8 ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲑⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ

02:9 ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲏⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ

02:0 ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ

02:01 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

02:02 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ

02:03 ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

02:04 ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ

02:05 ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ

02:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

02:07 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

02:08 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

02:09 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲥ̀ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

02:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ϩ̀ⲕⲟ
ⲙⲁⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓⲃⲓ ⲙⲁ̀ⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲕⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲉ

02:ⲕ̅1 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

13

03:1 ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲑⲏϣ

03:2 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ

03:3 ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

03:4 ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ

ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

03:5 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲥϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ

03:ⲋ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲱϯ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ

03:7 ⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁ
ⲡⲓϩⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲱϯ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ
ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲁϯϩⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ

03:8 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁϥϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

03:9 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ

03:0 ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

03:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

03:02 ⲁ̀ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲣⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ

03:03 ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲓϧⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲓⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϣϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟϩ

03:04 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ

14

04:1 ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ

04:2 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲉⲛϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϯ

04:3 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲉϣϥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ

ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡϥ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

04:4 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ

ⲉϥⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ

04:5 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

04:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϥ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ
ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

04:7 ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

04:8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

04:9 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ

04:0 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲕ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

04:01 ⲥ̀ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉϫⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

04:02 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

04:03 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ
ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ

04:04 ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ϫⲉ
ϥ̀ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϥ̀ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

04:05 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲉⲣ̀ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲕ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕϧ̀ⲣⲉ

04:0ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

04:07 ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

04:08 ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ
ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

04:09 ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ
ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

04:ⲕ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲣⲟⲡ

04:ⲕ̅1 ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲉ
ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

04:ⲕ̅2 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲁϥ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

04:ⲕ̅3 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ 2 ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ

15

05:1 ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲁⲛⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ

05:2 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ

05:3 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϯϣ̀ⲫⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ

05:4 ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ

05:5 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

05:ⲋ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϬⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

05:7 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

05:8 ϯϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉϫⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟϯ

05:9 ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ

05:0 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ

05:01 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲠϬⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

05:02 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲏⲥⲁⲏⲁⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ

ⲛ̀Ⲓⲉⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

05:03 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

05:04 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

05:05 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲗⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

05:0ⲋ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

05:07 ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

05:08 ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ

05:09 ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲗⲩⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

05:ⲕ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲕⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ

05:ⲕ̅1 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲁϯ

05:ⲕ̅2 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

05:ⲕ̅3 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ

05:ⲕ̅4 ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ

05:ⲕ̅5 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ
ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

05:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

05:ⲕ̅7 ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ

05:ⲕ̅8 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲓⲁ

05:ⲕ̅9 ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

05:ⲗ̅ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϩⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

05:ⲗ̅1 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲒⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ
ⲉ̀Ⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥϣⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ

05:ⲗ̅2 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

05:ⲗ̅3 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

0ⲋ̅:1 ϯϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲟⲓⲃⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲉⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲉⲉⲥ

0ⲋ̅:2 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲡⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲱ

0ⲋ̅:3 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

0ⲋ̅:4 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ

0ⲋ̅:5 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲀⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

0ⲋ̅:7 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ
ⲛⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

0ⲋ̅:8 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲙⲡⲗⲓⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲁ̅:9 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲟⲩⲣⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲧⲁⲭⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ

0ⲁ̅:0 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲡⲉⲗⲗⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ

0ⲁ̅:01 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲏⲣⲱⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

Ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲣⲕⲩⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲁ̅:02 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲧⲣⲓⲫⲱⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲧⲣⲩⲫⲱⲥⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲓⲇⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲁ̅:03 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲱⲓ

ϩⲱ ⲧⲉ

0ⲁ̅:04 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲁⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲟⲥ Ⲫⲗⲏⲅⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ Ⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲃⲁ ⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲁ̅:05 ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲫⲩⲗⲟⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲟⲩⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲟⲩⲩⲙⲡⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲁ̅:0ⲁ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

0ⲁ̅:07 ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲁ̅:08 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ

0ⲁ̅:09 ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ

ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲙϧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅1 ϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲁⲥⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲱⲥⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅2 ϯϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲧⲉⲣⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅3 ϥ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲟⲩⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅4 ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅5 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ

0ⲋ̅:ⲕⲋ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0ⲋ̅:ⲕ7 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲡⲣⲟⲥ Ⲣⲱⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲟⲓⲃⲏ ϯⲥⲱⲛⲓ.

Ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̅ كورنثوس الأولى

Ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̅

1:1 Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲥⲱⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ

1:2 ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ

1:3 ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

1:4 ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ

1:5 ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁ̀ⲟ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

1:ⲋ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

1:7 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

1:8 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

1:9 ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲏⲣⲓ
Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

1:0 ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲁⲧ ⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

1:01 ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲭⲗⲟⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ
ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

1:02 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ
Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ Ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ Ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

1:03 ⲁⲩⲫⲉϣ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

1:04 ϯϣⲉⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ Ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ

1:05 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ

1:0ⲋ̅ ⲁⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ

1:07 ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ϯⲱⲙⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

1:08 ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ

1:09 ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟϣϥ

1:ⲕ̅ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϧ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉⲣ ⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟϫ

1:ⲕ̅1 ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ

1:ⲕ̅2 ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ

1:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲡⲉ

1:ⲕ̅4 ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

1:ⲕ̅5 ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

1:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ

1:ⲕ̅7 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ

1:ⲕ̅8 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟϣϥ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ

1:ⲕ̅9 ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

1:ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲫⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ

1:ⲗ̅1 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

2

2:1 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:2 ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ

2:3 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲁⲓ̀
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

2:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

2:5 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ

2:7 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ

2:8 ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲉϣ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

2:9 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ

2:0 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ. Ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:01 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

2:02 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ

2:03 ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲉ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲉ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ

2:04 ⲡⲓⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ

2:05 ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϣⲁϥϧⲉⲧϧⲉⲧ
ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ϣ̀ϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ

2:0ⲓ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ

3

3:1 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟ
ⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

3:2 ⲁⲓⲧⲥⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ

3:3 ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ

3:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲫⲁ
Ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲛⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ

3:5 ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ
ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯ
ⲛⲁϥ

3:ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲧⲱϫⲓ Ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲁϥⲧ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ

3:7 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲧⲥⲟ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲑⲣⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ

3:8 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

3:9 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

3:0 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲇⲉⲕⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲓϫⲱ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲕⲱⲧ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ

3:01 ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ϫⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

3:02 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩⲓ

3:03 ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲡⲓⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉ

3:04 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉⲭⲉ

3:05 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯⲟⲥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲣⲱⲙ

3:0ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

3:07 ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉϥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ

3:08 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲟϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ

3:09 ϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ

3:ⲕ̄ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫ̀ⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ

3:ⲕ̄1 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ

3:ⲕ̄2 ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ

3:ⲕ̄3 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ

4:1 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲉⲣⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:2 ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ

4:3 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ

4:4 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲑⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ

4:5 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

4:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ

4:7 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲉϭⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲕϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϭⲓ

4:8 ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ
ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

4:9 ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲉⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲁⲛⲁⲧⲓⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

4:0 ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϫ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ϩⲁⲛⲭⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉⲛϣⲏϣ

4:01 ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϯⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ

4:02 ⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

4:03 ⲉⲩⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲑⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ

4:04 ⲛⲁⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ

4:05 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲃⲁ
ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

4:0ⲋ̅ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ

4:07 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣ̀ⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

4:08 ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ

4:09 ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

4:ⲕ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

4:ⲕ̅1 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ϣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ

5

5:1 ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ

5:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

5:3 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲉⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

5:4 ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

5:5 ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

5:ϛ̅ nane petenϣouϣou an ǹtetenemi an
ϫe oukouϫi ǹϣemhr ϣasϥòre piouwϣem
thrϥ ϭiϣemhr

5:7 matoube piϣemhr ǹapas èbol ϧen
ϑhnou ϩina ǹtetenϣwpi ǹouwϣem ìberi
kata ⲫrh† etetenoi natϣemhr ke gar
penpasχa auϣatϥ Piχristos

5:8 ϩwste mareneerϣai ϧen ouϣemhr
ǹapas an oude ϧen ouϣemhr ǹkakia an
nem ponhria alla ϧen ϩanmetatϣemhr
ǹte outoubo nem oumeϑmhi

5:9 aisϧai nwten ϩi †epistolh
èϣtemmouϫt nem niporpnos

5:0 naiϫere niporpnos an ǹte paikosmos ie
nireϥϭinϫonc ie nireϥϩwlem ie nireϥϣamϣe
ìdwlon ìmmon nasìmpϣa nwten pe ǹteteni
èbol ϧen paikosmos

5:01 †nou de aisϧai nwten èϣtemmouϫt
nemwou eϣwp èouon ouai eu†ran èroϥ ϫe
son èouporpnos ie oureϥϭinϫonc ie

ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲓⲉ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

5:02 ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

5:03 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

6

ⲁ̅:1 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲁⲛ

ⲁ̅:2 ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ
ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ

ⲁ̅:3 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲅⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ

ⲁ̅:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲏϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲁ̅:5 ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ

ⲁ̅:ⲁ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϭⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ

ⲁ̅:7 ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϥⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲁ̅:8 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϥⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ⲁ̅:9 ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ

ⲋ̅:0 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ

ⲋ̅:01 ⲕⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲕⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ

ⲋ̅:02 ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ

ⲋ̅:03 ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϥⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ

ⲋ̅:04 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ

ⲋ̅:05 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ

ⲋ̅:0ⲋ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲋ̅:07 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

ⲋ̅:08 ⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲁⲓϥ ϥ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

ⲋ̅:09 ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

ⲋ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ

7

7:1 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

7:2 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲓ
ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ

7:3 ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ

7:4 ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ

7:5 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲣⲟϥⲧ

ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ

7:ⲋ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ

7:7 ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ
ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ

7:8 ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

7:9 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϭⲓ

ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ

7:0 ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ

7:01 ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟϩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲭⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

7:02 ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲥϯⲙⲁϯ
ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ

7:03 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲭⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ

7:04 ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲥⲉϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ

7:05 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

7:06 ⲁⲣⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑⲱⲛ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲣⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲑⲱⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϣⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

7:07 ⲓⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲑⲁϣϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

7:08 ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲕ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ

7:09 ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

7:ⲕ̅ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

7:ⲕ̅1 ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓ
ⲛⲁⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀

7:ⲕ̅2 ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉ

7:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

7:ⲕ̅4 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

7:ⲕ̅5 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

7:ⲕ̅ⲋ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

7:ⲕ̅7 ⲕ̀ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲃⲟⲗⲕ ⲕ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ

7:ⲕ̅8 ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

7:ⲕ̅9 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ

ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ

7:ⲗ̅ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϣⲓ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲡ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲁⲛ

7:ⲗ̅1 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ

7:ⲗ̅2 ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲓ ⲁϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

7:ⲗ̅3 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲁϥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ

7:ⲗ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲫⲏϣ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲡⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓ ⲁⲥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓ

ⲁⲥϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ
ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ

7:ⲗ̅5 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϭⲓϩⲣⲁϥ

7:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ
ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲕⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ

7:ⲗ̅7 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ
ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ

7:ⲗ̅8 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ

7:ⲗ̅9 ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

7:ⲙ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ

8

8:1 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ϣⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ
ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲕⲱⲧ

8:2 ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

8:3 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ

8:4 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ
ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ

8:5 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϭⲟⲓⲥ

8:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ

8:7 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁϩⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲓ̈ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲧ
ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲥϭⲱϧⲉⲙ

8:8 ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲣⲟϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ

8:9 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ

8:0 ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲕⲣⲱⲧⲉⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲙ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

8:01 ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ

8:02 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

8:03 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲣⲉ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲁϥ ϣⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ

9

9:1 ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲁϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:2 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

9:3 ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ
ⲧⲉ

9:4 ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ

9:5 ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ
ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲕⲏⲫⲁ

9:ⲋ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ

9:7 ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϭⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁϩⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲓⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ

9:8 ⲙⲏ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ

9:9 ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲥⲁⲭⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲙⲏ
ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ

9:0 ϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ

9:01 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ

9:02 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

9:03 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

9:04 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ

9:05 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ϣⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

9:0ⲋ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ
ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲓϣⲧⲉⲙϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

9:07 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ
ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ

9:08 ⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲉϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲛⲏ

ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ

9:09 ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ

9:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

9:ⲕ̅1 ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

9:ⲕ̅2 ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ

9:ⲕ̅3 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

9:ⲕ̅4 ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ϭⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ

9:ⲕ̅5 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ϣⲁϥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ

9:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϭⲟϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ

9:ⲕ̅7 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲱϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲙⲧ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ

10

0:1 ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲭⲏ
ϧⲁ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

0:2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ

0:3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

0:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲱ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

0:5 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩ̀ⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲩⲫⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ

ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ

0:ⲋ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ

0:7 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ

ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲓ

0:8 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕ̅ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

0:9 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟϥ

0:0 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ

0:01 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ

0:02 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ

0:03 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϯⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛϥⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲏⲧϥ

0:04 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

0:05 ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

0:0ⲋ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲩⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

0:07 ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

0:08 ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲒⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ

0:09 ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲧ
ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ

0:ⲕ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ

0:ⲕ̅1 ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ

0:ⲕ̅2 ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϯϫⲟϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲟϥ

0:ⲕ̅3 ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

0:ⲕ̅4 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ

0:κ̅5 ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲉⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ

0:κ̅ⲋ ⲫⲁ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟϩ

0:κ̅7 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁϣⲉⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ

0:κ̅8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ

0:κ̅9 ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ

0:ⲗ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯϭⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲉϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ

0:ⲗ̅1 ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲡϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

0:ⲗ̅2 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

0:ⲗ̅3 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

11

01:1 ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

01:2 ϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

01:3 ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ

01:4 ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱϥ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉϥϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ

01:5 ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲥ ϧⲟⲕϩⲥ

01:ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁϩⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϧⲟⲕϩϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲕϩϥ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϩⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱⲥ

01:7 ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

01:8 ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

01:9 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲛⲧ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

01:0 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

01:01 ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

01:02 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ

01:03 ⲙⲁϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲃⲥ ⲁⲛ

01:04 ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϯⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱϥ ϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

01:05 ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲉ ϫⲱⲥ
ϣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥⲱⲓ
ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ

01:0ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

01:07 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ

01:08 ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ

01:09 ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

01:ⲕ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ

01:ⲕ̅1 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲇⲉ

01:ⲕ̅2 ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

01:ⲕ̅3 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ

01:ⲕ̅4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥⲫⲁϣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ

ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲉⲣⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ

01:ⲕ̅5 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ
ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ
ϯⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲁⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ

01:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ

01:ⲕ̅7 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

01:ⲕ̅8 ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲓⲕ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ

01:ⲕ̅9 ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ

01:ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

01:ⲗ̅1 ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ

01:ⲗ̅2 ⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ

01:ⲗ̅3 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

01:ⲗ̅4 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲕⲉⲣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ
Ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲓⲉⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ

12

02:1 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ Ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ

02:2 ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

02:3 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲓ̀ⲙⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

02:4 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ

02:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ

02:ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

02:7 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ

02:8 ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ϣⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ

02:9 ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲣⲱ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ

02:0 ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲟⲙ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ

02:01 ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲫⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ

02:02 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

02:03 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲒⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲞⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ

02:04 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

02:05 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ϯϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ

02:0ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϣϫ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ

02:07 ⲉⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗⲉⲙ

02:08 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ

02:09 ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ

02:ⲕ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ

02:ⲕ̅1 ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲓϫ
ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯⲁⲫⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

02:ⲕ̅2 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲉ

02:ⲕ̅3 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ϫⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϫⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ

02:ⲕ̅4 ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁϥⲑⲉⲧ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲁⲧ

02:ⲕ̅5 ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲫⲱⲣϫ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

02:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϭⲓ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ
ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϭⲓⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ

02:κ̅7 ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ

02:κ̅8 ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲭⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲃ̅
ϩⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲓⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ

02:κ̅9 ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣϫⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

02:λ̅ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ
ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

02:λ̅1 ⲭⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ
ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ

03:1 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ
ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲙⲃⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓ̀

03:2 ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ

03:3 ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲉⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ

03:4 ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗϫⲉ
ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲭⲟϩ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

03:5 ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

03:ⲋ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛϫⲟⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲥⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ

03:7 ϣⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϣⲁⲥⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲥⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

03:8 ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲗⲟⲭⲟⲩ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲡⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ

03:9 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ

03:0 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ

03:01 ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟⲩ

03:02 ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ϩⲟ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ

03:03 ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲅ̅ ⲥⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲟⲛⲧ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϯ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

14

04:1 ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲟϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ

04:2 ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ

04:3 ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ

04:4 ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

04:5 ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ

04:ⲋ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ

04:7 ⲟⲙⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ

04:8 ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ

04:9 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲏⲣ

04:0 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲙⲏ

04:01 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲭⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ

04:02 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲱϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ

04:03 ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲭⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ

04:04 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ
ⲡⲁⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ϥⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ

04:05 ⲟⲩ ⲭⲉ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲏⲧ

04:0ⲋ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲭⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲱⲥ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ

04:07 ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲕⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ

04:08 ϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

04:09 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲭⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ

04:ⲕ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

04:ⲕ̅1 ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲁⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ
ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

04:ⲕ̅2 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ

04:κ̅3 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲗⲟⲃⲓ

04:κ̅4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲇⲓⲱⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

04:κ̅5 ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

04:ⲕ̅ⲋ̅ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ

04:ⲕ̅7 ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃ̅ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲅ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ

04:ⲕ̅8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

04:ⲕ̅9 ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ

04:ⲗ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲟϥ

04:ⲗ̅1 ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

04:ⲗ̅2 ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϣⲁⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

04:ⲗ̅3 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

04:ⲗ̅4 ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

04:ⲗ̅5 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

04:ⲗ̅ⲋ̅ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

04:ⲗ̅7 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ

04:ⲗ̅8 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

04:ⲗ̅9 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ

04:ⲙ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲏϣ

15

05:1 ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

05:2 ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲓⲕⲏ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ

05:3 ⲁⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ

05:4 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲟⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲅ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ

05:5 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀Ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ0̅2

05:ⲋ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲫ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ

05:7 ⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

05:8 ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϧⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲱ

05:9 ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ

05:0 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϯⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ

05:01 ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ

05:02 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ

05:03 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ

05:04 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲁϩϯ

05:05 ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

05:0ⲋ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ

05:07 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ

05:08 ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ

05:09 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

05:ⲕ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ

05:ⲕ̅1 ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁ̀ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

05:ⲕ̅2 ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

05:ⲕ̅3 ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲛⲁ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ

05:ⲕ̅4 ⲓⲧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

05:ⲕ̅5 ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ
ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ

05:ⲕ̅ⲋ ⲡⲓϧ̇ⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ ̀ⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥϥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ

05:ⲕ̅7 ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀
ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

05:ⲕ̅8 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉϥⲉϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ
ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

05:ⲕ̅9 ⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ

05:ⲗ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲩⲛⲇⲓⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

05:ⲗ̅1 ϯⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ

05:ⲗ̅2 ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲓϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ

05:ⲗ̅3 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

05:ⲗ̅4 ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲫⲓⲟ

05:ⲗ̅5 ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ

05:ⲗ̅ⲉ̅ ⲡⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩ

05:ⲗ̅7 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲫⲣⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣϫ

05:ⲗ̅8 Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁϥϯ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭⲱⲣϫ ϥ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

05:ⲗ̅9 ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲧ

05:ⲙ̅ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ

05:ⲙ̅1 ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉⲧ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ

05:ⲙ̅2 ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϯⲕⲉⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ

05:ⲙ̅3 ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

05:ⲙ̅4 ⲥⲉⲥⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ

05:ⲙ̅5 ⲁⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲓϧ̀ⲁⲉ ⲇⲉ Ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ

05:ⲙ̅ⲋ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ

05:ⲙ̅7 ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲉ

05:ⲙ̅8 ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

05:ⲙ̅9 ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫⲟⲣⲓⲛ
ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲙⲙ̀ⲫⲉ

05:ⲛ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ

05:ⲛ̅1 ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

05:ⲛ̅2 ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲧⲉⲛ

05:ⲛ̅3 ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ

05:ⲛ̅4 ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϯϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩ

ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲣⲟ

05:ⲛ̅5 ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲕϭⲣⲟ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

05:ⲛ̅ⲋ ⲧ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ

05:ⲛ̅7 ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ

Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ

05:ⲛ̅8 ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ

0ⲋ̅:1 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

0ⲋ̅:2 ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ
ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲱⲡ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

0ⲋ̅:3 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ ⲛⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ

0ⲋ̅:4 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲉ ϩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲏⲓ

0ⲋ̅:5 ⲉⲓⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀Ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲑ̀Ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲛⲥ

0ⲋ̅:ⲋ̅ ⲧ̀ⲁⲭⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣϯⲫⲣⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲫⲟⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

0ⲁ̅:7 ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ
ϩⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ
ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ

0ⲁ̅:8 ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲁ
ϯⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ

0ⲁ̅:9 ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ
ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ

0ⲁ̅:0 ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ ⲁⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ϩⲟϯ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ϩⲱ

0ⲁ̅:01 ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟϣϥ ⲙⲁϯⲫⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲙⲥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ

0ⲁ̅:02 ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ

0ⲁ̅:03 ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ

0ⲁ̅:04 ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

0ⲁ̅:05 ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ

0ⲁ̅:0ⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ

0ⲁ̅:07 ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀Ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫⲟⲣⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲕⲣⲱϥ

0ⲁ̅:08 ⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲡ̀ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ

0ⲁ̅:09 ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡϭⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅1 ⲡⲁⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ Ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅2 ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁⲑⲁ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅3 ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲉⲛϭⲟⲓⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

0ⲁ̅:ⲕ̅4 ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲓⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲏⲛ

Ⲡⲣⲟⲥ Ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲥⲧⲉⲫⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲁⲭⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥ.

Ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ Ⲃ̅ كورنثوس الثانية

Ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲩⲥ Ⲃ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲑⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ..

2- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ..

3- ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ..

4- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲑⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ..

5- ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙϯ..

6- ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ

ϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ..

7- ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙϯ..

8- ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲩϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲙ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲛϧ..

9- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ..

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ..

11- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ..

12- ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

13- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ̀..

14- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅..

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀..

17- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ϯⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁϩⲁ ⲁϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ..

18- ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ..

19- ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ..

20- ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲓ̀ϧⲏ ⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϩⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ..

21- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ..

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ..

23- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ..

24- ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ..

2- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧϯⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ..

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ..

4- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

5- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲡⲟⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ..

6- ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ` ⲉⲧⲁⲓ ` ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ
ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ..

7- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ..

8- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ..

9- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ..

10- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ϩⲱ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ
ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϭⲓⲧⲧⲉⲛⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲃϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀.

12- ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲣⲱⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅..

13- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ..

14- ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ..

15- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ..

16- ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ..

17- ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ.

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭ

ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

2- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ..

3- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲝ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ..

5- ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϩⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲧⲉ..

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ..

7- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲧϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ..

8- ⲡⲱⲥⲱ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ..

9- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ..

10- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀..

11- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ..

12- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ..

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ..

14- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲱⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ..

16- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁϥⲱ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ..

17- Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲧⲉ..

18- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲗ ⲉⲛϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ..

2- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ..

3- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ..

4- ⲉⲛ ⲟⲓⲥ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲟ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ..

5- ⲛⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅..

7- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲁ ⲫϯ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ..

8- ⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ..

9- ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ` ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ..

10- ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ..

11- ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ⲥⲉϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ..

12- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

13- ⲉϥⲉⲛϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ . ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ. ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ..

14- ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

15- ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ..

16- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ..

17- ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲥⲓⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ..

18- ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ..

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲛϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ..

3- ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲏϣ..

4- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲱⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ..

5- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ. ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲁ.

6- ⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄..

7- ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ..

8- ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ϩⲁ Ⲡ̄ⲟ̄ⲥ̄..

9- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ..

10- ϩⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓ̀ϩⲃ ⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ..

11- ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϯ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ..

12- ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϯⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ..

13- ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

14- ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥ̀ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ..

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ..

16- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ..

17- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ..

18- ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲟⲧⲡⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ..

19- ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϥϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ..

20- ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ..

21- ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

1- ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ..

2- ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ

ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ..

3- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ..

4- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ..

5- ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ..

6- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ..

7- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϫⲁϭⲏ..

8- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ..

9- ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ..

10- ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ..

11- ⲁ ⲣⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ̀ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ..

12- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲁϧⲧ..

13- ϯⲭⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ̀ ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

14- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ..

15- ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲗⲓⲁⲣ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ..

16- ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ` ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ..

17- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ..

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓ - ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

1- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ..

2- ϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϥⲉϫ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ..

3- ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏ ⲣ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ..

4- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ..

5- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϯ..

6- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲫϯ ⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ..

7- ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀..

8- ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲥϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏ
ⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ..

9- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ
ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ..

10- ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏϥ
ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ..

11- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ̀ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϫⲟϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ` ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ..

12- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

13- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲉⲧⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ..

14- ϫⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ..

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ..

16- ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

1- ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ..

2- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ..

3- ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ..

4- ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ..

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲫϯ..

6- ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

7- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ..

8- ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ..

9- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀..

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥ..

11- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ..

12- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ϥ̀ϣⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲛ..

13- ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

14- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϭ̀ⲣⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ̀ⲣⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ..

15- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀..

16- ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ..

17- ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ..

18- ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ..

19- ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ..

20- ⲉⲛⲱⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲟϣⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ..

21- ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲓ..

22- ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲉⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧ̀ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

23- ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ

ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

2- ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲛⲁ ϯ ⲁ̀ⲭⲁⲓⲁ̀ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭ ⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲭⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀..

3- ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ..

4- ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ..

5- ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲧ ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ..

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ..

7- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ..

8- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱϣⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ..

9- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ..

10- ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲓϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ..

11- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ..

12- ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ..

13- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲱ̀ⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ ϭ̀ⲛⲉϫⲱϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ..

14- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

15- ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲏⲡ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

10

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

1- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉⲓⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ
ⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

2- ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ..

3- ⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ..

4- ⲛⲓϩⲟⲡⲗⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ..

5- ⲉⲩⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅..

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ..

7- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉϩⲑⲏϥⲭⲏ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲫⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ..

8- ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ..

9- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϯϩⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ..

10- ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲣ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲏϣ..

11- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛϫⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

12- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲑⲱⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ..

13- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲑⲁϣϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

14- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲫⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅..

15- ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀..

16- ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ..

17– ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅..

18– ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

11

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1– Ⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲱ̀ⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ..

2– ϯⲭⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3– ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲩⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

4– ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲒⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭ ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲡⲉ..

5– ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϯⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲧⲉⲃ..

6- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲇⲓⲱ̀ⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ..

7- ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲓϥ ⲉⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ..

8- ⲁⲓⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ̀ ⲟⲯⲱⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϭⲣⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲕ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲛ..

10- ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲭⲁⲓⲁ̀..

11- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ..

12- ⲡⲉϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉϫ ⲑ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ..

13- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϥ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ..

15- ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲁⲉ̀
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ..

16- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ϣⲟⲡⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ..

17- ⲡⲉϯⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ..

18- ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ..

19- ϩⲏⲇⲏⲱⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ..

20- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉ̀ⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ..

21- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ
ϯⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲱ..

22- ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲣⲁⲏ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϩⲁⲛⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ..

23- ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ..

24- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲉ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ..

25- ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩϩⲓ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲟⲓ ⲃⲓϫⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ..

26- ⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲓϩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ..

27- ⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲓⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱϣ..

28- ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ..

29- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲁⲛ..

30- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϫⲱⲃ..

31- ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ..

32- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ Ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ..

33- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲅⲁⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

1- Ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϯ ⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅..

2- ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲗⲉⲙ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ..

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ` ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ..

4- ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ..

5- ⲁⲓⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ `ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ..

6- ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϯϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ..

7- ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥⲉⲣⲃⲉⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ..

8- ⲁⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ..

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲁϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ..

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲓϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ..

11- ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϭ̀ⲣⲟϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟ̀ⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ..

12- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ..

13- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ̀ⲣⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲁⲓϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ..

14- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ..

15- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϭⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ..

16- ⲉⲥⲧⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ..

17- ⲙⲏ `ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ..

18- ⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ..

19- ⲕⲉϫⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ..

20- ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ `ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲭⲟϩ ⲓⲉ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲓⲉ ϣⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲭⲁⲥⲕⲉⲥ ⲓⲉ ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲓⲉ ϭⲓⲥⲓⲛϩⲏⲧ..

21- ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲁⲓϥ.

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟ̀ϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ..

2- ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϯⲛⲁ ϯⲁ̀ⲥⲟ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ..

3- ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ..

4- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

5- ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ..

6- ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ..

7- ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲭⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ..

8- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ..

9- ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ..

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϯ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ..

11- ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ
ⲁⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ..

12- ⲁⲣⲓⲁ̀ⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ..

13- ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ..

14- ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ
ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ̀ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

Ⲡⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ غلاطية

Ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

2- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ.

3- ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

4- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

5- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

6- ϯⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

7- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲛϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ.

9- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲑⲉⲙⲁ.

10- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲁⲛ ⲫϯ ϣⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ϯⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

13- ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

14- ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧ.

15- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϫⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

16- ⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲁϫⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲓⲕⲟⲧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲇⲁⲙⲁⲥⲕⲟⲥ.

18- ⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲏⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

19- ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ.

21- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓ̈ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲩⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ.

22- ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

23- ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉ
ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

2- ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲭⲱ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲥⲁ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ.

3- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ϣⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧϥ.

4- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲓ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ.

5- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲉ ϫⲱϥ
ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

6- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϥϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲓ ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏ

ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

7- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

8- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩϯ ⲇⲉⲝⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

10- ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ.

11- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲧⲓⲟⲭ ⲓⲁ ⲁⲓϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϩⲟ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ.

14- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϫⲏ ⲓ ⲛⲕⲏⲫⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲕ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

15- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

16- ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.

17- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

18- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϯⲉⲣⲥⲩⲛⲓⲥⲧⲁⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ.

19- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏ ⲣⲓ

ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ.

21- ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϣⲉϣ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲱ ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲕⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲁϣϥ.

2- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

3- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

4- ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲕⲏ.

5- ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ.

6- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

7- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

8- ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

9- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥ̀ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

12- ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

13- Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲥ̀ⲥϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲉ.

14- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

15- ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲙⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣⲟϣϥⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲁϣⲥ.

16- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ.

17- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏ ⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲩ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ.

18- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱϣ.

19- ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲁϣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

20- ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ.

21- ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ.

22- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

23- ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

24- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

25- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲁⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

26- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

27- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

28- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

29- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

2- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ.

3- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

4- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

5- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ.

6- ⲟⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲃⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

7- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

8- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲫⲩⲥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.

9- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏ ⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲃⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

11- ϯⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ ϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲕⲏ.

12- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ ⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

13- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲓϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟϣϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲑⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ⲁϥⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲣ ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ϣϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲉⲣⲕ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

16- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϯ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

17- ⲥⲉⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

18- ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲭⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

19- ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲓⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

20- ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

21- ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

22- ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲭ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ.

23- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲡⲉ.

24- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲗⲗⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲃ̅ϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ.

25- ⲁⲅⲁⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲁⲃⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

26- ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉ.

27- ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲛⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ϯ ⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲫⲱϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϣⲁϥⲏ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

28- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ` Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ.

29- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

30- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ.

31- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲱⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ.

2- ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ.

3- ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

4- ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

5- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ.

6- ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

7- ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

8- ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

9- ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣⲉⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϭⲓϣⲉⲙⲏⲣ.

10- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ.

11- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉϯϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

12- ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲱϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

13- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

14- ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ.

15- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲗⲁⲡⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

16- ϯϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲕⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

17- ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

18- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ.

19- ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ.

20- ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲭⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲛⲓⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ.

21- ⲛⲓⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲣϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ.

22- ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ.

23- ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲉⲅⲕ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ.

24- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

25- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

26- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϯ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉⲕⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

2- ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲏⲕ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

3- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

4- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ.

5- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲧⲫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

6- ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲑⲏⲭⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

7- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲗⲕϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲁⲧϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲥϧϥ.

8- ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲓϯ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϥⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

9- ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ.

10- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ.

11- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ.

12- ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲛ ϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

13- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

14- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ. ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

15- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ
ⲧ̀ϩ̀ⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

17- ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲁϧⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯϥⲁⲓ
ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

18- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲏ

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ أفسس

Ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

2- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲙⲁⲧ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

4- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

5- ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ.

6- ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ.

7- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

9- ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

10- ⲉⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

11– ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲑⲁϣⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ.

12– ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

13– ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ.

14– ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲏⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ.

15– ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

16– ⲛ̀ϯⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

17– ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

18- ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯ
ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

20- ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ
ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

21- ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲫⲉ
ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

23- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ
ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

2- ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

3- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ.

4- ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲙⲁ
ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

7- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲫⲁ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ.

9- ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

11- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ.

12- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏ ⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

13- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲛⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲙ ⲁϥⲃⲟⲗⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲁϥⲃⲉⲗ ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

15- ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲣϥϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ. ⲉ̀ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ.

18- ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲁ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

19- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲏ ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

20- ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

2– ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

3– ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

4– ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏ
ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

5– ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭ ⲱⲣⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉϥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

6– ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏ
ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

7– ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

8– ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲥ.

9– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲁϣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

11- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲟϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ Ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄.

12- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲓⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ.

13- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ.

14- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

15- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

16- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄.

17- ⲉⲑⲣⲉ Ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛϯ.

18- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲱⲕ.

19- ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

20- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

21- ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

3- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

4- ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

6- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

7- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

9- ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

10- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

12- ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

13- ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

14- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲕⲩⲃⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ.

15- ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

16- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

17- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

18- ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ.

19- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲥ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ.

23- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

25- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

26- ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ
ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ.

27- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯ ⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

28- ⲡⲉⲧϭⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ
ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

29- ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

30- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ.

31- ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲗⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

32- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ.

3- ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

4- ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲓⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ.

5- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲕ̀ⲗⲏ

ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲫϯ.

6- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

7- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

9- ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

10- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲟϩⲓ.

12- ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲡ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

13- ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ.

14- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

15- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲩ.

16- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲑⲓϧⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

19- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

20- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

21- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

23- ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

24- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭ ⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

25- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

26- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

27- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉⲥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ.

28- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

29- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

30- ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

31- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲙϥ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

32- ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

33- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

2- ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲉⲕⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱϣ.

3- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

4- ⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

5- ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

7- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

8- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ.

10- ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

12- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϩⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

13- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϧⲱⲕ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

14- ⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲓⲃⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

15- ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲑⲛⲉϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϭⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ.

18- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

19- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

20- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

21- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ

ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲓⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

23- ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ

++

Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ فيلبي

Ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ.

2- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

4- ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ.

5- ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

6- ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲉⲕ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

7- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

8- ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϯϯⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲥⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭ̀ⲣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

12- ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

13- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲱⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϫⲡ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲁ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ.

16- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

17- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ.

18- ⲁϧⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲓⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲥⲉϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲛ.

19- ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

21- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

22- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϯⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲁⲛ.

23- ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉⲥⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

24- ⲡⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ϯⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ.

26- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛ̀ⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ.

27- ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛ̀ⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϣⲡ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲡⲉ.

29- ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

30- ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

2- ⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲣⲱ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

3- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

4- ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏ ϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

5- ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ.

7- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲟⲩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

8- ⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩ.

9- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϭⲁⲥϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲗⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ.

12- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ ⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲡⲁϫⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

13- ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ ϯⲙⲁϯ.

14- ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ.

15- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

16- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

17- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲧⲛⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

18- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

19- ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ.

20- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

21- ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ.

22- ⲧⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

23- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ.

24- ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

25- ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ.

26- ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ.

27- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭ ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲛ.

28- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

29- ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

30- ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲉⲩⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ.

2- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

3- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲛ.

4- ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ.

5- ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲉⲟⲥ.

6- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲭⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ.

7- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲅⲉ ϯⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲗⲉⲃϣ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ.

10- ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲓϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

12- ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲓϭⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

13- ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ.

14- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲃⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲁⲓⲭⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ ϭⲱⲣⲡϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲫⲟϩ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

17- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓϫⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

19- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

20- ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲡⲁⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁϫ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ.

2- ⲉⲩⲟⲇⲓⲁ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲩⲛⲧⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ⲥⲉ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲥⲩⲛⲍⲩⲅⲉ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲕ̀ⲗⲏ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

4- ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲣⲁϣⲓ.

5- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛⲧ.

6- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲓ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ

ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

10- ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

11- ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

12- ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

13- ϯϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ.

14- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ.

15- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ.

17- ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ.

18- ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲟⲇⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥϣⲏⲡ ⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

19- ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

21- ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

23- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲟⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ

++

Ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ كولوسي

Ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁⲓⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ.

2- ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ.

4- ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

5- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥϯⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

7- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

8- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

9- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ.

10- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ.

11- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ.

12- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

13- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

14- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲓⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

15- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

19- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥ. ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

22- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϩⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

23- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏ
ⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ.

24- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲣⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏ ⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ.

25- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

26- ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ̀ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

27- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϣ
ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ.

28- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛϯⲥⲁⲃⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

29- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

2- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ
ⲉⲩϯⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

4- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

7- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ.

8- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲫⲓⲗⲟⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ.

9- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

10- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

11- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

12- ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲕⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲛϧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁ̀ⲡⲧⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

14- ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲥⲱⲗϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ϧⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲧⲟⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲇⲟⲅⲙⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯⲓϥⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ.

15- ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲃⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

16- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ.

17- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

18- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲓⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲭ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

20- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

21- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϭⲓϯⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϧⲱⲛⲧ.

22- ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲁⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

23- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϯ ⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

2- ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲛ.

3- ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ϩⲏⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

4- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲡⲓϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ.

6- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

7- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ.

8- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀
ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

9- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲁϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉϥⲡ̀ⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ.

11- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ
ⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲑⲟⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

12- ⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲗϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

13- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

14- ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

16- ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϯⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

18- ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

19- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ.

20- ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲛⲓⲓⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

22- ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅.

23- ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

24- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲣⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

25- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲛⲓϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

2- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ.

3- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

4- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ.

5- ⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

6- ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲙⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

7- ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲓⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

9- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ.

10- ϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ϣⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲣⲛⲁⲃⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

11- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲟⲩⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙϯ.

12- ϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲫϯ.

13- ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉⲣⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ.

14- ϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ.

15- ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟϣⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲡⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕϭⲓⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

18- ⲡⲁⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲥⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲑⲉⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲏⲕⲏ تسالونيكي الأولى

Ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

2- ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

3- ⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ.

4- ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

5- ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

7- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ.

8- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲭⲁⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϩⲁ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

9- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ

ϩⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

2- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲟϣⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏ ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲗⲓⲡⲡⲟⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲱⲛ.

3- ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

4- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

5- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

6- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

7- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣⲑⲁⲗⲡⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

8- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ.

9- ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

11- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

12- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲑⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ

ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲓⲟⲩⲇⲉⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ
ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ.

15- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

16- ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

17- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϣⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲛⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀.

18- ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ.

19- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ.

3- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ.

4- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲉϫϩⲱϫⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

5- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯϣ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ

ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ.

6- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

7- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ.

8- ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

9- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ.

10- ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

12- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

13- ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛϭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ.

2- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ̀.

4- ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥ̀ⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫ̀ⲫⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ.

5- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ.

6- ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

7- ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ
ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

8- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

9- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

10- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ.

11- ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

12- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲃⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ̀ⲭ
ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

13- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉϣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

14- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

15- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲫⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

17- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲗⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

18- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

2- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

3- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲁⲡⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲱⲧ.

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲁⲛ.

6- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲓⲙⲫⲓⲛ.

7- ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲁⲩⲑⲁϧⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

8- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲓⲙⲫⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

9- ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲭⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

11- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

12- ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧ ⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

14- ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

15- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

16- ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

17- ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

18- ϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

19- ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟϣⲙⲉϥ.

20- ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲟϣϥⲟⲩ.

21- ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

22- ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

23- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ Ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦.

24- ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ.

25- ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

26- ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ
ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

27- ϯⲧⲁⲣⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉϣ
ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

28- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ︦ⲥ︦ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ Ⲡⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲁ︦ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ Ⲃ تسالونيكي الثانية

Ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ︦

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ︦

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

2- ⲡⲏⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ⲥ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

4- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ.

6- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲧϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

8- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

9- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

10- ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲧ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

11- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲕ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ.

12- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

2- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϯ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟⲥ.

3- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯ
ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

4- ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϯ
ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

7- ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ϩⲏⲇⲏ
ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲗⲟϫϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲣϥϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ̀.

9- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

10- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ.

11- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

12- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϯⲙⲁⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

13- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

14- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ

ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

17- ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

2- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

3- ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

4- ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

5- Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϥ

ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

7- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ
ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

9- ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲏⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ.

10- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲏ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

11- ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲥ.

12- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲟ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲓⲕ.

13- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

14- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁ ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

17- ⲡⲁⲁⲥⲡⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ.

18- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̄ⲥ̄ Ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ Ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲏ ⲃ̄ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲑⲏⲛⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̄ تيموثاوس الاولى

Ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁ̄

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̄

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ Ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̄ϯ̄ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̄ⲥ̄ Ⲡⲭ̄ⲥ̄ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ.

2- ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

4- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲣⲏϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ.

5- ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ.

6- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

9- ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ

ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϯⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ.

11- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

12- ϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲏⲓ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲡⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ.

13- ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲓⲱⲕⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϣⲱϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

14- ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

16- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

17- ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

18- ⲡⲁⲓϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ϯϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϧⲟⲕⲕ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ.

19- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲓϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ.

20- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ϯϯϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

2- ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

4- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

5- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

7- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯ ϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

8- ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ.

9- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲥⲟⲣϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲭ̀ⲫⲓⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲗⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ.

10- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲑⲉⲟⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

11- ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

12- ϯⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲥⲉⲣϫⲱϫ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥ ϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ.

13- ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ⲉⲩⲁ̀.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩ̀ϣⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

15- ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

2- ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲣⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲗⲥⲓⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

3- ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

4- ⲉϥϥⲓⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

5- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϥⲓⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϥⲓⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

6- ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭ ⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

7- ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲉⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

8- ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁϥϫⲓⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.

9- ⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

10- ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ.

11- ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

12- ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϥⲓⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

13- ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲉⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

14- ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

15- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲱⲥⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ
ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲧⲉ
ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲣⲏⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ.

2- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

3- ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

4- ϫⲉ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

5- ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲓ.

6- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲉⲩϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ.

7- ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϥⲱ ⲛ̀ϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

8- ϯⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

9- ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉⲛϧⲟⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϯ ϣⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

11- ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

12- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

13- ϩⲱⲥ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

14- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

15- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

16- ⲙⲁϩ̀ⲑⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲙⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

2- ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

3- ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ.

4- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

5- ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲥⲟϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲥ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ.

6- ⲑⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϧ.

7- ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ.

8- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϥϥⲓⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲉⲗ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

9- ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

10- ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉϣ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲉⲡ ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

11- ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲣⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϭⲓϩⲁⲓ.

12- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲗⲓⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲣⲓⲉⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲁⲛ.

14- ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ϭⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲕⲓⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ.

15- ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ.

16- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲣⲱϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉ.

17- ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲉⲥⲧⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉϥⲕⲏⲃ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

18- ⲥ̀ϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϯⲥⲁϫⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ϥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲉϫⲉ.

19- ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃ̄ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̄.

20- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

21- ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ.

22- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲉ ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕϣⲟϣⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϣ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

25- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲏϯ
ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣ̀ϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ

6

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

1- ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲭ
ⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ̀ⲥⲃⲱ.

2- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲃⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

3- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

4- ⲁϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲍⲏⲧⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲑⲱϧ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϥⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ.

6- ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱϣⲓ.

7- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉⲛ.

9- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϣⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ

ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡϥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

10- ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲱ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ.

12- ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

13- ϯϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

14- ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭ ⲛⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

16- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣ̀ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

17- ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲙⲉ.

18- ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣ.

19- ⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

20- ⲱ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲕⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

21- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ

22- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ

ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ̅ تيموثاوس الثانية

Ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲃ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲧ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.
2- ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲧ̅ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲧ̅ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ
ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲣⲓ.
4- ⲉⲓⲙⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ.
5- ⲉⲓⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲗⲱⲏⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲓⲕⲏ
ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧⲕ ϩⲱⲕ.

6- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲭⲁϫⲓϫ.

7- ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

8- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

9- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

10- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

11- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

12- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϯϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ϫⲉ

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϣⲁ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

13- ϫⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

14- ⲡⲓϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

15- ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲩⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ.

16- Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲏⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲛⲉⲥⲩⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁϩⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

17- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁϥⲓⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲧ.

18- Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲙⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ
ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ
ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

2- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲁⲩ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

3- ⲁⲣⲓ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲡⲓ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

4- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϧⲟⲕϥ.

5- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲓ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲁϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲙⲓⲙⲟⲥ.

6- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲟⲥⲓ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

7- ⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

8- ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲁⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

9- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϭⲓ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛ.

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

11- ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ.

12- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲗⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

14- ⲙⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

15- ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲉⲕϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ.

16- ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉϯ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϩⲩⲙⲉⲛⲉⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲩⲗⲉⲧⲟⲥ.

18- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϯⲙⲁϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲁ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

19- ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ

ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲉⲗϫ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲱϣ.

21- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

22- ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ.

23- ⲛⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ϣⲁⲩϫ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲧ.

24- ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

25- ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲧⲁⲭⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

26– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲫⲁϣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲣϫϥ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1– ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓ̀ⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ.

2– ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲥⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲥⲓϧⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

3– ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲉⲡⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲛ.

4– ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϭⲁⲥⲓⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϯ.

5– ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉ ⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

6– ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲉⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

7- ⲉⲩϭⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

8- ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓⲁⲙⲃⲣⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲉϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ.

9- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲟ̀
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲁϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱϣ
ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ.

11- ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲛϯⲟⲭⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲓⲕⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲗⲩⲥⲧⲣⲟⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ϭⲟϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ.

14- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲕ̀ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

16- ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

17- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

2- ϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲣⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

3- ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲩϧⲱϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁϣϫ.

4- ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲛϩϥ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲁⲕⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ
ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

6- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ.

7- ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲓⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

8- ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ϥⲭⲏ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

9- ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

10- ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲑⲉⲥⲥⲁⲗⲟⲛⲓⲕⲓⲁ
ⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲕⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϯⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲇⲁⲗⲙⲁⲧⲓⲁ.

11- ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲗⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ.

12- ⲧⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ.

13- ϯⲫⲩⲗⲟⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲡⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲣⲱⲁⲥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲱ ⲁⲛⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲕⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲛⲃ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲁ.

14- ⲁⲗⲉⲝⲁⲛⲇⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲉⲥⲛⲏⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

15- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲕ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ.

16- ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

17- Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

18- ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

19- ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲣⲓⲥⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲕⲩⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ.

20- ⲉⲣⲁⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲟⲣⲓⲛⲑⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲡϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲗⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲓ.

21- ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓ ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ϯⲫ̀ⲣⲱ ϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲟⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕ̀ⲗⲁⲩⲇⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

22- Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ تيطس

Ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲫϯ
ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

3- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

4- ⲛ̀ⲧⲓⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯ
ⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏ

ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

5- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲟϫⲡⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲑⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ.

6- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯⲧⲉⲛϣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲏϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲅ̀ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ.

9- ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲧⲓⲗⲉⲅⲓⲛ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲓ.

11- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣϥ.

12- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲣⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.

13- ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ.

14- ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣϥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

15- ϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ.

16- ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟⲣⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟϫ.

2- ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ.

3- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

4- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲑⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

6- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ.

7- ⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϧⲁⲣⲟⲛ.

9- ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲥⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

11- ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

12- ⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲭⲉⲗ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

13- ⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

14- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

15- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲙⲁⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

2- ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

3- ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϯⲙⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ.

4- ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

5- ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲟϣϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏ ⲣ.

7- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

8- ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉϫ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲕⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲓ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

9- ⲛⲓⲕⲱϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲧ ϯϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ.

10- ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲣⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

11- ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

12- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲧⲉⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲓⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲓⲑⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϯⲫ̀ⲣⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

13- ⲍⲏⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲟⲗⲗⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϭⲣⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ.

14- ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϥⲓⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

15- ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲟⲛⲓⲁ

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Ⲫⲩⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ فيليمون

Ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲙⲱⲛ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ.

2- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲡⲫⲓⲁ ϯⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲭⲓⲡⲡⲟⲥ
ⲡⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲟⲩⲏⲓ.

3- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

4- ϯϣⲉⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲉⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

5- ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

6- ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲠⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

7- ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ.

8- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧ̀ⲥϣⲉ.

9- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ϯ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

10- ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲭ̀ⲫⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ.

11- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ
ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲕ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ.

12- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ.

13- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ϧⲁⲧⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ.

14- ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ
ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

15- ⲧⲁⲭⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ
ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

16- ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

17- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲣ ϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

18- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲗⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ.

19- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ
ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲕ ϫⲉ
ⲕ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲧⲏⲓⲕ ⲛⲏⲓ.

20- ⲁϩⲁ ⲡⲁⲥⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲕ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁ̀ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

22- ⲁⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲝⲉⲛⲓⲁ ϯ
ⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

23- ϥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲡⲁⲫⲣⲁⲥ ⲡⲁϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲉϫⲙⲁⲗⲱⲧⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

24- ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ Ⲇⲏⲙⲁⲥ ⲗⲟⲩⲕⲁⲥ
ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ.

25- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲫⲓⲗⲏⲙⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲛⲏⲥⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲱ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲱ
ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

2- ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲭⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

3- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉϥϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ.

4- ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ.

6- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁ̀ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

8- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲫϯ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

9- ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲥⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲕ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

11- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲟⲥ.

12- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲕⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ.

13- ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ϣⲁϯ ⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

14- ⲙⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

2- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ̀ ⲃⲉϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ.

3- ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣ̀ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

4- ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲧⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ.

5- ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϯⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲥ.

6- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϫⲉⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲓ.

7- ⲁⲕⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲁⲕⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϫⲓϫ ⲁⲕⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉ ⲛ̀ϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ.

9- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲉⲙϯ ⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ.

11- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

12- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ

ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ
ⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ.

14- ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲭⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

16- ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡ̀ϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

17- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲏⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

18- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏ
ⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲁⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅.

2- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ.

3- ⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ.

4- ⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

6- Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

7- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

8- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲛ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

9- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

10- ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

11- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

12- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

13- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ϣⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

14- ⲁⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

15- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲉⲛϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ.

16- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲁⲩϯ ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ.

17- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲉⲗⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ.

18- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀.

2- ⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

3- ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲱⲣⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

4- ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

6- ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲟⲩⲛ ϥ̀ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ.

7- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϥ̀ⲑⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϯⲉⲛϣⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲛⲉ ⲁ ⲓⲏⲥⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲕⲉⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

9- ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ.

11- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓⲛⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

12- ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲡⲓⲫⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϩⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲥⲉⲃⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁⲣⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϩⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

14- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲥⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

15- ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

16- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲕⲉⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲓⲁ

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

2- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥ̀ⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲛ.

5- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓϫ̀ⲫⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲟⲩ.

6- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ.

7- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϯϩⲟ ϩⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ϩⲟϯ.

8- ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧⲟⲩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲱⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ.

11- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

12- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯ ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ⲁⲛ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ.

14- ϯϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲣ ⲑⲁ ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲝⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲥⲑⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϧⲉⲧϧⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲋ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲣⲱϧⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ.

2- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲭⲁϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲁⲓϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϭ ⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲣⲁϩ.

7- ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓⲉⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

8- ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉϥϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩϥ.

9- ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲟⲛ.

11- ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ϣⲁ ϧⲁⲉ̀.

12- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

13- ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲱϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

14- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ.

16- ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁⲩⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ.

17- ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟϭⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏ ⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ.

18- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲣ ϧⲁ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲛ.

19- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲩⲭⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣⲟϥⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ.

20- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲇⲣⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲭ ⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

2- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲉϣ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

3- ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ϥ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

4- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲧⲣⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

7- ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁϥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲗⲉⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲁϯ ⲁϥϯⲣⲉⲙⲏⲧ.

10- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ.

11- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲟⲡ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲉⲩⲓⲧⲏ ⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲧ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲭⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ

ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲱⲛ.

12- ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏ ⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

13- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ ⲁϥ ϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϯϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

14- ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲭ̀ⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲏⲃ.

16- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲃⲱⲗ.

17- ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧ̀ⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲭ̀ⲓⲥⲉⲇⲉⲕ.

18- ⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϯϩⲏⲟⲩ.

19- ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲕ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ
ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲁϣ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ
ⲁⲛⲁϣ.

21- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

22- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲱⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏ
ⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

24- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ.

25- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

26- ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲫⲱⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

27- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲗ̀ⲁⲟⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

28- ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁϥϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ

8

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

1- ⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲉⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

2- ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲫⲱϣⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ.

3- ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

4- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁϥϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

5- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁ ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲱϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ.

7- ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ.

8- ⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϯⲛⲁϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

9- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲟϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

10- ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲁⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ

ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϣⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ.

12- ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

13- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲁⲡⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲉⲗⲗⲟ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

1- ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ.

2- ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲛⲕⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲧ̀ⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲑⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲱⲓⲕ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

3- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲃ̅ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

4- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩⲣⲏ ǹⲛⲟⲩⲃ ǹϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ǹⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲃⲥ ǹⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲛⲟⲥ ǹⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ǹϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ǹϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ
ǹⲧⲉ ⲁ̀ⲁⲣⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲝ
ǹⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ.

5- ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ǹϩⲁⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲙ ǹⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲓ̀ⲗⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

6- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ
ⲙⲉⲛ ǹϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ǹϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲏⲃ
ǹⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ǹⲛⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

7- ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ǹⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ǹϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ
ǹⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

8- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ǹϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ǹϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ǹⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ǹϫⲉ
ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ǹϩⲟⲩⲓϯ.

9- ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲫⲏ
ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲉⲛ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲏ
ⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

10- ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲱⲙⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

11- Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ.

12- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏ ⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

13- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲣⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲁϩⲥⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲟϫϧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

14- ⲓⲉ ⲁⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩ.

16- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲛ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧϥ.

17- ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲥϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ
ⲉϥⲟⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ.

18- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϯϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

19- ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ
ϩⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϧⲟⲩ.

20- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ϩⲉⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

22- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ
ⲫⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

23- ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡ
ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

24- ⲛⲉⲧⲁ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ.

25- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲣⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

26- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲉϣ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

28- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

1- ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ.

2- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲛ ⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

3- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲏⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

5- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲃⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

6- ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲣⲓⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ.

8- ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲓⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϯ ⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

9- ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ϥ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ.

10- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲛⲓ ⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

12- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲧⲟ ⲗⲟⲓⲡⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

14- ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲉⲕ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

15- ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥⲉⲙⲛⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ Ⲡ︦ⲟ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀.

18- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

19- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓ︦ⲏ︦ⲥ︦.

20- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲧⲉ.

21- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

22- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲱⲕⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ.

23- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲣⲓⲕⲓ ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ.

24- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯ̀ϩⲑⲏⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ϫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

25- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁϩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

26- ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

27- ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ.

28- ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲉϣ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏ ⲥ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲓⲉ ⲅ̅ ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ.

29- ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϭⲁϧⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁϥϣⲱϣϥ.

30- ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲓϣ ⲫⲱⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ.

31- ⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ.

32- ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ` ⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ.

33- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

34- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

35- ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

36- ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ.

37- ⲉⲧⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ.

38- ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲧⲁ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϯⲙⲁϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

39- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲛϧⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ

11

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ.

3- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ̀ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

4- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲛ.

5- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

6- ⲁⲧϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ.

7- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲛⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ.

8- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲛⲁϭ ⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ.

9- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϩⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲕⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱϣ ⲣⲱ.

10- ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲉϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ.

11- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ϯⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ.

12- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲱϫϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲉⲧϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲩϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

13- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

14- ⲛⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲉⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

16- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

17- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀`Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

18- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ `Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛⲁⲕ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

20- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ `Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲥⲁⲩ.

21- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲑⲏϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ⲫⲱⲧ.

22- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲟⲛϩⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲥ.

23- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡϥ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲥⲧⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

24- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙⲱⲩ̀ⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲣⲁⲱ.

25- ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

26- ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲡ̀ϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁϩⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲃⲉϫⲉ.

27- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥϫⲁ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

28- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

29- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ⲭⲏ ⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲱⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ.

30- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲉⲣⲓⲭⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

31- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲏ ⲡ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

32- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲅⲉⲇⲉⲱⲛ ⲃⲁⲣⲁⲕ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲙ ⲓⲉⲫⲑⲁⲓⲉ ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

33- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ ⲁ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ̀ⲓ.

34- ⲁⲩⲱϣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲛⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

35- ⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲙⲕⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ.

36- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϭⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

37- ⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲃⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲃⲁϣⲟⲩⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲉⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲩϩⲉϫϩⲱϫ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

38- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϩⲓ ⲛⲓϣⲁϥⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

39- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ
ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱϣ.

40- ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ
ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩⲛ

12

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

1- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩ
ϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ.

2- ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲕ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩ.
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

3- ⲙⲉⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓⲇⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

4- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ
ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ.

6- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϥ
ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ϣⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲅⲟⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

7- ⲁⲣⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁϥ.

8- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲑⲏ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ.

9- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁⲩⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲛ̀ϣϥⲓⲧ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ
ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ.

10- ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲩϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ.

11- ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲕⲭⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

12- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

13- ⲁⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ ⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲗⲟϫⲥ.

14- ϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲁⲧϭⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉϥϣⲁⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲥⲣⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ϭⲱϧⲉⲙ.

16- ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

17- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲕⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲁϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲣⲙⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀.

18- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲁ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏⲟⲩ.

19- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

20- ⲛⲁⲩϣ̀ϥⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲣ.

22- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲓ̀ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϣⲁⲓ.

23- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

24- ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲉⲥⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲁⲃⲉⲗ.

25- ⲁ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲓⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ

ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲕⲉⲧ ϩ̀ⲣⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

26- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲕⲉⲫⲉ.

27- ⲡⲓⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ.

28- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

29- ⲕⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

1- ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ.

2- ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲉⲥⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲉⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

3- ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲟⲛϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ.

4- ⲡⲓⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ϯϣⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ
ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲱϫⲡⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲓ.

6- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲃⲟⲏ̀ⲑⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲁⲓϥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

7- ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ.

8- Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

9- ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲉⲃ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ϩⲁⲛϧ̀ⲣⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϩⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲏⲛⲏ.

11- ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲉⲕϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ.

12- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱϥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲁϥϣⲉⲡⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲩⲗⲏ.

13- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

14- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲕⲓ
ⲉⲥⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ.

15- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ
ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲃⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ
ⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϣⲁⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

17- ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲑⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

18- ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲑⲏⲧ
ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ.

19- ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧ̀ⲫⲟⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

20- ⲫϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ.

21- ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

22- ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲉⲭ ⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

23- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲭⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

24- ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲅⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲁ ϯϩⲩⲧⲁⲗⲓⲁ.

25- ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ

ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲙⲏ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲓⲙⲟⲑⲉⲟⲥ

Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ يعقوب

Ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ.

2- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

3- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϯⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ.

4- ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ.

5- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲱϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ.

6- ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϫⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

9- ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϭⲓⲥⲓ.

10- ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

11- ⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧ̀ϣⲟⲩⲓⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁⲥϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲗⲱⲙ.

12- ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲡ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

13- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ.

14- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲡⲥⲉⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

15- ⲓⲧⲁ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲃⲟⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲥⲙⲉⲥ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

16- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ.

17- ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁⲥⲥⲓⲛⲓ.

18- ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲑⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ.

19- ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲓⲏⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲣϣ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉϥϩ̀ⲣⲟϣ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲛⲧ.

20- ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

21- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲭⲁ ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ϣⲉⲡ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲣⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

22- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

23- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϯⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲗ.

24- ⲁϥϯⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

25- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲥ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲱⲃϣ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

26- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϭⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲉⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲁⲓ.

27- ⲡⲓϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ
ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭ ⲛⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲭⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡ̅ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ.

2- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩϣ̀ϭ ⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲧⲏⲃ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲥⲁⲑⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯ ϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ϩⲱϥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲕ ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲓⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ.

4- ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲏ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

6- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉϣ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ.

7- ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

8- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓ̀ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲏϯ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

9- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

10- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

11- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲕ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

12- ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲣⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ.

13- ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ.

14- ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲱ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ.

15- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ϧ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲟⲩ.

17- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϥ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ.

18- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ.

19- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

20- ⲭ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲱ ⲫⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲓⲧ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ.

21- ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ̀Ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ.

22- ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

24- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

25- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲣⲁⲁⲃ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲩ̀ⲑⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲓϫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϯⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲕⲉⲙⲱⲓⲧ.

26- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ ⲉ̀ϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

2- ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

3- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϯⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡϫⲓⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

4- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ ϣⲁⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲏ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ.

5- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ.

6- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϥϩⲓⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϥⲣⲱⲕϩ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧ̀ⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲅⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁ.

7- ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲧϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲇⲁⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

8- ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϭⲛⲉϫⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲑⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

9- ⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

10- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲟ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲡⲉⲧⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

11- ⲙⲏϯ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲃⲉⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

12- ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲓⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲉⲣ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ.

13- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ.

14- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

15- ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩ ⲭⲓⲕⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲇⲉⲙⲱⲛ.

16- ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϫⲟϩ ⲓⲉ ϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ
ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲟⲩⲁⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉ.

18- ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲁⲩⲥⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ

4

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲣⲉⲙ̀ⲗⲁϧ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

2- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϣⲛⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ϭⲛⲏⲛ

ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ.

3- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

4- ⲛⲓⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϫⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ.

5- ϣⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ
ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ
ϥ̀ϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

6- ϥ̀ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϥ̀ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϥ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ
ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ.

7- ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲫⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

8- ⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ
ϧⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲃ︦.

9- ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲕⲉⲙ.

10- ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

11- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ϩⲁⲡ.

12- ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲙⲟⲑⲉⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ϧⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲕϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ.

13- ⲁⲅⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲟⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ.

14- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲥϯ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲱⲓϣ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲓ̀ⲧⲁ ϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

15- ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲫⲏ.

16- ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓ̀ⲡϩⲟ ϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩ.

17- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲉ

Κεφ ⲉ̅

1- ⲁⲅⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

2- ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲁⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲁ ⲧ̀ϩⲟⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

3- ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲉⲣϣⲏ ⲓⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϣⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

4- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲫ̀ⲃⲉϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲣⲅⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲱⲥϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϥⲏϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ ϭⲁⲓⲱⲥϧ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁⲃⲁⲱⲑ.

5- ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏ ⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ.

6- ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

7- ϣⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲧ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀.

8- ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϧⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

9- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϥⲓⲁ̀ϩⲟⲙ ϧⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏ ⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ϥ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

10- ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

11- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲓⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉ.

12- ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲕⲉⲁ̀ⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲁϩⲁ ⲁϩⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

13- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣ̀ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲯⲁⲗⲓⲛ.

14- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϣⲱⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ
ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ
ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲥϥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲁⲛ
ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ.

17- ⲏⲗⲓⲁⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲟⲛ ⲁ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲣⲱⲧ ⲁϥϯ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ.

19- ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

20- ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ

Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅ بطرس الأولى

Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ⲅⲁⲗⲁⲧⲓⲁ ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲡⲡⲟⲇⲟⲕⲓⲁ ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲏⲑⲁⲛⲓⲁ̀.

2- ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

3- ϥ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲓ ⲁϥϫ̀ⲫⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

4- ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲗⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

5- ⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫ̅ϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀.

6- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

7- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

8- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲑⲉⲗⲏ ⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧϣ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

11- ⲉⲩϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

12- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲱⲛⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϧⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

14- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ.

15- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϧⲉⲛ
ϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ϯⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ
ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲓⲱⲧ
ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ.

18- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏ ⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ.

19- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

20- ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

21- ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

22- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

23- ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲥⲓϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ.

24- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩ̀ⲣⲏⲣⲓ.

25- ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲡ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲉⲧϣⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲑⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲓⲁ̀ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

2- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲗⲟⲅⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϭⲓϣϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

3- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲉⲙϯⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

4- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϣⲟϣ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϥ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

6- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ̀ⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲭⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ.

7- ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϣϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱϫ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲕϩ.

8- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓϭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲧ̀ⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉⲭⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

9- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲗⲱⲗ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ϩⲟⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

10- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

11- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲏⲕ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ.

12- ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ.

13- ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ.

14- ⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲩϭⲓⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ.

15- ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲕⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

16- ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯ
ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

17- ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ
ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲥ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲙⲁⲧⲁⲓⲉ̀
ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

18- ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϭ
ⲓⲥⲉⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲟϯ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲕⲏⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϫⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲗϫ.

19- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϭⲛⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

20- ⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ
ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϯⲕⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

21- ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲱϥ ⲁϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲥⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲅⲣⲁⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲉϥϣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ.

22- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ.

23- ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥϯ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

24- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉ̀ⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ.

25- ⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲙⲁϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϩⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϭⲛⲉ ⲥⲁϫⲓ.

2- ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ.

3- ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲗⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲱⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲓⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲃⲥⲱ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ.

4- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲏⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

5- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ.

6- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲁⲃⲣⲁⲁⲙ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ.

7- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏ ⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

8- ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ϭⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϧⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ.

9- ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲟⲩϣ

ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

10- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗϭ
ⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲥ̀ⲫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

11- ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲓⲕⲓ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲥ.

12- ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲁϣϫ ⲥⲉⲣⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣ̀ϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲭⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ.

14- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲕⲉϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲇⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲥϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣ̀ⲑⲟⲣⲧⲉⲣ.

15- Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏ ⲟⲩ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

16- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲣⲁⲩϣ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ

ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲧϭⲓⲁⲟⲩⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ϧⲉⲛ
Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

17- ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ
ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲗⲏⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

18- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ϩⲱϥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲟϫⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϥ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

19- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ
ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ.

20- ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲁⲥϭⲓϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲏ̅ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲛⲉ.

21- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ
ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲱ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲇⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲧⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

22- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲟⲙ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲕ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲫⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

2- ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲛϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲓϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

3- ⲕⲏⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲱϧⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

4- ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀.

5- ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

6- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ.

7- ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉⲙⲕⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ.

8- ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉ ϯ ⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϣⲁⲥϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

9- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ.

10- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭ ⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϧⲁⲣⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ.

11- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

12- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϣⲉⲙⲙⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

13- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣⲁϣⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲉϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ.

14- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

15- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϣⲉⲡ̀ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

16- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲁⲛ.

17- ϫⲉ ⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁϥⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲏ ⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲓⲉ ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

18- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲑⲱⲛ.

19- ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲱⲓⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ

Κεφ ⲉ̅

1- ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϯϯ ϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲱⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

2- ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ.

3- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲕ̀ⲗⲏ ⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲗⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓⲣⲓ ⲙⲁϭⲛⲉϫⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗⲗⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲗ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲉⲃⲓⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ϥ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓ ϭⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ϥ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲉⲃⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

6- ⲙⲁⲑⲉⲃⲓⲉ̀ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ ϯϫⲓϫ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲉⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ.

7- ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲥ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲗⲓⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

8- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲛⲩⲙⲫⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲓ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲉϥⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲉ̀ⲙⲕ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

9- ⲫⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ

ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

10- ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ
ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ ⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲛⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

11- ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

12- ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲗⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲥ
ⲉⲓⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲓϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ︦ϯ︦ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ
ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

13- ⲥ̀ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲓ
ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲕⲟⲥ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ.

14- ⲁⲣⲓⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϯ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲁ̅

Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ Ⲃ بطرس الثانية

Ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲃ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲥⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

2- ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ Ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

3- ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ.

4- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲏ ⲧ
ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲏ ϯⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ.

6- ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲥⲓⲥ ϯⲉⲅ̀ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲅ̀ⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϩⲟⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

7- ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ϯⲁ̀ⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

8- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥ Ⲡⲭⲥ.

9- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲉϥϫⲟⲙϫⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱϩⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

11- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲥⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ Ⲓⲏⲥ Ⲡⲭⲥ.

12- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲕⲉⲡⲉⲣ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ.

13- ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲫⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϯϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ.

14- ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲟⲥ Ⲓⲏⲥ Ⲡⲭⲥ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

15- ϯⲛⲁⲓⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲁⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

16- ϩⲁⲛ̀ϣϥⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲧϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲉⲣⲣⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

17- ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲓ̀ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁϥ
ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϯⲙⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϯϩ̀ⲑⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲏⲃⲥ
ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϣⲁϥϣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ.

20- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲗ
ϣⲟⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

21- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ
ⲁⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ
ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲅⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲁϥϣⲟⲡⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲓⲉⲃϣⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϥ̀ⲕⲟⲣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲅⲱ ⲛⲁϩⲓⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲛ.

4- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲅ̀ⲛⲟⲫⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲣⲧⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϯⲁⲥⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲱⲉ̀ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲛ̀ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲩⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲁϥⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲗⲱⲧ ⲁϥⲛⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲩϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ.

8- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

9- ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏ ⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲟϫⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

10- ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲥ̀ⲑⲉⲣⲧⲉⲣ ⲁⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀.

11- ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ϧⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϥ̀ⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ

ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

14- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧⲕⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩⲓ̀.

15- ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲁ ⲃⲟⲥⲟⲣ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲫ̀ⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ̀.

16- ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲱ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲛⲟ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲥ.

17- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϥ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲁⲑⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲭⲉⲙⲥ.

18- ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉϥⲗⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩ ϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ.

19- ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙϩⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲁϥ.

20- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛ ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϭⲗⲉⲙⲗⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲧ̀ϩⲟ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ.

21- ⲛⲁⲛⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

22- ⲁⲥⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲓⲙⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲁϥⲕⲟⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲉϣⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲕⲙⲉⲥ ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲁⲥⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲕⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲗⲱⲓϩⲓ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲑⲁⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ

ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ.

3- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲑⲱⲛ ϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲓⲛⲓ̀ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲓⲟϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ.

5- ⲡⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

6- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲧⲏ ⲁϥϫⲱⲗⲕ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

7- ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲥⲉϩⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁⲅⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

8- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲉⲛ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ϫⲉ

ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲱⲥⲕ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.

10- ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ.

11- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲥⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

12- ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲓⲏⲥ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲃⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ϩⲁⲛⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

14- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲓⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲡⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ̀ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁϥⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

16- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲧⲁϫⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲧ̀ⲣⲉⲃⲗⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲅ̀ⲣⲁⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲟⲕⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲙⲏⲡⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

18- ⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̅

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ̅ يوحنا الأولى

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲁ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ

ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲛⲉⲛϫⲓϫ ϫⲉⲙϫⲱⲙϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

3- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲥ̀ⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

6- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲛϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ.

7- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

8- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ.

9- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲛ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲁⲓ ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲗⲏⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

4- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛ.

5- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

6- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲥ̀ⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ.

7- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲡⲁⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ.

8- ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲏⲇⲏ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

9- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϣⲁ ϯⲛⲟⲩ.

10- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

11- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲑⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ.

12- ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

13- ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

14- ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟϯ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϧⲉⲗϣⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲟⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ.

15- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲓⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

18- ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓ ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲛⲧⲓ ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧ̀ϧⲁⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲉ.

19- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏ ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

21- ⲉⲧⲁⲓ̀ⲥϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ.

22- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ϫⲱⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

24- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

25- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲫⲏ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

26- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓ̀ⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲱϩⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲣⲱ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.

29- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲣⲓⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ

3

Κεφ ⲅ̅

1- ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

2- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϣⲁϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϥ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧ̀ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ̀ ⲧⲉ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲉⲗ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ.

7- ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲥⲉⲣⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ.

8- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲃⲉⲗ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫ̀ⲣⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

10- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱϣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

12- ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ.

13- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

14- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛϥ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲃ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

16- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

17- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲧϣⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲙⲁϩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

18- ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲑ̀ⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲗⲁⲥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

19- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲑⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

20- ϫⲉ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

21- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲁⲅⲓⲛⲱⲥⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲛ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲇ̅

1- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲣⲓⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲏⲇⲏ.

4- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲏ.

7- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

8- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲉ.

9- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲛⲟⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲱⲛϧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ.

10- ⲁⲣⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲭ ⲟⲧⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ.

11- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ.

12- ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ.

13- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

15- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ϩⲱϥ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ

ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁ̀ϥϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫϯ ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

17- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

18- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟϯ ϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲥϩⲓ ϯ ϩⲟϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϩⲟϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

19- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲟⲣⲡ.

20- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲛⲁϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧϥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲁⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲥⲟⲛ

5

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ

ⲉⲑⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ϥ̀ⲙⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

3- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ.

4- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ϣⲁϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲡⲉ.

5- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ϫⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

6- ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

7- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ.

8- ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲥⲉϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ.

9- ⲓⲥϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

10- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ϧⲁ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲁϥϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ.

12- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲛ.

13- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϣⲁϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲛϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ.

16- ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲉⲧⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ

ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓϫⲉⲣⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲏⲧϥ.

17- ϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲃⲓ
ⲉϥϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

18- ⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲁⲥϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϣⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏ
ⲣⲟⲥ ϭⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

19- ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲁ
ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

20- ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲟⲡ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲓ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

21- ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁ̅

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ Ⲃ يوحنا الثانية

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲃ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

2- ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

3- ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲫⲛⲁⲓ ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ.

4- ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϯϯϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯ ⲉ̀ⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

7- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲗⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲛⲧⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

8- ⲥⲟⲙⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲧⲁⲕⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲁⲑⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲫⲓⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ.

10- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲟ̀ⲗϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ.

11- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲭⲉⲣⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉⲥϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲣⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

13- ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲱⲛⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲃ̅

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ̅ الثالثة يوحنا

Ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲅ̅

1

Ⲕⲉⲃ ⲁ̅

1- ⲡⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

2- ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ϯⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

3- ⲁⲓⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

4- ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛϯ ϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲏⲣⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

5- ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ϧⲁ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲁⲓⲥ ⲉⲕⲧ̀ⲫⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

7- ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϭⲓ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ.

8- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲥ̀ϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

9- ⲁⲕⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ Ⲇⲓⲟⲧⲣⲉⲫⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲓⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϣⲏⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

10- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϯⲛⲁⲟ̀ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲗⲟⲓⲁⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲏⲛ ⲁⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲥⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

11- ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲛⲑⲱⲛⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ.

12- ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀Ⲇⲓⲙⲏⲧⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲓ ⲧⲉ.

13- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛϯ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ.

14- ϯⲉⲣϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲧⲟⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲣⲟ.

15- ⲧ̀ϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲥⲉϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ϣⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ⲫⲉⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗ ⲅ̅

Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ يهوذا

Ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲫ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲥⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ
ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲫ̀ⲓⲱⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ.

2- ⲫ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲁ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ.

3- ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲣⲁ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ
ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲟⲙϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉⲥⲑⲉ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲁ
ⲛⲓⲁ̀ⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

4- ⲁⲩⲥⲁϧⲙⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲏ ⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲃϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲛⲃ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩϫⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- ϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲑⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲏⲙⲓ

ⲫⲙⲁϩⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁϩϯ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲱⲟⲩ.

6- ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ̀ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲁⲩϩ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

7- ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ.

8- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲕⲉⲭⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲥⲉⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉϣⲱϣϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲙⲓ̀ⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲭⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲥⲁⲭⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ.

10- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲏ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲭⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲩⲥⲓⲕⲱⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲛⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲏⲟⲩⲧ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ϩⲓ ⲫⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲧⲥⲟⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ

ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϧⲉⲛ ϯ ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲣⲉ.

12- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲛⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲧϩⲟϯ ϩⲁⲛϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲑⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲑⲏ ⲟⲩ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲑⲓⲛⲟⲡⲟⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲡ ⲃ̅
ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϥⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

13- ϩⲁⲛϩⲱⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩϩⲓ̀ⲥⲫⲏⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲣⲉⲙ ⲛⲉ
ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲭⲉⲙⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

14- ⲁϥⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϧⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲉⲛⲱⲭ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲓⲥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲃ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ.

15- ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉ̀ⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

16- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϥⲓⲁⲣⲓⲕⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁϫⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲓ̀ϩⲟ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ
ϩⲏⲟⲩ.

17- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

18- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

19- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

20- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲛⲣⲁϯ ⲕⲉⲧ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

21- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲉⲛϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ.

22- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

23- ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲟϩⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟϯ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲕⲉϣⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁϭⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

24- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲥ̀ⲗⲁϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲧⲁϭ ⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ.

25- ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ
Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ϧⲁϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲁ
ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁ̅
ⲕⲁⲑⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲍ̅ ⲉⲛⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲱ ⲕⲩⲣⲓⲱ

Ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲯⲓⲥ رؤيا يوحنا

Ⲁⲡⲟⲕⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ

1

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲁ̅

1- ϯⲁⲡⲟⲅⲁⲗⲩⲙⲯⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ
ⲫϯ ⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥϯⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ.

2- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

3- ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ.

4- ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

5- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲓϣⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲟⲕⲙⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

7- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲟⲕⲥⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

8- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

9- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ϫⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲛ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲑⲙⲱ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

10- ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲙⲉⲛϩⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲡⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲟⲑⲙⲟⲩ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲡⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ
ϯⲁⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲫⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲑⲏ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲫⲟⲛϩⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲍ̅
ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲙⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟϫϧ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

14- ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥϥⲱⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩ
ⲭⲁⲗⲕⲟⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϧⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲓⲉⲣⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀.

18- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ.

19- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

20- ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓ ⲧⲁϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲉ

2

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲃ̅

1- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲉⲫⲉⲥⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

2- ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϥⲁⲓ ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲛⲉ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϥⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϧⲓⲥⲓ.

4- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ϯⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲕⲭⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲕ.

5- ⲁⲣⲓⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ.

6- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏ ϩⲱ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙⲟⲥϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

8- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲩⲣⲛⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ.

9- ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲧϩⲏ ⲕⲓ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲧⲉ.

10- ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉϥϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϭ ⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ
ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϩⲉϫϩⲉϫ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉⲕⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

11- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅.

12- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲣⲅⲁⲙⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲃ̅.

13- ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡ ⲑⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϫⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲁⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲛⲁϩϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲕϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲡ̀ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϣⲟⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

14- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲁⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ.

15- ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱⲕ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲗⲁⲓⲧⲱⲛ.

16- ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲓ.

17- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓⲧϥ.

18- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲗⲕⲟⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ.

19- ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲕϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉⲩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ.

20- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲓⲉⲍⲁⲃⲉⲗ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲉϥϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ.

22- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϭⲗⲟϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲛⲱⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ.

23- ⲛⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲓ ϯⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲟⲧϧⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϭⲗⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

24- ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϧⲁ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲑⲩⲁⲧⲏⲣⲁ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲁϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ.

25- ⲡ̀ⲗⲏⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ ⲑⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϣⲁϯ̀.

26- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

27- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲣⲁⲙⲉⲩⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲉⲙϧⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ϩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱϯ.

28- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

29- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

3

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲅ̅

1- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

2- ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲕⲣⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ.

3- ⲁⲣⲓⲫⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉ ⲡⲱⲥ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲣⲱⲓⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭ̀ⲛⲁⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

4- ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ.

5- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϭⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲉⲗϫ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

6- ⲫⲏⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

7- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲗⲁⲇⲉⲗⲫⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ.

8- ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲁϩϯ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲁⲓϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕϫⲉⲗ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

9- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉϫⲉⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲕ.

10- ϫⲉ ⲁⲕⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲁⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲱ ⲁⲓⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑⲟ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡⲓⲣⲁⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

11- ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ.

12- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ.

13- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ.

14- ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲟⲇⲓⲕⲓⲁ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲏⲑⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲧ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̀ϯ.

15- ϯⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲕ̀ϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ϧⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩϩⲱϫ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲃⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣ.

16- ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲗϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩϧⲉⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕ̀ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩϩⲱϫ ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϯⲛⲁϣⲁⲧⲕ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϩ̀ⲑⲏⲓ.

17- ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϯⲉⲣⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩϫⲱⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ
ⲟⲩϣⲁⲧⲙⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲕⲃⲏϣ.

18- ϯⲉⲣⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲉⲡ
ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ
ⲙⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲓⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲃⲱϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲉ̀ⲛⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

19- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲓⲙⲉⲛⲣⲓⲧⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲓⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲓϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲉⲑⲛⲁⲛⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ.

20- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϯⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲟ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲟ ⲛⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ.

21- ⲫⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉⲑⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏϯ
ⲉⲧⲁⲓϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓ
ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

22- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲗ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲉⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲇⲟⲥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲕ̀ⲧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϭⲓ̀ϩⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ϩⲓⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲉⲃ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϥ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲣⲉϣⲁⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲓϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

10- ϣⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϣⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲕ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛⲧ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲥⲁϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲃ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲥ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲣⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁϥϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉϥϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫ̅ϯ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲱⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲩϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲕ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲕ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲑⲁⲙⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛϣⲟ.

12- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ⲉⲙⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ̀ⲥⲙⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲫⲱⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲙⲁϩⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

6

Κεφ ⲋ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲫⲓϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥϭⲣⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲣⲟ.

3- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲱⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲁϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲙⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲁϣⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲧ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲡⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀
ϧⲁ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲅ̅ϯ ⲛ̀ⲭⲁⲡⲓϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲧ ϧⲁ
ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲑⲉⲣⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲉϩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲱⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲥⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲑ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲕ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕϭⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲏϯ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯ
ⲙⲁϩ̅ⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲭ̀ⲙⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ϥⲱⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱ
ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲧⲉ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϥⲟⲣϥⲉⲣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ
ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ

ⲁⲩⲭⲟⲡⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲭⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲭⲟⲡⲧⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

17- ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ

7

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲍ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲛⲓϥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲑⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

3- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

5- ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲅⲁⲇ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ.

6- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲁⲥⲥⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲫⲑⲁⲗⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲇⲁⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ.

7- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲗⲉⲩⲓ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲓⲥⲁⲭⲁⲣ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ.

8- ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲍⲁⲃⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϭⲓⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉⲣⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ.

10- ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲫⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

12- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲡϩ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲑⲱⲛ.

14- ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϫϩⲉϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲣⲱϧⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲫⲉⲣⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

15- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲥⲉⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ.

16- ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲓⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϧⲏⲓⲃⲓ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

17- ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ

ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ Ⲫϯ ϥⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ

8

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲏ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲁ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϣⲁ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϧⲁⲧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓ ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲥⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲫϯ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲁϥⲙⲁϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲅⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲩⲙⲟϫⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲏⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲙⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲯⲓⲛⲑⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉ̀ⲛϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲗⲗⲟⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ

ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲁϣⲓ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲇ̅
ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲣⲏ ⲁϥⲙⲓϣⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ

9

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲑ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣⲟϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯϣⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲱ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯϣⲱϯ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ϫⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲭⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲁⲛ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϯⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϭⲗⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲉⲕϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϣ̀ϫⲏⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϫϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩϥⲱⲓ ⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲛⲓϩⲓⲟ̀ⲙⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϭⲗⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

11- ⲉϥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲅⲉⲇⲱⲛ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲓⲛ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

12- ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ.

13- ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

14- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϫⲉ ⲃⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲡⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲑ̀ⲃⲁ ⲛⲉ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ.

17- ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ϯϩⲟⲣⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϧⲉⲗⲓⲃϣ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲓⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲑⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧ̀ⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲁⲓⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

19- ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲭⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲧ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ϥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲟⲧ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲓ̀ⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲓⲕ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲓ̀ⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲭⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲟϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲧⲉϥϫⲁϭⲏ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙϩⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲱϣ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲍ̅
ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲥ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲥ̀ϧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲁϥⲥⲱⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲣⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ.

7- ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲱⲓϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉϫⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϭⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲧⲉⲕⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲕ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲓⲱ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ϫⲓϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲟⲗϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁ ⲧⲁⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣϣⲁϣⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲱϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲕ ϣⲓ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ.

2- ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲁⲩⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲧⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲃ̅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲝ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲟⲕ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

4- ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲱ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲗⲩⲭⲛⲓⲁ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲁⲓϥ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲁⲇⲓⲕⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

6- ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲑⲁⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩⲫⲟⲛϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲑⲏϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲭⲏⲙⲓ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉϣ ⲡⲟⲩⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲁ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲭⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ϩⲁⲩ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲃ̅ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲏ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲓ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲁⲩⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

14- ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲥⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲓⲥ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ϥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲑ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

17- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϣⲉⲡ̀ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲕ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϫ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲕϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲕ̀ⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲕⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ

ϯⲕⲩⲃⲱⲧⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲑⲏⲕⲏ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲉ

12

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲗϩ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥ ϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲧⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥⲁⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲓⲟⲩ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲕⲓ ⲉⲥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥϯ ⲛⲁⲕϩⲓ
ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲙⲓⲥⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲁⲧ ⲁϥⲱϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲉⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲥϣⲁⲛⲙⲓⲥⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲟⲙⲕϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲫⲁⲓ ⲡⲉ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϩⲁ ⲫϯ
ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁ ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲁⲥⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲁϥⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲁ ⲫϯ ⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ϥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ
ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯ
ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲭⲁ ⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϩⲟϥ ⲡ̀ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ
ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲉ
ⲁⲩϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲉⲣⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ.

11- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ
ⲧⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ.

12- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲏⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ϫⲉ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲧⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

13- ⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϫⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥϭⲟϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲁ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲱⲟⲩⲧ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϩ ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϧⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϩⲱⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲫⲁϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡ̀ϩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲁϥⲟⲙⲕ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲓⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲅ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣⲱ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲁ̀ⲫⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥⲟⲛⲓ
ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲇⲁⲗⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ
ⲉⲩⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲛⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ϩⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ
ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϧⲟⲗϧⲉⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲥⲁⲫⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲙ̅ⲃ̅
ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩ ϯⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ

ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲱ̀ϣⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏ ⲃ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲟⲗϥ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ.

9- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲁϣϫ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ.

10- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϣⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϧⲟⲑⲃⲉϥ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲉ ϯϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ.

12- ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲩ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ
ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀
ϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϧ.

15- ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϩⲏⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓ̀ⲛⲁⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ.

17- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡ
ⲓⲉ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲓⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲓⲉ ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

18- ϯⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲓⲙⲁ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓⲱⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲧⲉϥⲏⲡⲓ ⲭ̅ⲝ̅ⲋ̅
ⲛⲉ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲇ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ

ⲉⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲓⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲑⲙⲉⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

3- ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓ̀ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

4- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲟⲩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϩⲏⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϩⲓϣⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣ̀ⲗⲟⲗ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ.

7- ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲁⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ

ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲑⲁⲙⲓⲉ̀ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ
ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲁϥⲙⲟϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲟⲃϥ
ⲉ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲓⲉ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

10- ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲥⲱ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲏⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲣⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩ ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲑⲏⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲉϫⲱⲣϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲱⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ.

12- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛⲓ̀ⲁⲧⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ϧⲉⲛ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ
ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓⲛⲁ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲙ̀ⲧⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ϯⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϧⲓⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ϧⲁϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ.

14– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ⲉϥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ
ⲉϥⲟⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

15– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲱⲥϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲱⲥϧ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ϯⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲥϧ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

16– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϯϭⲏⲡⲓ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲱⲥϧ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ.

17– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀.

18– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲉϥϫⲱ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ϭⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

19– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏ ϥⲓ
ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲉⲗ ⲡⲓⲁ̀ⲗⲟⲗⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ
ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ϧⲉⲛ
ϯϩ̀ⲣⲱⲧ ϣⲁ ⲛⲓⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲭ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ

15

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲉ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅
ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲁϫⲏ
ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϫⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲁⲩϭ̀ⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲧ̀ⲏⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲃⲁϫⲏⲓⲛⲓ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲕⲩⲑⲁⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ
ⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

3- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲱⲇⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲙⲱ̀ⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ
ϩⲁⲛⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ϣ̀ⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ
Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲱⲓⲧ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

4- ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏ ⲓ
ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ
ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲩ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ
ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩϯⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲟϫϧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ
ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ
ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ϣ̀ϫⲉⲙϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ

16

Κεφ ⲓ̅ⲋ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙⲁϣⲉ
ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ϫⲉϣ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲉϣ ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩϣⲁϣⲓ ⲉϥϩⲱⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ

ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲧⲟⲃ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϧ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲓⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ.

5- ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ϫⲉ ⲁⲕϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

6- ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲫⲟⲛϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲕϯ ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡϣⲁ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲱⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉⲕϩⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱϣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲓⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲣⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥⲉⲣⲭⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟϫⲟⲩⲉϫ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲙ̀ⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥⲭⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲡⲓⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲱⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲃϯ
ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲱⲓⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲛⲓⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ϣⲁⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲣⲏ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉ̀ⲅ̅
ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲟⲩⲣ.

14- ϩⲁⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲓϧ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏ
ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ
ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

15- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲣⲱⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉ̀ⲛⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉϥⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϣⲓⲡⲓ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲉⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲕⲉⲇⲱⲛ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲱϣ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲁⲏⲣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉϣ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ϧⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ
ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉⲃⲣⲏϫ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲣⲏϯ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ
ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲅ̅
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉⲥⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲙ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲛⲧ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲫⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲛⲓⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲗ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲓⲛ ϭⲱⲣ
ⲛ̀ϣⲓ ⲁⲩ̀ⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲫϯ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲉ̀ⲙⲁϣⲱ

17

Κεφ ιζ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲍ̅
ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ

ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲛ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

2- ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲁⲩⲑⲓϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁϥⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲑⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ̀ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲁⲥϫⲟⲗϩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲕⲕⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲛⲁⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲥϫⲓϫ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲧⲏⲣϥ.

5- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲑ̀ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲥⲑⲁϧⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲕⲉⲣϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣⲓ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ.

8- ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣ̀ϣⲫⲏ ⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϣⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲓⲥϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛⲏ ϫⲉ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϩⲉⲓ.

9- ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲃⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ.

10- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲡⲓⲉ̅ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲭⲉⲧ ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁϥϣⲁⲛⲓ̀ ϥ̀ⲛⲁⲟϩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϥϣⲟⲡ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ϥ̀ϣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϥ̀ⲛⲁ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

13- ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲙ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲏⲓⲥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

14- ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉϥϭⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲡⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ

ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲑⲁϩⲉⲙ
ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ
ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲡ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ
ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲭⲁⲥ ⲉⲥⲃⲏϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲁⲣⲝ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲕϩⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ.

17- ⲫϯ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϯⲏⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲡⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲑⲣⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲅ̀ⲛⲱⲙⲏ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ
ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ϯ ⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲧⲉ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉⲥ ⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ
ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

18

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲱⲟⲩ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲁⲥϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ
ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁ ⲛ̀ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲓϧ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ

ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲟⲩ.

3- ϫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲃⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲁⲗⲁⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϣⲧⲉⲙϭⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ.

5- ϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫϯ ⲉⲣⲫ̀ⲙⲉⲩⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ.

6- ⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϯϣⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲕⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲥϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲁⲫⲟⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲑⲟⲧϥ ⲕⲟⲃϥ ⲛⲁⲥ.

7- ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲙⲏⲓϥ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲏ ⲃⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲉ ϯⲛⲁϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ⲉⲓⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲏⲃⲓ.

8- ⲉⲑⲃⲉⲫⲁⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲥⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲕϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲭ̀ϫⲟⲣ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲛⲉϩⲡⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲓⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ.

10- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲉⲣϫⲉⲣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲡ.

11- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϣⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

12- ⲡⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲅⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏ ⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲗⲟⲥⲓ̀ⲣⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲉⲗⲉⲫⲁⲛⲧⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲑⲩⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲙⲁⲣⲟⲛ.

13- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲕⲩⲛⲁⲙⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲑⲟⲓⲛⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲟϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲗⲓⲃⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲩⲙⲉⲇⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲣⲱⲙⲓ.

14- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲫⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲟϯ.

15- ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲧ̀ϩⲟϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲧ̀ϩⲉⲙⲕⲟ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ.

16- ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧϫⲟⲗϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϭⲏϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲟⲕⲕⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ.

17- ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲣⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲉⲙⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲫⲟⲩⲉⲓ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓ ⲭ̀ⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ̀ⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉ ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲫⲉ ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲣⲓⲙⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲥ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϫⲏⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲣⲁⲙⲁⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲥϣⲱϥ.

20- ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ϩ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥϫⲟⲣ ⲁϥⲉϣ ⲟⲩϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲉⲗ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲭⲁⲛⲏ ⲁϥⲃⲉⲣⲃⲟⲣϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲓⲟⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ

ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲉⲓ ⲥ̀ⲛⲁϩⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲃⲁⲃⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲓⲧⲥ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲥ ϫⲉ.

22- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲭⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ϫⲉ.

23- ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϣⲟϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲧⲛⲓϣϯ ϫⲉ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲉⲗϧⲟⲗⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ

19

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲓ̅ⲑ̅

1- ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲉϥⲟϣ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲡⲓⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϫⲟⲙ ⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉ ϫⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲡ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲁϥϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ϯⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϭⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲓϣ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲧⲥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲙⲁϩ ⲁϥϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏ ⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥ̀ⲭⲣⲉⲙⲧⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲕ̅ⲇ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ⲍⲱⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲗⲗⲏ ⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩ̀ⲥⲙⲏ ⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲟϯ ϧⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲏ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲏϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲫ̀ⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛϧⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲣ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲏ ⲗⲟⲩⲓⲁ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫ̀ϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

7- ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲣⲁϣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛⲑⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛϯⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲉ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲟⲡ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϯ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲓϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ.

9– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩⲑⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ.

10– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓϩⲉⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ.

11– ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϩⲁⲡ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲉⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ.

12– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲁⲣⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲛⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲙⲏϣ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲗⲟⲙ ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥⲁⲫⲉ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ϣ̀ϫⲟⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉ̀ⲙⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ.

13– ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲧϥ ⲉϥⲛⲟϫϧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡ̀ⲥ̀ⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϯ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟϥ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

14– ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲱϥ ⲡⲉ ϧⲉⲛ ϩⲁⲛϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲛϣⲉⲛⲥ ⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲧⲟⲓ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉ̀ⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ
ⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀
ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲁⲣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ
ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲃⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲛⲓⲡⲓ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϩⲱⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ϯϩⲣⲱⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲏⲣⲡ
ⲙ̀ⲡϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲉϥϩ̀ⲃⲱⲥ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲱϫ ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲟ̅ⲥ̅.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲕⲉⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧϥ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲱϣ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲏⲗ
ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲑⲱⲟⲩϯ ϧⲉⲛ
ⲡⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ.

18- ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲭⲓⲗⲓⲁⲣⲭⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϩ̀ⲑⲱⲣ
ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲙϩⲉⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ
ⲉ̀ⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ
ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲥ̀ⲧⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁ.

20- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ
ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲙⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛϩ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏ ⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲛϧ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲑⲏⲛ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲥⲏϥⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϩ̀ⲑⲟ ⲑⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϩⲁⲗⲁϯ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ

20

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲡ̀ϣⲟϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲗⲏⲥⲓⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧⲉϥϫⲓϫ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲇ̀ⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ ⲡⲓϩⲟϥ ⲡⲓⲁⲣⲭⲉⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲥⲟⲛϩϥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

3- ⲁϥϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲫⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲁϥⲙⲁϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲧⲱⲃ ⲥⲁⲡ̀ϣⲱⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣ̀ⲧⲉⲙⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱϯ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟⲗϥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲥⲏⲟⲩ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϩⲁⲛ̀ⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲁⲩϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲁⲩϧⲟⲑⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲃⲉ ϯⲙⲉⲧⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲕⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥⲧⲉⲃⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ

ⲧⲟⲩϫⲓϫ ⲁⲩⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲥⲉⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲛϧ ϣⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲑⲁⲓ ⲧⲉ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ.

6- ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲛⲧⲉϥ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϫⲉⲙ ⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ⲉ̀ϩⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲱϥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ⲛⲉⲙⲁϥ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ.

7- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϣⲱⲡ ⲁⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲃⲉⲗ ⲡ̀ⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲧⲉⲕⲟ.

8- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϥ̀ⲧⲟⲩ ⲗⲁⲕϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲅⲱⲅ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁⲅⲱⲅ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲑⲟⲩⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲓⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲟⲩⲏⲡⲓ ⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫⲓⲟⲙ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ϯⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲕⲱϯ ⲉ̀ϯⲡⲁⲣⲉⲙⲃⲟⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲉⲣⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲇⲓⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲣⲉⲙ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧϥ ⲉ̀ϧⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ

ⲛ̀ⲑⲏⲛ ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲯⲉⲩⲇⲟⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲓⲍⲓⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

11- ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲃϣ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲫⲱⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲁⲧ̀ϩⲏ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ.

12- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲛⲓϣϯ ⲉⲩⲟϩⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙ̀ⲑⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲕⲉϫⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

13- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁ ⲫ̀ⲓⲟⲙ ϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲩϯ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥⲙⲱⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲟⲩϩ̀ⲃⲏⲟⲩⲓ̀.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲉⲛϯ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϧ̀ⲣⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲉⲑⲙⲟϩ ϩⲓ ⲑⲏⲛ.

15- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲟⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲥ̀ϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲁ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ϯⲫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲁⲩϣⲉ ⲛⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲛ ⲓⲟⲙ ϫⲉ.

2- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫϯ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲉⲥⲥⲉⲗⲥⲱⲗ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲓⲥ ϯ ⲥ̀ⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲥⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲱⲟⲩ.

4- ⲉϥⲉ̀ϥⲉⲧ ⲉⲣⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲏⲃⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϧ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϧⲓⲥⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲛⲓϩⲟⲩⲁϯ ⲁⲩⲥⲓⲛⲓ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲣⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

5- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧϩⲉⲙⲥⲓ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲃⲉⲣⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥ̀ϧⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲃⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲙⲟⲩⲙⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.

7- ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁϭⲣⲟ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲓⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϯ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲑⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲛ̀ϣⲏⲣⲓ.

8- ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁⲉⲣϣ̀ⲗⲁϩ ⲛ̀ϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲧⲛⲁϩϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ϯⲗⲩⲙⲛⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲭ̀ⲣⲱⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲑⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲙⲟⲩ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ ⲡⲉ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲉ ϯⲍ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲁⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲍ̅ ⲛ̀ⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲛ̀ϧⲁⲉ̀ ⲁϥⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉ̀ϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲧ̀ⲥ̀ϩⲓⲙⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥⲟⲗⲧ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉ̀ⲡϣⲱⲓ ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲧ̀ⲫⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛ ⲫ̅ϯ̅.

11- ⲑⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲑⲙⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲓⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲟⲥ.

12- ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲛⲓϣϯ ⲛ̀ⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϭⲟⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛⲉⲙ ϩⲁⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ⲉ̀ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̀ϯⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲫⲩⲗⲏ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲗ̅.

13- ⲥⲁⲡ̀ⲉⲓⲉⲃⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲥⲁⲣⲏⲥ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲁⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲅ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

14- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲣⲁⲛ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

15- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲕⲁϣ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲧϥ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯ ⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥϣ̀ⲑⲟⲙ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ.

16- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲅⲱⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲣⲏϯ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏϣⲥⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁϥϣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲁϥϫⲉⲙⲥ ⲉⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲛ̀ⲥ̀ⲧⲁⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛ̀ϣⲓⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲏ ϣⲥⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲉⲥϭⲓⲥⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩϩⲩⲥⲟⲥ.

17- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲁⲩϫⲉⲙϥ ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲣ̅ⲙ̅ⲇ̅ ⲛ̀ϣⲟ ⲡ̀ϣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲓ ⲉⲧⲉ ⲫⲁ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉ.

18- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡ̀ⲕⲱϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϯϩⲓⲟⲩⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲟⲓ ⲡⲉ ⲛ̀ⲓⲉⲃ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲃⲁϫⲏⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ.

19- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲏⲧ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲱⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϯⲥⲉⲛϯ ⲛ̀ϩⲟⲩⲓϯ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲥⲡⲓⲥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲃ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲡⲫⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲅ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲇⲱⲛ ⲧⲉ ϯⲙⲁϩⲇ̅ ⲟⲩⲥ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲁⲕⲇⲟⲥ.

20- ϯⲙⲁϩⲉ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲟⲛⲓⲝ ϯⲙⲁϩⲋ̅ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲍ̅ ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲟⲗⲓⲛⲑⲟⲛⲥ ϯⲙⲁϩⲏ̅ ⲟⲩⲃⲩⲣⲓⲗⲗⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲁϧ̅ϯ ⲟⲩⲇⲟⲡⲁⲧⲓⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ϯ ⲟⲩϩⲩⲁⲕⲩⲛⲑⲓⲛⲟⲛ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲁ̅ ⲟⲩⲕⲩⲥⲟⲡⲁⲣⲁⲥⲟⲥ ϯⲙⲁϩⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉⲑⲓⲧⲟⲥ.

21- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲙ̀ⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲣⲅⲁⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓϣ̀ⲑⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲡⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲁⲃⲁⲭⲏ ⲓⲛⲓ ⲉϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ.

22- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ Ⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲫϯ ⲡⲓⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲣⲫⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

23- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲛ̀ⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲓⲓⲟϩ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ ⲁϥⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉⲥϧⲏⲃⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

24- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲙⲟϣⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲕⲁϩⲓ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡ̀ⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯ ⲧⲓⲙⲏ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

25- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩϣ̀ⲑⲁⲙ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲉ̀ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲁⲩ.

26- ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲓ̀ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲓⲟ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ.

27- ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ϩ̀ⲗⲓ ⲉϥⲥⲱϥ ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϩⲁⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲓ̀ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ

ⲉ̀ⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ

22

Ⲕⲉⲫ ⲕ̅ⲃ̅

1- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲟⲩⲓⲁⲣⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲉϥⲫⲟⲣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲫⲣⲏϯ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲭ̀ⲣⲓⲥⲧⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲟⲩ
ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ.

2- ϧⲉⲛ ⲑ̀ⲙⲏϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲥ̀ϣⲑⲉϩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲓⲓⲁⲣⲟ
ⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲥⲁ̀ⲙⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲩ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ
ⲉϥⲓ̀ⲛⲓ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲓ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲧⲁϩ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲓ ϧⲁⲣⲁ
ⲁ̀ⲃⲟⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛⲓϫⲱⲃⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓ̀ϣϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲫⲁϧⲣⲓ
ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ.

3- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϩⲓⲏⲃ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲱⲡⲓ
ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲓⲉ̀ⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉⲙϣⲓ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟϥ.

4- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓ
ⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉϩⲛⲓ.

5- ⲛ̀ⲛⲉ ⲉ̀ϫⲱⲣϩ ϣⲱⲡⲓ ϫⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲭ̀
ⲣⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ϧⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ
ⲫ̀ⲣⲏ ϫⲉ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲓⲛⲓ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ
ⲉⲩⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣⲟ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ.

6- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲥⲉⲛ̀ϩⲟⲧ
ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲛⲙⲉⲑⲙⲏⲓ ⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲟϩ Ⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ ⲫϯ
ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ

ⲙ̀ⲡⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲧⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲉⲃⲓⲁⲓⲕ ⲉ̀ⲛⲏⲉⲧⲥⲉⲙ̀ⲡ̀ϣⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ.

7- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧϥ ⲙ̀ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ.

8- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲓⲱⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲓⲧⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏ ⲧ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉ̀ⲙⲑⲟ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉⲛϭⲁⲗⲁⲩϫ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲓ ⲉ̀ⲛⲁⲓ.

9- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲫⲱⲣ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲟⲩϣ̀ⲫⲏⲣ ⲙ̀ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ̀ⲧⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲉⲕⲥ̀ⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲁ̀ⲣⲉϩ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙ̀ⲫϯ.

10- ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲓ ϫⲉ ⲙ̀ⲡⲉⲣⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲏⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁϥϧⲱⲛⲧ.

11- ⲫⲏⲉⲧϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲓⲛ̀ϫⲟⲛⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑⲱⲗⲉⲃ ⲡⲓⲑ̀ⲙⲏⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲑ̀ⲙⲁⲓⲟϥ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲟⲩⲃⲟϥ.

12- ϩⲏⲡⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲡⲁⲃⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲉⲙⲏⲓ ϯⲛⲁϯ ⲙ̀ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲟⲩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏ ⲟⲩⲓ̀.

13- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲓⲁⲗⲫⲁ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲱ ϯⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓϫⲱⲕ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ.

14- ⲱⲟⲩⲛ̀ⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲛⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ⲛⲉϥⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲓⲛⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲓϣⲓ ϣⲱⲡⲓ

ϩⲓϫⲉⲛ ⲡⲓϣ̀ϣⲏⲛ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲉⲩⲉ̀ϣⲉ ⲉ̀ϧⲟⲩⲛ ⲉ̀ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲡⲓⲡⲩⲗⲱⲛ.

15- ⲛⲓⲟⲩϩⲱⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲫⲁⲣⲙⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓⲣⲉϥϧⲱⲧⲉⲃ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲛⲓϣⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲓ̀ⲣⲓ ⲛ̀ϯⲙⲉⲑⲛⲟⲩϫ.

16- ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲟⲩⲟ ⲙ̀ⲡⲁⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲉⲕⲕ̀ⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ ϯⲛⲟⲩⲛⲓ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ Ⲇⲁⲩⲓⲇ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲉ̀ϣⲁϥϣⲁⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲟⲟⲩⲓ̀.

17- ⲛⲉⲙ ⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯϣⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲙ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲥ ϫⲉ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲟⲃⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲓ̀ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϭⲓ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲙⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛ̀ϫⲓⲛϫⲏ.

18- ϯⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲁ̀ⲛⲟⲕ ⲛ̀ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲃⲉⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲉⲙ ⲉ̀ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲑⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲧⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉ̀ⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲛⲓⲉⲣϧⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ.

19- ⲫⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲑⲛⲁϫⲱϫ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϧⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲥⲁϫⲓ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲡ̀ⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ ⲫϯ ⲉϥⲉ̀ⲉⲗ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉ̀ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓ ⲡ̀ϫⲱⲙ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲡ̀ⲱⲛϧ ⲛⲉⲙ ϯⲃⲁⲕⲓ ⲉⲑⲟⲩⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲥ̀ϧⲏ ⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲓ ⲡⲁⲓϫⲱⲙ.

20- ϥ̀ϫⲱ ⲙ̀ⲙⲟⲥ ⲛ̀ϫⲉ ⲫⲏⲉⲧⲉⲣⲙⲉⲑⲣⲉ ⲛ̀ⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲓ ⲟⲩⲟϩ ⲥⲉⲛⲏⲟⲩ ⲛ̀ⲭⲱⲗⲉⲙ ⲁ̀ⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲛ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲓⲏ̅ⲥ̅ Ⲡⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

21- ⲉ̀ϫⲉⲛ ⲛⲓⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛ̀ⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

αποκαλυμψιϲ ιωαννου θεολογου εν ιρηνη
του κ̅ε̅ αμην

THE HOUSE OF COPTIC BIBLE

دار الكتاب القبطي

Ⲙⲁⲛϫⲱⲙ مانجوم

Croconile
7/25/2015